

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



*SYA
New York City
Common



S.BROTHER
49
68
21
56
59
8
10
9
7
6
4
27
53
16
17
18
21
24
16
24
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

397

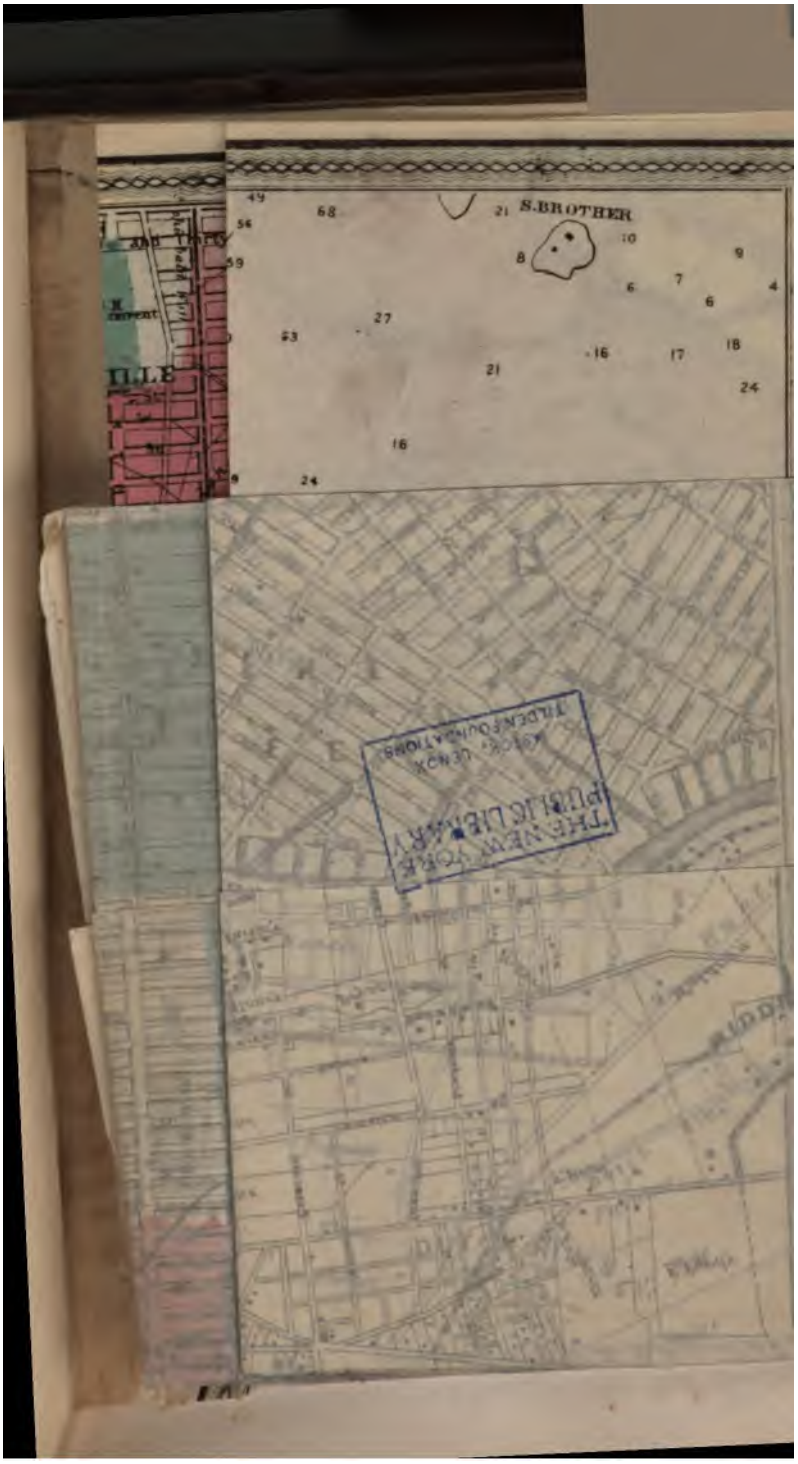

THE COLLECTION OF
Theodorus Bailey Myers
PRESENTED BY
HIS WIDOW
Catalina Juliana Mason Myers
HIS DAUGHTER
Cassie Mason Myers Julian-James
HIS DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
Edmonia Taylor Phelps Mason
TO THE
New York Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
IN MEMORY OF
Theodorus Bailey Myers
AND HIS SON
Theodorus Bailey Myers Mason
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER
UNITED STATES NAVY
1899


NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY








S.BROTHER
THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



J. Rogers

Yours Resp^y

D. T. Valentine

MANUAL

OF THE

CORPORATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK



BY

D.T. VALENTINE



J. Rogers

MANUAL

of the

Corporation

of the

City of New York

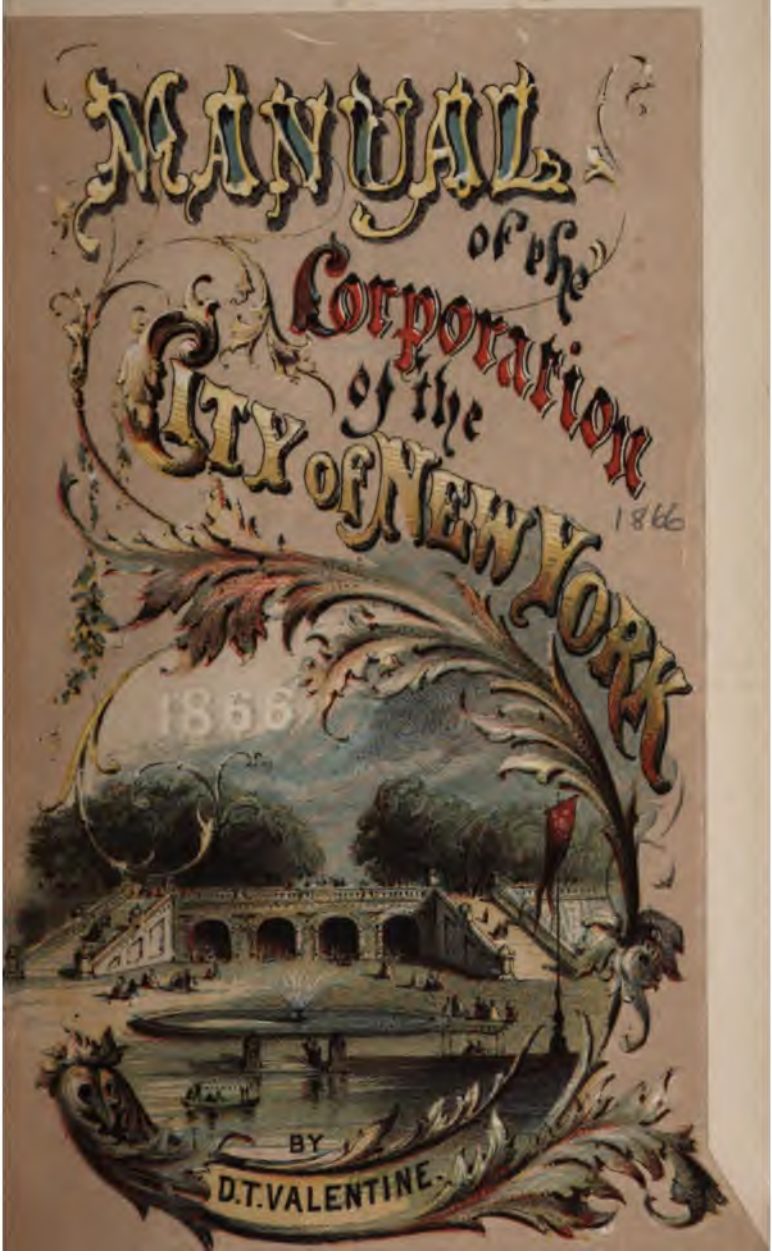


BY

D.T. VALENTINE



Yours Resp.
B. F. Butler


MANUAL
of the
Corporation
of the
CITY OF NEW YORK
1866
1856
BY
D.T. VALENTINE.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
708613
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by

D. T. VALENTINE,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

EDMUND JONES & CO., PRINTERS,
No. 96 John Street, New York.

" IN COMMON COUNCIL.

"*Resolved*, That the Clerk of the Common Council of the city of New York be, and he is hereby, directed to prepare the MANUAL OF THE CORPORATION of the said city of New York for the year 1866, and cause ten thousand copies to be published under his direction and supervision; and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars be, and the same is hereby, appropriated to compensate him for such labor, and the Comptroller is hereby directed to pay said amount upon the completion of the compilation of the said Manual; three thousand seven hundred and fifty copies for the Board of Aldermen, also three thousand seven hundred and fifty copies for the Board of Councilmen, five hundred for the use of his Honor the Mayor, also two thousand copies for distribution by the Clerk of the Common Council.

" Adopted by the Board of Aldermen January 22, 1866

" Adopted by the Board of Councilmen February 5, 1866.

" Board of Aldermen, February 26, 1866, received from his Honor the Mayor with his objections thereto.

" Board of Aldermen, February 26, 1866, taken up and adopted, notwithstanding the objections of his Honor the Mayor, two-thirds of all the members elected having voted therefor.

" Board of Councilmen, March 5, 1866, taken up and the above action of the Board of Aldermen concurred in, two-thirds of all the members elected having voted therefor. Therefore, under the provisions of the amended charter, the same became adopted.

" D. T. VALENTINE,

" *Clerk of Common Council.*"

CONTENTS.

An Act to Amend the Charter of the city of New York	17
Act relative to Board of Supervisors	37
Aldermen, Rules and Orders of Board of	39
" Standing Committees of Board of	42
" Names of Members of Board of	50
" Standing Committees, 1866, of Board of	51
" Officers of Board of	54
" Presidents of Board of	412
Aged and Indigent Females, Association for Relief of	310
Alms-house	62
American Female Guardian Society	333
" Institute	345
Armory of Seventh Regiment	160
Assay Office, U. S.	409
Assessors, Board of	79
Assignment of Judges for various Courts	137
Assistant Aldermen, Presidents of Board of	413
Association of Exempt Firemen	158
Asylum, Bloomingdale Lunatic	298
" State Lunatic	299
" New York Juvenile	306
" Protestant Half-orphan	337
" Roman Catholic Orphan	317
" New York Orphan	339
" Colored Orphan	349
" for Lying-in-Women	331
Attendants on Courts	84
Bellevue Hospital	62
" Medical Board of	62
Births, Return of	192
Blind, Institution for the	300
Bloomingdale Lunatic Asylum	298
Board of Aldermen, Committees of	51
" Councilmen, Committees of	52
" Central Park Commissioners, Committee, &c	70
" Education	241
" " Presidents of	248
" " Standing Committees of	242
" Excise	286

Board of Health..... 286
" Metropolitan Police..... 55
" Supervisors..... 72
" " Committees of..... 73
Boundaries of Wards..... 416
Bureau of Auditing Accounts..... 56
" Arrears..... 56
" County Affairs..... 57
" Collection of City Revenue..... 57
" Taxes..... 57
" Deposits and Disbursements..... 58
" Licenses..... 58
" Markets..... 58
" Street Improvements..... 59
" Wharves..... 59
" Roads..... 59
" Lamps and Gas..... 59
" Repairs and Supplies..... 59
" Deputy Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies..... 59
" Lands and Places..... 60
" Collection of Assessments..... 60
" Surveying..... 60
" Corporation Attorney..... 65
" Public Administrator..... 65

Census of City..... 415
Central Park Commissioners..... 70
City Government..... 50
" Chamberlain..... 58
Charter of the City..... 17
Chief Engineer of Fire Department..... 147
Children's Aid Society..... 351
City Chamberlains..... 529
" Government, from 1653 to 1867, list of Members of..... 478
" Institutions..... 288
" Judges, List of..... 528
" Prisons..... 63
" Railroads..... 395
" Surveyors..... 60
Courts, Civil District..... 83
Clerk of Court of Common Pleas..... 74
Clerk of Superior Court and Officers..... 79
Clerks of Courts of General and Special Sessions..... 81
" Supreme Court..... 74
" Court of Sessions from 1811..... 525
Collector of City Revenue..... 57

College of Physicians and Surgeons..... 302
Colored Orphan Asylum..... 349
" Schools..... 284
Columbia College..... 288
Common Schools..... 252
" " Commissioners of..... 241
" " Inspectors of..... 243
" " Trustees of..... 244
" " Superintendent of..... 249
" " Ward..... 252
" " Primary..... 276
" " Colored..... 284
Commissioners of Central Park..... 70
" Taxes..... 57
" Deeds..... 375
" Health..... 286
" Jurors..... 80
" Charities and Correction..... 62
" Emigration..... 69
" Pilots..... 86
" Markets..... 86
" U. S. Deposit Fund..... 409
" for building New Harlem Bridge..... 86
" Central Bridge..... 86
Committees of Bureaus of Aldermen and Councilmen..... 51
" " Education..... 242
" " Supervisors..... 73
Comptrollers from 1801..... 530
Convictions and Acquittals..... 129
Cooper Union..... 320
Coroner's Office..... 79
Corporation Attorney..... 65
Councilmen, Board of..... 51
" " Officers of..... 54
" " Rules and Orders of..... 44
Counsel to the Corporation of the City..... 65
Counsels to the Corporation from 1813..... 28
County Government..... 72
" Officers..... 74
" Clerks, Office of..... 74
Courts, Civil..... 83
" Criminal..... 81
" Police..... 82
" Ward Justices..... 83
" Marine..... 139

Courts, Common Pleas..... 138
" Appeals..... 135
" United States..... 133
" Superior..... 137
" Supreme..... 136
" Supreme of United States..... 134
" of Sessions..... 81
Croton Aqueduct Department, Officers of..... 61
Croton Pipes laid for the Supply of Water..... 191
Custom-house, Officers of..... 408

Deaf and Dumb, Institution for..... 329
Demilt Dispensary..... 363
Departments, Heads of..... 55
Department of Finance..... 56
" of Streets..... 58
" of Croton Aqueduct..... 61
" of Law..... 65
" of Public Charities and Correction..... 62
" of Police..... 55
" for the Survey and Inspection of Buildings..... 66
Deputy Tax Commissioners..... 78
Dispensary, New York..... 354
" Demilt..... 353
" Eastern..... 359
" Northern..... 356
" Northeastern..... 367
" Northwestern..... 370
" Homeopathic..... 373
" German..... 374
" New York Homeopathic..... 373
" Central..... 374
Distances, Table of..... 400
" across the Ferries..... 400
District Attorney's Office..... 79
District Attorneys from 1801..... 525
District Courts..... 83
Deaths, Return of..... 194
Death Rates, Table Showing..... 196
Deaths, Summary of..... 197

Eastern Dispensary..... 359
Emigrant Landing Depot..... 70
Emigration, Commissioners of..... 69
Estimated Value of Real Estate belonging to the Corporation..... 184
Executive Departments..... 55
Excise, Board of..... 286

Exempt Firemen, Association of..... 158
Express Wagons, &c..... 392
Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 343

Females, Association for Relief of Indigent..... 310
Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless..... 333
Ferries, distances across..... 400
Ferry Rents and Leases..... 180
Financial Condition of the city..... 162
" " " county..... 172
Finance Department..... 56
Fire Department, Act creating Metropolitan..... 141
" Commissioners of Metropolitan..... 140
Fire Apparatus, Location of..... 148
" Department, List of Chief and Assistant Engineers of..... 147
" Alarm Stations, Location of..... 149
" Telegraph, Superintendent and Operators of..... 149
" Companies—List of Officers of..... 154
Firemen, Association of Exempt..... 158
Firemen's Fund, Trustees of Exempt..... 159
Free Academy..... 250
Five Points House of Industry..... 350

Gas-light Company, Manhattan..... 401
" " Metropolitan..... 402
" " New York..... 401
" " Harlem..... 402
General Information..... 388
Government, City—Officers of, from 1653 to 1867..... 478

Hackney-coaches..... 393
Half-orphan Asylum, Protestant..... 337
Harbor Masters..... 408
Harlem Bridge, Commissioners for building..... 86
Health, Board of..... 286
Heads of Departments..... 55
Historical Society, New York..... 322
Historical—
History of Wall street..... 533
The Bowery..... 573
Park row and Chatham street..... 590
The city of New York, 1750–1752..... 617
Trinity Churchyard..... 724
Singular Law Case..... 746
Remarks of the Commissioners for laying out the streets and roads in the city of New York, under the act of April 3, 1807..... 757

HISTORICAL—
The Great Fires in New York city in 1776 and 1778..... 766
Vessels navigating the Hudson river in 1684, clearing from New York to the places named..... 787
Papers relating to the Fire Department of the City of New York..... 789
Tax List of 1674 805
Execution of persons engaged in the Negro Plot in the city of New York in the year 1741..... 810
Hospital, Bellevue..... 62
" " Medical Board of..... 62
" Emigrants'..... 69
" New York..... 297
" Ophthalmic..... 353
" New York Medical College and Charity..... 325
" Jews'..... 324
" Roosevelt..... 326
" St. Luke's..... 336
" St. Vincent's..... 337
" Woman's.. 310
Homeopathic College, New York..... 353
House of Mercy..... 331

Institutions..... 288
Interpreters..... 83

Jews' Hospital..... 324
Judiciary..... 133
Justices' Court, Ward..... 83
Juvenile Asylum, New York..... 306
" Delinquents, Society for Reformation of..... 304

Ladies' Home Missionary Society..... 350
" Union Aid Society..... 314
Law Department..... 65
Leake and Watts' Orphan House..... 348
License Fees, Amount of..... 392
Location of Public Offices..... 386
Lunatic Asylum, Officers of..... 64
Lying-in-Asylum..... 331

Magdalen Female Benevolent Society..... 340
Manhattan Gas-light Company..... 401
Metropolitan Gas-light Company 402
Marine Court, Justices of. 139
Markets, Clerks of..... 58
" Location and Value of City..... 184
Marshals..... 85

Marriages, Returns of..... 198
Mayor's Office..... 55
Medical College for Women, New York..... 312
Mortality Returns, Table showing..... 195
Market Commission..... 86
Members of City Government from 1653 to 1867..... 478

New York Gas-light Company..... 401
" Dispensary..... 354
" Hospital..... 297
" Woman's Hospital..... 310
" Lying-in-Asylum..... 331
" Juvenile Asylum..... 306
" Historical Society..... 322
" College of Veterinary Surgeons..... 346
" Society Library..... 323
" Society for Relief of Crippled..... 318
" City Mission and Tract Society..... 318
" Homeopathic College..... 353
" Medical College and Charity Hospital..... 325
" Sanitary Association..... 347
" Port Society..... 342
" Infirmary for Women and Children..... 313
" Orphan Asylum..... 339
" Women's Evangelical Mission..... 341
" Homeopathic Dispensary..... 373
" National Guard of State of..... 160

Notaries Public..... 378
Northern Dispensary..... 356
Northeastern Dispensary..... 367
Northwestern Dispensary..... 370
Nursery for Children of Poor Women..... 344

Officers of Board of Aldermen..... 54
" " Councilmen..... 54
" Police Department..... 107
" Fire Department..... 140
Officers whose salaries are paid from the City Treasury..... 200
Ophthalmic Hospital..... 353
Orphan Asylum, New York..... 339
" " Roman Catholic..... 317
" House, Leake & Watts'..... 348

Paintings in Governor's Room..... 389
Public Parks, Location and Extent of..... 394
Penitentiary..... 64
Public Parks, Value of..... 181

Piers, &c., Value of..... 181
Pilot Commissioners..... 86
Police, Commmissioners of Metropolitan..... 106
" Surgeons..... 108
" Inspectors..... 107
" Clerks of..... 107
" Superintendent of..... 107
" Telegraph..... 108
" Class of Instruction 108
" Detectives 109
" House of Detention..... 109
" Bill, Act, and Amendments 87
" Act in relation to Special..... 118
Policemen and Station-houses..... 109
" Number of Arrests by..... 119
Police Department, Property Clerk of the 107, 122
" " Sanitary Company of..... 125
" " " " Report of number of Tenement Houses..... 125
Police Truant Report..... 127
Police Courts..... 82
Population of City..... 414
" United States and Great Britain 415
Post-office, Officers, and Rates of Postage..... 403
Presidents of Boards of Aldermen, Assistant Aldermen, and Councilmen, from 1831 to 1867..... 412
Presidents of Board of Supervisors..... 414
Prison Association..... 327
Protestant Half-orphan Asylum 337
Public Administrator..... 65
Public Notaries..... 378
Port Society, New York..... 342

Railroads, City..... 395
Randall's Island..... 64
Rates of Wharfage..... 185
Real and Personal Estate, Value of..... 177
Real Estate in use by Croton Aqueduct Board, Value of..... 184
Real and Personal Estate, Relative Value of 179
Receiver of Taxes..... 57
Recorders from 1683 to 1867, List of..... 528
Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, Society for..... 304
Regents of the University..... 296
Register's Office..... 76
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum..... 317
Roosevelt Hospital..... 326

Rules and Orders of Board of Aldermen..... 39
" " " Councilmen..... 44

Salaries of City and County Officers..... 200
Sanitary Association of New York..... 347
" " United States..... 347
School Officers..... 241
Schools—Common, Ward, Primary, and Colored..... 252
Seamen's Fund and Retreat..... 308
Seventh Regiment Armory..... 160
Sewers..... 187
Sheriff's Office..... 75
" Jury..... 75
Sheriffs, List of..... 526
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents..... 304
Society for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen..... 316
Speakers of House of Representatives from 1789..... 411
Speakers of Assembly from 1777 to 1866..... 410
Squares and Places, Location of Public..... 394
St. Luke's Hospital..... 336
St. Vincent's Hospital..... 337
Standing Committees of Boards of Aldermen and Councilmen.... 51, 52
Standing Committees of Board of Education..... 242
Statement of Convictions, Acquittals, &c..... 129
Stenographers..... 85
Street Department..... 58
Superior Court..... 137
Supreme Court..... 136
Supreme Court of the United States..... 134
Superintendent of Public Instruction..... 248
" Common Schools..... 249
" Markets..... 58
" Buildings..... 66
Supervisors, Board of..... 72
Surrogate's Office, Officers of..... 77

Table of Distances..... 400
Table showing Yearly Revenue derived from Croton Water..... 190
Tabular Statement of Pipe laid by the Croton Aqueduct Department..... 191
Trustees of Common Schools..... 244
Tract Society and City Mission..... 318
Table showing Weekly Payments in City Treasury..... 189
Truant Report..... 127
Tenement Houses, Number of..... 125
Taxes and Assessments, Office of Commissioners of..... 78

United States Supreme Court, Justices of. ... 133
" District Court and Officers of. ... 134
" Assay Office. ... 409
" District Attorney's Office. ... 134
" District Court, Clerk's Office in ... 135
" Prize Commissioner's Office. ... 135
" Marshal's Office. ... 135, 409
" Sanitary Commission. ... 347
" Deposit Fund, Commissioners of. ... 409
University of the city of New York. ... 293
University, Regents of. ... 295
Union Home ... 352
Valuation of Property in the city from 1805 to 1866. ... 177
Votes for Secretary of State and State Officers. ... 418
Votes for State Senators. ... 421
" Members of Assembly. ... 422
" Justices of Superior and other Courts. ... 425
" Supervisor. ... 426
" State Bounty Law. ... 426
" Mayor ... 427
" Corporation Counsel. ... 439
" Aldermen. ... 451
" Councilmen. ... 460
" Commissioners of Schools. ... 476
Wards, Formation of. ... 417
Wharfage, Rates of. ... 185
Wharves, Piers, &c., List of. ... 181
Woman's Hospital. ... 310
Women's Prison Association. ... 311



AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PASSED APRIL 14, 1857, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The Corporation now existing, and known by the name of "The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York," shall continue to be a body politic and corporate, in fact and in name, by the same name, and shall have perpetual succession, with all the grants, powers, and privileges heretofore had by "The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York."

§ 2. The legislative power of the said Corporation shall be vested in a Board of Aldermen and a Board of Councilmen, who together shall form the Common Council of the city of New York.

§ 3. The Board of Aldermen shall consist of one Alderman to be elected from each district in the city and county of New York, as hereinafter provided for. The members of the Board of Aldermen first elected under this act shall be classified as follows: The Aldermen from districts having an odd numerical designation shall hold such office for the term of one year, and those from districts having an even numerical designation shall hold such office for the term of two years. At all subsequent elections for Aldermen, they shall be elected for the term of two years.

§ 4. There shall be six Councilmen elected from each senatorial district in the city of New York, as the same now are, or may hereafter be, constituted, by general ticket, in each of said districts; and the persons so

elected from each of said senatorial districts shall together form the Board of Councilmen for the said city. The Councilmen shall be chosen for one year.

§ 5. No person shall be eligible to the office of Alderman or Councilman, who shall not, at the time of his election, be a resident of the district from which he is chosen.

§ 6. Each Board of the Common Council shall have power to direct a special election to be held, to supply the place of any member whose seat shall become vacant by death, removal from the city, resignation, or otherwise; and in either case the person elected to supply the vacancy shall hold his seat only for the residue of the term of office of his immediate predecessor.

§ 7. The Boards shall meet in separate chambers, and a majority of either shall be a quorum to do business. Each Board shall appoint a President from its own body, and shall choose its clerk and other officers, determine the rules of its own proceedings, and be the judge of the election returns and qualifications of its own members. Each Board shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and its doors shall be kept open, except when the public welfare shall require secrecy; and all resolutions and reports of Committees, which shall recommend any specific improvement, involving the appropriation of public moneys, or the taxing or assessing the citizens of the city, shall be published immediately after the adjournment of the Board, under the authority of the Board, in all the newspapers employed by the Corporation, and shall not be passed or adopted until after such notice has been published at least two days; and whenever a vote is taken in relation thereto, the ayes and noes shall be called, and published in the same manner.

§ 8. Each Board shall have the authority to compel the attendance of absent members, to punish its members for disorderly behavior, and to expel a member with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to the Board; and the member so expelled shall, by such expulsion, forfeit all his rights and powers as an Alderman or Councilman, and no Alderman or Councilman shall be questioned in any other place for any speech or vote in either Board.

§ 9. The stated and occasional meetings of each Board of the Common Council shall be regulated by its own ordinances; and both Boards may meet on the same or on different days, as they may severally judge expedient.

§ 10. Any person holding office under this charter, who shall, during his term of office, accept, hold, or retain any other civil office of honor, trust, or emolument, under the Government of the United States, or under this charter, or who shall, during his said term of office, receive any fees or emoluments, directed to be paid by any ordinance of the Common Council, except as is hereinafter provided, shall be deemed thereby to have vacated his office.

§ 11. Every legislative act of the Common Council shall be by ordinance, act, or resolution, which shall have passed the two Boards of Common Council before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city for his approval. If he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it within ten days thereafter, with his objections, to the Board in which it originated; or, if such Board be not then in session, at its next stated meeting. The Board to which it shall be returned shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily newspapers of the city; but no ordinance, act, or resolution shall be valid, unless the same shall have received the assent of both Boards within the same year.

§ 12. The Board, to which such ordinance, act, or resolution shall have been so returned, shall, after the expiration of not less than ten days thereafter, proceed to reconsider the same. If, after such reconsideration, at least two-thirds of all the members elected to the Board shall agree to pass the same, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other Board, by which it shall be likewise reconsidered, and if approved by at least two-thirds of all the members elected to such Board, it shall take effect as an act or law of the Corporation. In all such cases the votes of both Boards shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the passage of the ordinance reconsidered shall be entered on the journal of each Board, respectively.

§ 13. If the Mayor shall not return the ordinance so presented to him within the time above limited for that purpose, it shall take effect in the same manner as if he had approved of it.

§ 14. Any ordinance of the Common Council may originate in either Board, and, when it shall have passed one Board, may be rejected or amended by the other. But no ordinance shall be passed by either Board, except by the vote of a majority of all the members elected to such Board.

§ 15. Neither the Mayor nor Recorder of the city of New York shall be a member of the Common Council thereof.

§ 16. The executive power of the Corporation shall be vested in the Mayor and the Executive Department.

§ 17. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Mayor, or whenever the Mayor shall be absent from the city, or be prevented by sickness, or any other cause, from attending to the duties of his office, or shall be removed, as hereinafter provided for, the President of the Board of Aldermen shall act as Mayor, and shall possess all the rights and powers of the Mayor, during the continuance of such vacancy, absence, or disability, and until the next charter election, in the case of a vacancy or removal from office.

§ 18. It shall be the duty of the Mayor—

1. To communicate to the Common Council, at least once a year, and oftener if he shall deem it expedient, a general statement of the

situation and condition of the city, in relation to its government, finances and improvement.

2. To recommend for the adoption of the Common Council all such measures connected with the police, security, health, cleanliness, and ornament of the city, and the improvement of its government and finances, as he shall deem expedient.

3. To be vigilant and active in causing the ordinances of the city to be duly executed and enforced.

4. To exercise a constant supervision over the conduct and acts of all subordinate officers, and to receive and examine into all such complaints as may be preferred against any of them for violation or neglect of duty, and generally to perform all such duties as may be prescribed for him by the charter and city ordinances, and the laws of this State or the United States.

5. To appoint such clerks as may be authorized by the Common Council, and as may be required in his office, to aid him in the discharge of his official duties.

§ 19. The Mayor, Comptroller, and Counsel to the Corporation shall each be elected by the electors of the city; the Mayor for the term of two years, the Counsel to the Corporation for the term of three years, and the Comptroller for the term of four years. The Comptroller shall be voted for on a separate ballot. The other heads of departments shall be appointed by the Mayor, with the advice and consent of the Board of Aldermen. The Board of Aldermen shall have power to confirm or reject all nominations of officers made by the Mayor; and whenever any person nominated by the Mayor shall be rejected by the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor shall immediately nominate another person.

§ 20. The Mayor, Comptroller, and Counsel to the Corporation may each be removed by the Governor, for cause, in the manner provided by law in the case of sheriffs. The vacancy occasioned by the removal of the Comptroller, or Counsel to the Corporation, shall be filled by the Mayor, with the advice and consent of the Board of Aldermen, until it shall be supplied at the next annual election of charter officers.

§ 21. The other heads of the Executive Department, except the officers of the Croton Aqueduct Board, shall hold their office for two years, and until the appointment of their successors. The Mayor shall have power to suspend, for cause, during any recess of the Common Council, and by and with the consent of the Board of Aldermen to remove, any of the heads of departments, except the Comptroller and the Counsel to the Corporation, which suspension, and the cause thereof, shall be communicated to the Common Council, if in session; and if not, then at the first meeting thereof. The Board of Aldermen shall have power, without the consent of the Mayor, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected, to remove any of the heads of departments, for cause, other than the Comptroller and

Counsel to the Corporation. The heads of departments shall have power to appoint and remove the chiefs of bureaux and clerks in their respective departments; except that the Chamberlain shall be appointed by the Mayor, with the consent of the Board of Aldermen, and may be removed in the same manner with heads of departments. The chiefs of bureaux and clerks of departments and bureaux shall hold office during the same term enjoyed by the heads of departments, unless sooner removed. The Chief Engineer of the Fire Department shall be elected in the same manner as is now, or may hereafter be, prescribed by law. The number of clerks to the departments shall be as fixed by the Common Council, who shall also fix the terms of all offices created by them under authority of law.

§ 22. There shall be an executive department, which shall be denominated the "Department of Finance," which shall have control of all the fiscal concerns of the Corporation, and shall prescribe the form of keeping and rendering all city accounts; and all accounts, rendered to or kept in the other departments of the City Government, shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the officers of this department. It shall settle and adjust all claims in favor of or against the Corporation, and all accounts in which the Corporation is concerned, either as debtor or creditor. The chief officer of this department shall be called the "Comptroller of the city of New York." There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of the revenue accruing from rents and interest of bonds and mortgages, and for the collection of all revenues arising from the use or sale of property belonging to or managed by the city; and for the performance of such other duties as may be directed by the Common Council; the chief officer of which shall be called the "Collector of the City Revenue." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the collection of taxes; the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Receiver of Taxes," who shall have all the powers and perform all the duties now prescribed by law for the Receiver of Taxes, and the office of Receiver of Taxes, as heretofore constituted, and the provisions of law relating to him, are hereby modified so as to conform to the provisions of this act. There shall also be a bureau in this department for the collection of arrears of taxes, arrears of assessments, and arrears of water rents, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Clerk of Arrears." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the reception of all moneys paid into the treasury of the city, and for the payment of moneys on the warrant drawn by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor and Clerk of the Common Council; and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Chamberlain of the city of New York." The Chamberlain shall keep books, showing the amounts paid on account of the several appropriations; and no warrants shall be paid on account of any appropriations after the amount authorized to be raised by tax for that specific purpose shall have been expended. There shall

be another bureau in the Department of Finance, to be called the "Auditing Bureau," and the chief officer thereof shall be the "Auditor of Accounts." It shall revise, audit, and settle all accounts in which the city is concerned as debtor or creditor; it shall keep an account of each claim for or against the Corporation, and of the sums allowed upon each, and certify the same, with the reasons for the allowance, to the Comptroller. The Comptroller shall report to the Common Council, once in ninety days, the name of every person in whose favor an account has been audited, with the decision of the Auditor upon the same, together with the final action of the Comptroller thereon. All moneys drawn from the city treasury shall be upon vouchers for the expenditure thereof, examined and allowed by the Auditor, and approved by the Comptroller, and filed in his office.

§ 23. There shall be an executive department, which shall be denominated the "Street Department," which shall have cognizance of opening, altering, regulating, grading, flagging, curbing, guttering, and lighting streets, roads, places, and avenues; of building, repairing, and lighting wharves and piers, the construction and repairing of public roads, the care of public buildings and places, and the filling up of sunken lots, under the ordinances of the Common Council. The chief officer thereof shall be called "Street Commissioner." There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Wharves." There shall also be a bureau in this department, to be denominated the "Bureau of Repairs and Supplies," which shall have cognizance of all repairs and supplies to public buildings, lands and places, and of all other necessary repairs and supplies, not provided for in other departments; the chief officer thereof shall be a practical builder, and he shall be called the "Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies." There shall also be a bureau in this department, to be denominated the "Bureau of Lamps and Gas," the chief officer of which shall be called "Superintendent of Lamps and Gas." The Chief Engineer of the Fire Department shall have a bureau under the Street Department, and shall have charge of repairing fire engines and fire apparatus. There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Roads." There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of assessments, and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Collector of Assessments." There shall be a bureau in this department for grading, flagging, curbing, and guttering streets, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Superintendent of Street Improvements."

§ 24. There shall continue to be an executive department, under the denomination of the "Croton Aqueduct Board," which shall have charge of the Croton Aqueduct, and all structures and property connected with the supply and distribution of Croton water in the city of New York, and the underground drainage of the same, and the public sewers of said

city, and permits for street vaults, and of paving, repaving, and repairing streets, and digging and constructing wells; and the collection of the revenues arising from the sale of the Croton water, with such other powers and duties as are, or may be, prescribed by law. The chief officers thereof shall be called the "President, Engineer, and Assistant Commissioner," who, together, shall form the Croton Aqueduct Board, and hold their offices for five years. There shall be a bureau in this department for the collection of the revenues derived from the sale of the water, and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Water Registrar." There shall also be a bureau in this department for the laying of water pipes, and the construction and repairs of sewers, wells, and hydrants; paving, repaving, and repairing streets; the chief officer of which shall be called the "Water Purveyor."

§ 25. There shall continue to be an executive department known as the "Almshouse Department," which shall have cognizance of all matters relating to the Almshouse and prisons of said city; the chief officers thereof shall be called the "Governors of the Almshouse;" they shall take and hold their offices as provided by the act entitled "An act to provide for the Government of the Almshouse and Penitentiary in the city and county of New York;" and be charged with the duties, powers, and responsibilities prescribed by that act. All ordinary appropriations intended for the support of the government of the Almshouse Department, proposed by the Governors of the Almshouse, shall, before the same are finally made, be submitted by the Governors to a Board consisting of the President of the Board of Aldermen, and the President of the Board of Councilmen, Mayor, and Comptroller. If said Board approve of the appropriations, it shall immediately report the same to the Supervisors of the county of New York; if it shall disapprove of the same, it shall return them, with objections, to the Governors of the Almshouse, for their reconsideration; and in case the said Governors shall, upon a reconsideration, adhere, by a vote of two-thirds of all the Governors then in office, to the original appropriations, they shall return them to the said Board, whose duty it shall be to report to the Supervisors. The Board of Education shall also submit, in like manner, all appropriations required by it, and said appropriations shall be subject to all the provisions of this section, so far as the same may be applicable.

§ 26. There shall be an executive department known as the "Law Department," which shall have the charge of and conduct all the law business of the Corporation, and of the departments thereof, and all other law business in which the city shall be interested, when so ordered by the Corporation, and shall have the charge of and conduct the legal proceedings necessary in opening, widening, or altering streets, and draw the leases, deeds, and other papers connected with the Finance Department; and the chief officer thereof shall be called the "Counsel to the Corporation." There shall be a bureau in this department, the chief

officer of which shall be denominated the "Corporation Attorney." There shall be also a bureau in this department, the chief officer of which shall be called the "Public Administrator."

§ 27. There shall be an executive department known as the "City Inspector's Department," the chief officer of which shall be the "City Inspector," and shall have cognizance of all matters affecting the public health, pursuant to the ordinances of the Common Council, and the lawful requirements of the Commissioners of Health and of the Board of Health. There shall be a bureau in the City Inspector's Department to be called the "Bureau of Sanitary Inspection and Street Cleaning," under the control of an officer named the "Superintendent of Sanitary Inspection," and who shall render such services as by ordinance may attach to said bureau in cleaning the streets, and in the abatement and removal of nuisances detrimental to the public health in said city. There shall also be a bureau in this department to be known as the "Bureau of Records and Statistics," and which shall be under the direction of the Registrar of Records, and in which bureau shall be kept all records which may by law or ordinance be required to be kept in said department. The Coroners in and for the city and county of New York shall make return to the City Inspector of all inquisitions taken by them in the said city and county (excepting those charging homicide or felonious assault, which shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court of General Sessions). There shall also be a bureau in this department for the inspection, regulation, and management of the public markets, the chief officer of which shall be denominated "Superintendent of Markets." And it shall be the duty of the Croton Aqueduct Department, at all times, to permit the City Inspector to order the hydrants to be used for cleaning the streets, provided that such use shall not endanger the general supply of the Croton water, and shall be used under such regulations as the Croton Aqueduct Board may prescribe. The City Inspector shall, after the passage of this act, appoint such number of Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures as now or hereafter may exist, and who shall succeed to all the powers, and perform the duties, and receive compensation as now by law prescribed, and shall hold office upon the same terms as chiefs of bureaux.

§ 28. It shall be lawful for the Common Council of said city to establish such other bureaux as they may deem the public interest may require, and to assign to them, and to the departments and bureaux herein created, such duties as they may direct, not inconsistent with this act, and the duties thereof shall be performed in accordance with the charter and laws and ordinances of the city; but no expense shall be incurred by any of the departments, or officers thereof, whether the object of expenditure shall have been ordered by the Common Council or not, unless an appropriation shall have been previously made covering such expense. And no member of the Common Council, head of department, chief of

bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, shall be directly or indirectly interested in any contract, work, or business, or the sale of any article, the expense, price, or consideration of which is paid from the city treasury, or by any assessment levied by any act or ordinance of the Common Council; nor in the purchase of any real estate, or other property belonging to the Corporation, or which shall be sold for taxes or assessments, or by virtue of legal process at the suit of the said Corporation.

§ 29. The Mayor, or either Board of the Common Council, may at any time require the opinion, in writing, of the head of any department upon any subject relating to his department, or any information possessed by him in relation thereto. And every head of department shall report in writing to the Common Council, quarterly, the state of his department, with such suggestion in relation to the improvement thereof, and to the public business connected therewith, as he may deem advisable.

§ 30. It shall be the duty of the Common Council to provide for the accountability of all officers and other persons to whom the receipt or expenditure of the funds of the city shall be intrusted, by requiring from them sufficient security for the performance of their duties or trust, which security shall be annually renewed; but the security first taken shall remain in force until new security shall be given.

§ 31. Annual and occasional appropriations shall be made by proper ordinances of the Common Council for every branch and object of city expenditure; and no money shall be drawn from the city treasury except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purpose for which it is drawn.

§ 32. Until the Common Council shall otherwise direct, the existing ordinances shall apply to the departments herein mentioned, so far as the same are applicable thereto and not inconsistent with this act.

§ 33. The Common Council shall not have authority to borrow any sums of money whatever on the credit of the Corporation, except in anticipation of the revenue of the year in which such loan shall be made, unless authorized by a special act of the Legislature.

§ 34. It shall be the duty of the Comptroller to publish, two months before the annual election of charter officers in each year, for the general information of the citizens of New York, a full and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Corporation during the year ending on the *the** first day of the month in which such publication is made; and in every such statement, the different sources of city revenue, and the amount received from each; the several appropriations made by the Common Council; the objects for which the same were made, and the amount of moneys expended under each; the moneys borrowed on the credit of the Corporation; the authority under which each loan was made, and

* So in the original.

the terms on which the same was obtained, shall be clearly and particularly specified.

§ 35. No tax or penalty shall hereafter be imposed upon or collected of any person, nor license required for selling, or exposing for sale, upon his, her, or their own premises in said city, any wholesome article of food; nor for selling such articles in such parts of the streets of said city as may be designated by the Common Council for that purpose.

§ 36. The Clerk of the Board of Aldermen shall, by virtue of his office, be Clerk of the Common Council, and shall perform all the duties heretofore performed by the Clerk of the Common Council, except such as shall be assigned to the Clerk of the Board of Councilmen; and it shall be his duty to keep open for inspection, at all reasonable times, the records and minutes of the proceedings of the Common Council, except such as shall be specially ordered otherwise. The Clerk of each Board shall appoint, and may remove at pleasure, deputy clerks in his department, to the number authorized by ordinance. The Clerk of the Common Council shall keep the seal of the city; and his signature shall be necessary to all leases, grants, and other documents, as under existing laws.

§ 37. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the respective Boards to publish all ordinances and amendments of ordinances which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers which may be employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken in either Board, upon the passage of an ordinance which shall contemplate any specific improvement, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation of public property, or the expenditure of public moneys or income therefrom, or lay any tax or assessment, such ordinance shall, before the same shall be sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment of the Board at which the same shall have been passed, be published with the ayes and noes, and with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, as part of the proceedings; and no ordinance which shall have passed one Board shall be acted upon by the other Board on the same day, unless by unanimous consent, except in cases of invasion, insurrection, riot, or pestilence.

§ 38. All contracts to be made or let by authority of the Common Council for work to be done or supplies to be furnished, and all sales of personal property in the custody of the several departments or bureaux, shall be made by the appropriate heads of departments, under such regulations as shall be established by ordinances of the Common Council. Whenever any work is necessary to be done to complete or perfect a particular job, or any supply is needful for any particular purpose, which work and job is to be undertaken, or supply furnished, for the Corporation, and the several parts of the said work or supply shall together involve the expenditure of more than two hundred and fifty dollars, the same shall be by contract, under such regulations concerning it as shall be

established by ordinance of the Common Council, unless, by a vote of three-fourths of the members elected to each Board, it shall be ordered otherwise; and all contracts shall be entered into by the appropriate heads of departments, and shall be founded on sealed bids or proposals made in compliance with public notice advertised in such of the newspapers of the city as may be employed by the Corporation for the purpose; said notice to be published for at least ten days in each of the daily newspapers so employed; and all such contracts, when given, shall be given to the lowest bidder, the terms of whose contract shall be settled by the Corporation Counsel, as an act of preliminary specification to the bid or proposal, and who shall give security for the faithful performance of his contract in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance; and the adequacy and sufficiency of this security shall, in addition to the justification and acknowledgment, be approved by the Comptroller. All bids or proposals shall be publicly opened by the officers advertising for the same, and in the presence of the Comptroller. If the lowest bidder shall neglect or refuse to accept the contract within forty-eight hours after written notice that the same has been awarded to his bid or proposal, it shall be readvertised and relet as above provided. All property sold under the authority of the Common Council shall be sold at auction, after previous public notice, under the superintendence of the appropriate head of department. Every contract, when made and entered into as before provided for, shall be executed in duplicate, and shall be filed in the Department of Finance; a receipt for each payment made on account of, or in the satisfaction of, the same shall be indorsed on the said contract by the party receiving the warrant; which warrant shall be only given to the person interested in such contract, or his authorized representative. The proceeds of all sales, made under and by virtue of this section, shall be by the officer receiving the same immediately deposited with the City Chamberlain, and the account of sales, verified by the officer making the sale, shall be immediately filed in the office of the Comptroller. No expenditure for work or supplies, involving an amount for which no contract is required, shall be made, except the necessity therefor be certified to by the head of the appropriate department, and the expenditure be as authorized by the Common Council.

§ 39. Every person, elected or appointed to any office under the City Government, shall, on or before the first day of January next succeeding each election, or within five days after notice of such appointment, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation, faithfully to perform the duties of his office; which oath or affirmation shall be filed in the Mayor's office.

§ 40. Any officer of the City Government, or person employed in its service, who shall willfully violate or evade any of the provisions of this charter, commit any fraud upon the city, or convert any of the public

property to his own use, or knowingly permit any other person so to convert it, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, in addition to the penalties imposed by law, shall forfeit his office, and be excluded forever after from receiving or holding any office under the city charter; and any person, who shall willfully swear falsely in an oath or affirmation required by this act, shall be guilty of perjury.

§ 41. All ferries, docks, piers, and slips shall be leased; and all leases and sales of public property and franchises (other than grants of land under water, to which the owners of the upland shall have a pre-emptive right) shall be made by public auction, and to the highest bidder, who will give adequate security. No lease hereafter given (except as the same may be required by covenants of the Corporation already existing) shall be for a longer period than ten years; and all ferry leases shall be revocable by the Common Council for mismanagement or neglect to provide adequate accommodations. All persons acquiring any ferry lease or other franchise or grant under the provisions of this act shall be required to purchase, at a fair appraised valuation, the boats, buildings, and other property of the former lessees or grantees, actually necessary for the purpose of such ferry grant or franchise. Previous notice of all sales referred to in this section shall be given, under the direction of the Comptroller, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, and for thirty days in each of the daily newspapers so employed.

§ 42. No money shall be expended by the Corporation for any celebration, procession, or entertainment of any kind, or on any occasion, unless by the votes of three-fourths of all the members elected to each Board of the Common Council.

§ 43. The Common Council are hereby authorized and directed to make all necessary arrangements for the conduct and regulations of all elections authorized under the provisions of this act, and in conformity, as far as may be, to the general election laws, except herein otherwise provided.

§ 44. No officer under this charter, except the Collector of City Revenue, Collector of Assessments, Clerk of Arrears, Counsel to the Corporation, or Inspector of Vessels, shall have or receive from the Corporation or City Treasurer any perquisites or any compensation or commission for his services, except a salary, except that the City Inspector may receive to his own use such portion of the fees, allowed for recording births and marriages, as are or may be prescribed by law. The salaries of all officers provided for by this act, or that may be created by the Common Council in pursuance of this act, shall be prescribed by ordinance to be passed by the Common Council, and approved as hereinbefore provided, for the approval of all ordinances, for raising or appropriating the money or disposing of the property of the city; and any fees that now are, or hereafter may be, provided for any officer under this charter, except as aforesaid, shall, on the receipt thereof, be paid by such officer into the city treasury. No member of the Common Council shall receive any compensation for his services as such member.

§ 45. All officers or other persons to whom the receipts or expenditures of the city, or fees or funds payable into the city treasury, shall be intrusted, shall give sufficient security for the faithful performance of their duty in such form and amount as the Common Council may prescribe, which shall be annually renewed.

§ 46. No additional allowance, beyond the legal claim, under any contract with the Corporation, or for any services on its account, or in its employment, shall ever be allowed.

§ 47. No bid shall be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

§ 48. No Alderman shall hereafter sit or act as Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, or in the Courts of General or Special Sessions in the city and county of New York; but this section shall not prevent his exercising the power of magistrate in the arrest, commitment, or bailing of offenders, excepting that he cannot let to bail or discharge a person arrested or committed by another magistrate. Courts of Oyer and Terminer, in and for the city and county of New York, may be held by a Justice of the Supreme Court and the Court of General Sessions in and for the said city and county, by the Recorder or City Judge of the said city and county; of Special Sessions therein, by any two Police Justices of said city; and, when either of the said Courts shall be held as aforesaid, all the powers and jurisdiction appertaining by law to each of said Courts shall be possessed and exercised by the officer or officers holding the same.

§ 49. The Grand Jury of the county may present any officer other than Mayor, Counsel to the Corporation, or Comptroller, created by or holding office under this charter, but only upon testimony from witnesses who are personally cognizant of the facts they testify to, and after the person so charged shall have had a reasonable opportunity to appear before said Grand Jury in person, in explanation thereof. This presentment may charge such officer with willful and fraudulent omission of duty, or commission of any official act prohibited by law. It shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court to which the presentment is made. A copy shall be served upon the officer presented as aforesaid, who shall be required to plead thereto as an indictment. If he admit the charges of the presentment so filed and served, the Court shall declare his office vacant. If he deny them, the said presentment shall be tried in the same manner as an indictment. If the jury convict him of any charge contained in the presentment, the Court shall then declare his office vacant. The Court shall order its declaration, if the person so presented shall be found guilty, to be entered on its minutes, and a copy thereof filed with the Clerk of the Common Council, and thereupon the said office shall become vacant, and the person so convicted shall forever be disqualified from holding any office, not elective, under the city charter.

§ 50. The city of New York shall be divided into Seventeen Aldermanic districts, as follows:

The first district shall consist of all that part of the city south of a line drawn from the Hudson river through the middle of Chambers street to the middle of Duane street, down the middle of Duane street to Rose street, down the middle of Rose street to Frankfort street, down the middle of Frankfort street to Pearl street, down the middle of Pearl street to Dover street, and down the middle of Dover street to the East river.

The second district shall be bounded southerly by first district, then up the middle of Broadway, from Chambers to Franklin street, down the centre of Franklin to Baxter street, up the centre of Baxter to Bayard street, through the centre of Bayard to Bowery, down the centre of Bowery to Catharine street, and down the centre of Catharine street to East river, and east by the river.

The third district shall be bounded southerly by the first district, then up the middle of Broadway from Chambers street to Spring street, through the middle of Spring street to Hudson river, and bounded west by the river.

The fourth district shall be bounded southerly by second district, then up the middle of Broadway from Franklin to Grand street, through the centre of Grand street to Clinton street, down the centre of Clinton street to East river, and east by the river.

The fifth district shall be bounded southerly by the third district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Spring street to Fourth street; thence through the centre of Fourth street to Christopher street, and through the centre of Christopher street to Hudson river, and bounded west by the river.

The sixth district shall be bounded southerly by the fourth district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Grand street to Houston street, then down the middle of Houston street to Clinton* street, and down the middle of Clinton street to Grand street.

The seventh district shall be bounded southerly by the fifth district, then by a line drawn up the middle of Broadway from Fourth to Fourteenth street, and through the centre of Fourteenth street to Hudson river and west by the river.

The eighth district shall be bounded south and east by the East river, on the west and north by a line drawn from the river up the middle of Clinton street to Houston street, and down the middle of Houston street to said river.

The ninth district shall be bounded southerly by the seventh district, and then by a line drawn through the middle of Sixth avenue from Fourteenth street to Twenty-sixth street, and then through the centre of Twenty-sixth street to Hudson river, and west by the river.

The tenth district shall be bounded on the south by the sixth district,

* So in the original.

thence by a line drawn through the middle of Broadway, from Houston street to Fourteenth street, down the middle of Fourteenth street to avenue A, and down the middle of avenue A to Houston street.

The eleventh district shall be bounded southerly by the ninth district; thence by a line drawn through the middle of Sixth avenue, from Twenty-sixth street to Fortieth street, and through the centre of Fortieth street to Hudson river, and west by said river.

The twelfth district shall be bounded southerly by the middle of Houston street; thence by a line drawn up the middle of avenue A, from Houston street to Fourteenth street, and down the middle of Fourteenth street to the East river, and east by said river.

The thirteenth district shall be formed of the territory now known as the Twenty-second Ward.

The fourteenth district shall be bounded by a line commencing at the intersection of Fourteenth street with the East river; thence through the centre of Fourteenth street to the Sixth avenue; thence through the centre of Sixth avenue to Twenty-sixth street; thence through the centre of Twenty-sixth street to the East river, and easterly by said river.

The fifteenth district shall be bounded southerly by the Fourteenth district; thence through the centre of Sixth avenue, from Twenty-sixth street to Fortieth street; thence through the centre of Fortieth street to the East river, and easterly by said river.

The sixteenth district shall comprehend the territory now known as the Nineteenth Ward.

The seventeenth district shall comprehend the territory now known as the Twelfth Ward, being that portion of the city of New York north of the centre of Eighty-sixth street.

§ 51. The Mayor, Aldermen, and Councilmen, provided for in this act, shall be elected at the first election for charter officers, to be held after the passage hereof, which election shall take place on the first Tuesday of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven: all persons who shall have been elected under former laws, regulating or affecting the election of charter officers, and shall be in office at the time of the passage of this act, shall continue in office until the officers elected under this act shall take office, and no longer, except that the offices of Commissioner of Repairs and Supplies, and of Commissioner of Streets and Lamps, are hereby abolished, and except that the persons now filling the several offices of Comptroller, Counsel to the Corporation, Street Commissioner, and City Inspector, and the officers of the Croton Aqueduct Department, shall continue in office until the expiration of their several terms, and shall not be removed from office during such continuance, except for the cause and in the manner provided for in sections 20 and 49 of this act, and all other charter officers, and all school officers, and each Governor of the Almshouse, whose terms of office may expire with the present municipal year, shall be also elected on the day before provided for by this section.

§ 52. Every person, who shall promise, offer, or give, or cause, or aid, or abet, in causing to be promised, offered, or given, or furnish or agree to furnish, in whole or in part, to be promised, offered, or given to any member of the Common Council, or any officer of the Corporation, after his election as such member, or before, or after he shall have qualified and taken his seat, any moneys, goods, right in action, or other property, or anything of value, or any pecuniary advantage, present and prospective, with intent to influence his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, on any question, matter, cause, or proceeding, which may be then pending, or may, by law, be brought before him, in his official capacity, shall, upon conviction, be imprisoned in a penitentiary for a term not exceeding two years, or shall be fined not exceeding five thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the Court. Every officer in this section enumerated, who shall accept any such gift, or promise, or undertaking, to make the same, under any agreement or undertaking, that his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, shall be influenced thereby, or shall be given in any particular manner, or upon any particular side of any question, matter, cause, or proceeding then pending, or which may by law be brought before him, in his official capacity, shall, upon conviction, be disqualified from holding any public office, trust, or appointment, under the charter of the city of New York, and shall forfeit his office, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary, not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the Court. Every person offending against either of the provisions of this section shall be a competent witness against any other person offending in the same transaction, and may be compelled to appear and give evidence before any grand jury, or in any court, in the same manner as other persons; but the testimony so given shall not be used in any prosecution or proceeding, civil or criminal, against the person so testifying.

§ 53. The annual election for charter officers, school officers, and Governors of the Almshouse, after the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, and the officers elected at the first election, as hereinbefore provided, and in each year thereafter, shall take office on the first Monday of January next succeeding. All the provisions of law now in force in regard to the notification, duration, conduct of election, and canvassing of votes at general elections, shall apply to the first election provided for herein, and to each annual election of charter officers, except that the returns of all elections provided for by this act shall be filed by the district canvassers in the several districts, with the Clerk of the Common Council, within twenty-four hours after the polls are closed, and the said returns shall be canvassed by the Board of Aldermen, sitting as a Board of City Canvassers. The Clerk of the Common Council shall be Clerk to the said Board of City Canvassers, and the said Board shall meet on the Thursday succeeding such election,

and shall, within ten days thereafter, wholly complete such canvass, and file, within the same time, duplicate statements of the result in the respective offices of the Clerk of the Common Council and County Clerk. The Clerk of the Common Council, within five days succeeding the filing of the said statement, shall give to each person declared elected a certificate thereof.

§ 54. The act to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April seventh, eighteen hundred and thirty, and the act to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April second, eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and the act to amend an act entitled an act to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April second, eighteen hundred and forty-nine, passed July eleventh, eighteen hundred and fifty-one; and the act further to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April twelfth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; and the act supplementary to an act entitled an act further to amend the charter of the city of New York, passed April twelfth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, passed June fourteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-three, are hereby repealed; and all laws inconsistent with this act are also hereby repealed; but the charters of the city of New York, known as the Dongan and Montgomerie charters, so far as the same, or either of them, are now in force, shall continue and remain in full force, and shall not be construed as repealed, modified, or in any manner affected thereby. This section shall not prejudice or affect any right accrued, or proceeding commenced, before this act takes effect.

§ 55. This act shall take effect on the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
Secretary's Office. } I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of the said original law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at the city of
[L. S.] Albany, the twentieth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

N. P. STANTON,
Dep. Sec. of State.

CHAP. 68.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PASSED APRIL 3, 1863, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do ordain as follows:

SEC. 1. The terms of office of the several heads of departments of the Corporation of the city of New York, holding office by appointment under the charter of the said city, shall hereafter be four years, and until their successors have been duly appointed and qualified. The several heads of departments of said Corporation, now in office by appointment under said charter, shall hold office for four years from the dates of their respective appointments, and until their successors have been duly appointed and qualified, except the present chief officers of the Croton Aqueduct Board, who shall continue to hold their offices for four years from the date of the appointment of the present Assistant Commissioner of said Board, and until their successors shall have been duly appointed and qualified. Such heads of departments shall hereafter be subject to the removal from office only for the causes and in the manner now provided by law for the removal of the Comptroller of said city.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

EXTRACT FROM CHAPTER FOUR HUNDRED AND FIVE, SECTION SEVEN, OF THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.

PASSED APRIL 25, 1864.

SEC. 7. It shall not be lawful for the President of the Board of Aldermen, when acting as Mayor, as provided by the Charter of the city of New York, in case of the sickness or absence of the Mayor from the city, to sign or approve of any act, resolution, or ordinance which shall have been adopted by the Common Council, or either Board thereof, or to nominate or appoint any person to hold office as a Head of Department, or as City Chamberlain, unless the sickness, disability, or absence of the Mayor shall have continued at least three days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays.

AN ACT

RELATING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PASSED APRIL 15, 1837, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The Mayor and Recorder of the city of New York shall cease to be members of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York. There shall be voted for, at each and every charter election hereafter to be held in the city of New York, twelve Supervisors, who shall, together, compose the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, and hold office for one year, from the first of January in each and every year hereafter. They shall be voted for upon a separate and general ticket, but only six names for Supervisors shall be upon one ticket. The six persons receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected by the Board of City Canvassers, who shall canvass the votes in the same manner as they are required to canvass votes for charter officers; and all the provisions of law, relating to election of charter officers, are hereby applied to the election of Supervisors. On or before the twenty-fourth day of December, in each and every year succeeding the charter election, the Mayor of the city shall appoint, as Supervisors, the six persons receiving severally the highest number of votes next to the votes received by the six Supervisors having the return of the Board of City Canvassers.

§ 2. The vote of a majority of all the members elected to the Board of Supervisors shall be necessary to pass any act, ordinance, or resolution appropriating money; and every act, ordinance, or resolution, which shall have passed the Board of Supervisors, except such as levy any tax or taxes, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city of New York, for his approval. If he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the Board, within ten days thereafter, or, if said Board be not in session, at its next meeting after that period. The Board shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily newspapers of the city of New York.

§ 3. The Board shall, after the expiration of not less than ten days thereafter, proceed to reconsider the same; and such act, resolution, or ordinance, if approved by a majority of all the members elected to the Board, shall thereupon take effect. In all such cases, the votes of the Board shall be determined by the ayes and noes, and the names of the persons voting for and against its passage shall be entered on the journal of the Board.

§ 4. If the Mayor shall not return any act, resolution, or ordinance so

presented to him, within the time above limited for that purpose, it shall take effect in the same manner as if he had signed it.

§ 5. No money shall be drawn from the treasury, except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purpose for which it is drawn; and no expense shall be incurred, whether it shall have been ordered by the Board or not, unless an appropriation of money, then in the treasury, sufficient to cover such expense, shall have been previously made.

§ 6. The Finance Department of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, and its officers, shall have the like power, and perform the like duties, in regard to the fiscal concerns of said Board, as they possess in regard to the local concerns of the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty. All moneys drawn from the treasury, by authority of the Board of Supervisors, shall be upon vouchers for the expenditure thereof, examined and allowed by the Auditor, and approved by the Comptroller; and no such moneys shall be drawn therefrom except on a warrant drawn by the Comptroller, and countersigned by the Mayor and Clerk of the Board, and no other warrant shall be necessary for such purpose.

§ 7. No allowance or payment, beyond legal claims, shall ever be allowed by the Board.

§ 8. The members of the Board of Supervisors, when attending as members of the Board of County Canvassers, shall not receive compensation for a greater period than ten days, for canvassing the votes of any election; nor shall any person receive any compensation for services as a Supervisor of the said county of New York.

§ 9. The Counsel to the Corporation of the city of New York shall be the legal adviser of the said Board of Supervisors, and shall receive such compensation for his services as shall be fixed by said Board, not exceeding the sum of two thousand dollars per annum.

§ 10. This act shall take effect immediately.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Secretary's Office. } I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of said original law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at the city of
[L. S.] Albany, the first day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

N. P. STANTON,
Dep. Sec. of State.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT, ENTITLED, "AN ACT RELATING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK," PASSED APRIL FIFTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

PASSED APRIL 17, 1858, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The first section of the act, entitled, "An act relating to the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York," passed April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended to read as follows:

The Mayor and Recorder of the city of New York shall cease to be members of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York; the members now composing the said Board of Supervisors shall continue to be members thereof, as hereinafter mentioned; on or before the first Monday of May, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, the present members of said Board shall meet at their usual place of meeting in said county, and the six members thereof, elected by the votes of the electors, shall then and there, in the presence of the Mayor of said city, classify themselves, respectively, by lot, into six classes, and the six members of said Board appointed in December, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, by the Mayor of said city, shall also classify themselves, respectively, at the same time and place, and in the same presence and manner, into six classes; the term of office of the two members of the first class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight; the term of office of the two members of the second class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine; the term of office of the two members of the third class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty; the term of office of the two members of the fourth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-one; the term of office of the two members of the fifth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; and the term of office of the two members of the sixth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-three. At the general election to be held in the city of New York in this year, and at every succeeding general election, two Supervisors shall be voted for upon a separate general ticket, but only one name for Supervisor shall be on any one ticket, and any ticket having thereon more than one name for Supervisor, shall not be counted. The person having the highest number of votes shall be declared elected by the Board of County Canvassers, who shall canvass the votes, and all the provisions of the law relating to the election of county officers in said county are hereby applied to the election of Supervisors.

On or before the fourth Wednesday of December, in each and every year, the Mayor of said city shall appoint, as a Supervisor, the person who received the highest number of votes for Supervisor, next to the votes received by the Supervisor having the return of the Board of County Canvassers, as having been elected at the election last held.

§ 2. The second section of the said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

The vote of seven of the members of the said Board of Supervisors in the affirmative, or in favor thereof, shall be necessary to pass any ordinance or resolution appropriating money, or to fill any vacancy in said Board, or to do any act or thing, except to adjourn from day to day; and every act, ordinance, or resolution, which shall have passed the said Board of Supervisors, except such as levy any special tax or taxes, or fill a vacancy in said Board, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city of New York, for his approval; if he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the Board, within ten days thereafter, or, if said Board be not in session, at its next meeting after that period; the Board shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily papers of the city of New York.

§ 3. In case of any vacancy in said Board by death, resignation, or otherwise, the same shall be supplied by the remaining members thereof, and the person thus appointed shall hold his office as a member of said Board for the unexpired term of the member thereof in whose place he shall have been appointed.

§ 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PASSED JANUARY 1, 1866.

I. UPON the appearance of a quorum, the President, or, in his absence, the President *pro tem.*, shall take the chair, as President, and the members be called to order.

II. In case the President shall not attend, the Clerk, on the appearance of a quorum, shall call the Board to order, when a President *pro tem.* shall be appointed by the Board, for that meeting, or until the appearance of the President.

III. After the reading and approving of the Minutes, the order of business, which shall not in any case be departed from, except by the consent of a majority of the members present voting therefor, shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Motions or resolutions.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Communications and Reports from the Department or Corporation officers.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Special Orders of the Day.
7. Messages, Papers from the Mayor, or the Board of Councilmen, may be considered at any time.

IV. Whenever the President may wish to leave the Chair, he shall have power to substitute a member in his place, provided that substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

V. The President, in all cases, has the right of voting; and when the Board shall be equally-divided, including his vote, the question shall be lost.

VI. Whenever it shall be moved or carried, that the Board go into Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the Chair, and shall appoint a Chairman of the Committee of the Whole, who shall report the proceedings of the Committee. The Rules of the Board shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, except the rules respecting a call for the ayes and noes, and limiting the time for speaking.

VII. On motion, in Committee, to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

VIII. No amendment shall be allowed in the Board on any question which has been decided in Committee of the Whole, unless by the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

IX. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

X. A motion to refer or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments to the main question.

XI. When a question has been once put and decided, it shall be in order for any member who voted in the majority, to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be made after the ordinance, resolution, or act, shall have gone out of the possession of the Board; and no motion of reconsideration shall be taken more than once.

XII. No act, resolution, or ordinance shall be sent from this Board to the other Board, for concurrence, on the same day on which it passes this Board, unless upon the consent of a majority of the members present, first had and obtained; nor shall any ordinance sent to this Board from the other Board, for concurrence, be acted upon the same day it passed the other Board, unless by consent of a majority of the members present, except in cases of invasion, insurrection, or pestilence.

XIII. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to publish all ordinances and amendments of ordinances, which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken upon the passage of a resolution or ordinance which shall contemplate any specific improvement, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation, of public property, or lay any tax, or assessment, he shall, before the same is sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment, cause the same to be published, with the ayes and noes, with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in at least two newspapers, as a part of the proceedings, and shall thereafter certify, and send to the other Board, every act, ordinance, and resolution which has originated in and passed this Board, and which requires a concurrent vote of the Board of Councilmen; and to deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such ordinances and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Councilmen, and concurred in by this Board, and which are required to be submitted to him for approval, and shall certify to the other Board the proceedings of this Board in reference to all acts or business originating with the other Board.

XIV. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

XV. Every member, previous to his speaking, shall rise from his seat, and address himself to the President.

XVI. When two or more members shall rise at once, the President shal name the member who is first to speak.

XVII. No person shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Board; nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. While a member is speaking, no member shall entertain any private discourse, or pass between him and the Chair.

XIX. No question on a motion shall be debated or put, unless the same be seconded. When a motion is seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

XX. After a motion is stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the Board; but it may be withdrawn at any time by the mover before decision or amendment.

XXI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless:

1. To amend it.
2. To commit it.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To postpone it.
5. For the previous question.
6. To adjourn.

XXII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without amendment or debate, and a motion to commit, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate on the main question.

XXIII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

XXIV. The previous question, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate, and shall be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?"

XXV. Every member, who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote for or against the same, unless the Board shall excuse him, unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote; but no member shall be permitted to vote upon a question, when a division is called, unless present when his name is called in its regular order.

XXVI. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Board, if appealed to, shall decide on the case, but without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVII. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except, in filling up blanks, the longest time and the largest sum shall be first put.

XXVIII. The ayes and noes shall be taken at the request of a member, and the name of the member calling for the division shall be entered on the Minutes.

XXIX. Upon a division of the Board, the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question, shall be entered upon the Minutes.

XXX. All appointments of officers shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the consent of the Board, and a majority of the whole number present shall be necessary to constitue a choice.

XXXI. No member shall absent himself without permission from the President.

XXXII. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board.

XXXIII. Committees, appointed to report on any subject referred to them by the Board, shall report the facts in relation to the subject referred, with their opinion thereon, in writing, and shall attach thereto all resolutions, petitions, remonstrances, and other papers relative to the matter referred; and no report shall be received, except the same be signed by a majority of the Committee; but nothing contained in this rule shall prevent a majority of any Committee from submitting a report. And no report shall be printed, unless by the express direction of the Board, specifying the number of copies to be printed.

XXXIV. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the Clerk, shall retire.

XXXV. Every petition, remonstrance, or other written application, intended to be presented to the Common Council, may be delivered to the President, or any member of the Board, and the member to whom it shall be given shall examine the same, and indorse thereon the name of the applicant, and the substance of such application, and sign his name thereto; which indorsement only shall be read by the President, unless a member shall require the reading of the paper, in which case the whole shall be read.

XXXVI. STANDING COMMITTEES, consisting of three members each, shall be appointed on the following subjects:

1. Arts and Sciences.
2. Croton Aqueduct.
3. Finance.
4. Ferries.
5. Lamps and Gas.
6. Lands and Places.
7. Law Department.
8. Markets.
9. Printing and Advertising.
10. Public Health.
11. Repairs and Supplies.
12. Roads.
13. Salaries and Offices.
14. Sewers.

15. Streets.

16. Wharves, Piers, and Slips.

XXXVII. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all Committees; but a majority of such Committee, exclusive of the President, shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

XXXVIII. The members of the Board shall not leave their places, on adjournment, until the President leaves the Chair.

XXXIX. No person shall be permitted on the floor of the chamber of this Board, inside the railing, other than members and ex-members of the Common Council, his Honor the Mayor, the heads of the several departments of the City Government, and the reporters of the press, unless by written permission, obtained from a member of the Board, to be countersigned by the President; nor shall any such permission extend beyond the day for which it is given. It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms rigidly to enforce the rule.

XL. None of the foregoing Rules and Orders shall be amended or repealed, except by the vote of at least a quorum.

JOHN BRICE, *President.*

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

BOARD OF COUNCILMEN,

1866.

1. Upon the appearance of thirteen members, the Board shall be called to order by the President, or, if he be absent, by the Clerk, and a President *pro tem.* appointed by the Board, for that meeting, or until the President appear.

II. After reading and approving the Minutes, the order of business, which shall not be departed from, except by the consent of thirteen members, shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Motions and Resolutions, for which the Senatorial Districts shall be called in numerical order.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Motions to take up and consider—
 1. Resolutions.
 2. Reports of previous meetings.
5. Communications and reports from the Departments.
6. Special Orders of the day.
7. General Orders.
8. Messages from the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen may be received at any time.
9. Unfinished business may be resumed at any time, under the same order upon which it was taken.

III. Every petition, remonstrance, and other paper presented to the Board, shall be presented by a member in his place; and, before presenting the same, the person presenting shall indorse thereon the substance thereof, and sign his name thereto.

IV. No motion or resolution shall be debated or put, unless it be seconded, nor until it be stated by the President; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

V. When the Board shall be equally divided, including the vote of the President, the question shall be lost.

VI. A motion or resolution may be withdrawn at any time, before action is had on it, by consent of the Board.

VII. All questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided by the President, without debate.

VIII. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

IX. Whenever the President shall wish to leave the Chair, he may substitute a member in his place; but such substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

X. The President, or, in his absence, the Clerk, shall call special meetings of the Board, whenever the interests of the city may require it, at the written request of thirteen members, notice in writing to be sent to each member.

XI. In forming a Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the Chair, and appoint a Chairman to preside. The rules of the Board shall be observed in such Committee, except the rules respecting the ayes and nays, the times of speaking, and the previous question, and a motion to pass over shall be decided without debate.

XII. On motion, in Committee, to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

XIII. After the report of the Committee, such amendments only shall be in order as were offered and acted on in Committee.

XIV. When the question in debate contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided at the request of thirteen members.

XV. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except those of privilege. When blanks are under consideration as to time and amounts, the longest time and the largest amount shall be put first.

XVI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained, unless:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. For the previous question.
4. To postpone to a certain day.
5. To refer.
6. To postpone indefinitely.
7. To amend.

Which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. A call of the Board may be ordered at any time.

XVII. When a resolution shall be offered, or a motion made to refer any subject, and different Committees shall be proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order:

1. A Standing Committee.
2. A Select Committee.
3. A Committee of the Whole.

XVIII. A motion to refer, or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments or debate.

A motion to postpone, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendment of the main question.

A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; and that and a motion for a call of the Board shall be decided without debate; but no motion whatever, except to admit a member to explain his vote, shall be entertained by the Chair after the ayes and nays shall have been ordered, until the result of the vote shall have been announced by the Chair.

XIX. No act, resolution, or ordinance, sent from the Board of Aldermen, shall be called up for final passage on the same day it is presented to this Board, unless by the consent of thirteen members; nor shall it be acted upon on the same day it passed the other Board, unless by consent of two-thirds of the members, except in case of invasion, insurrection, pestilence, or in such cases as do not conflict with the charter.

XX. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to publish all ordinances and amendments of ordinances which shall be passed, and also the proceedings, in the newspapers employed by the Corporation, except such parts as may require secrecy; and whenever a vote shall be taken upon the passage of a resolution or ordinance which shall contemplate any specific improvements, or involve the sale, disposition, or appropriation of public property, or the expenditure of public money, or the income therefrom, or lay any tax or assessment, he shall, before the same is sent to the other Board, and immediately after the adjournment, cause the same to be published, with the ayes and nays, with the names of the persons voting for and against the same, in at least two newspapers, as a part of the proceedings, and shall thereafter certify the same to be engrossed, and send to the other Board every act, resolution, and ordinance which has originated and passed this Board, and which requires a concurrent vote of the Board of Aldermen, and shall deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such acts, ordinances, and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Aldermen, and concurred in by this Board, and which are required to be submitted to him for his approval; and shall certify to the other Board the proceedings of this Board, in reference to all acts or business, originating in the other Board.

XXI. It shall also be the duty of the Clerk to make and keep a list of all messages, acts, resolutions, ordinances, and reports not finally or specially disposed of, in order of priority, which list shall be the "General Orders."

XXII. Every member, who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote thereon, unless the Board shall excuse him, or unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote. But no member, on taking of the ayes and nays, shall be permitted to vote, unless present when his name is called, in regular order, except by consent of a majority of the members present.

XXIII. Any member who shall have voted in the negative may move for a reconsideration, provided he do so at the time of the next meeting, and while the act, resolution, or ordinance is in possession of the Board;

such motion, having been once put and lost, shall not be renewed, except by the consent of thirteen members.

XXIV. Every member, previous to speaking, shall rise in his place, and address the President.

XXV. When two or more members rise at the same time, the President shall name the member who is to speak first.

XXVI. No person shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Board, nor more than once until every member, choosing to speak, shall have spoken.

XXVII. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, and the Chair shall decide the point of order; and the Board, if appealed to on such or any other decision, shall decide the same without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVIII. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; and, until decided, shall preclude all amendment or debate, and must be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?"

XXIX. When the previous question shall have been ordered, and there shall be amendments pending, the question shall first be taken upon such amendments, in their order, and then upon the main question, without further debate or amendment.

XXX. On taking a vote by ayes and nays, in the cases required by law, as well as when required by three members, the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question shall be so entered on the Minutes; and when so taken, on the call of a member, the name of such member, and the fact, shall also be entered on the Minutes.

XXXI. The following officers shall be elected by ballot, viz.: President, Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms, and Door-keeper.

XXXII. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board.

XXXIII. The STANDING COMMITTEES shall be as follows:

1. Almshouse Department.
2. Arts and Sciences.
3. Assessments.
4. Belgian Pavement.
5. Cleaning Streets.
6. Croton Aqueduct Department.
7. Donations and Charities.
8. Ferries.
9. Finance.
10. Fire Department.
11. Lamps and Gas.
12. Lands and Places.
13. Law Department.
14. Markets.

15. National Affairs.
16. Ordinances.
17. Police Department.
18. Printing and Advertising.
19. Public Health.
20. Public Buildings.
21. Railroads.
22. Repairs and Supplies.
23. Roads.
24. Salaries and Offices.
25. Sewers.
26. Streets.
27. Street Openings.
28. Taxes.
29. Wharves, Piers, and Slips.
30. Joint Committee on Accounts.

Each of which shall consist of three members, except the Committees on Railroads, Repairs and Supplies, National Affairs, Markets, and Wharves, Piers, and Slips, which shall consist of five members each.

XXXIV. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all Committees; but a majority of the other members shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

XXXV. Committees shall inquire into the matters referred to them, and report, in writing, the facts in relation thereto, with their opinions thereon; and attach to such report all resolutions, petitions, remonstrances, and other papers relating to the papers referred; but no report shall be made without consent first had, unless signed by a majority of the Committee; nor shall any matter reported on be taken up, for final action, the same day on which it is reported, unless by consent of thirteen members. No report shall be printed, unless by the express direction of the Board, specifying the number of copies to be printed.

XXXVI. No member shall absent himself without permission of the President; nor, on adjournment, leave his place until the President leaves the Chair.

XXXVII. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the Clerk, shall retire.

XXXVIII. No person shall be admitted on the floor of the Council, unless in the discharge of official duty, or by special invitation of the President, except the Mayor, Aldermen, members of the Boards of Supervisors and Education, and such persons as have been members of the Common Council, heads of departments, or officers of the State Government, and reporters of the press. The privilege of admission, under any invitation, shall not extend beyond the day on which it is given; and it is the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms and the Door-keeper rigidly to enforce this rule.


1. John Moore.
2. Thomas Coman.
3. Michael Norton.
4. Charles Mc Brien.
5. Ignatius Flynn.
6. Joseph Shannon.
7. Wm H. Gedney.
8. Wm L. Ely.
Library.
9. Lewis R. Ryers.
10. Bernard Reilly.
12. Chas E. Loew.
13. Peter Masterson.
14. Joseph B Varnum Jr.
15. James O'Brien.
16. Robert Mc Ginnis.
17. B W. Van Voorhis.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

XXXIX. The regular sessions of the Board shall be held on Mondays and Thursdays of each week, commencing at two o'clock, P.M.; but the Board may, by a majority of five members present, adjourn for a shorter or longer term.

XL. No standing rule or order of this Board shall be changed or rescinded, without one day's previous notice being given of the motion therefor. But any rule or order may be suspended, for a special purpose, by a vote of thirteen members.

J. WILSON GREEN, *President*.

EDWIN M. HAGERTY, *Clerk*.



CITY HALL.

CITY GOVERNMENT.

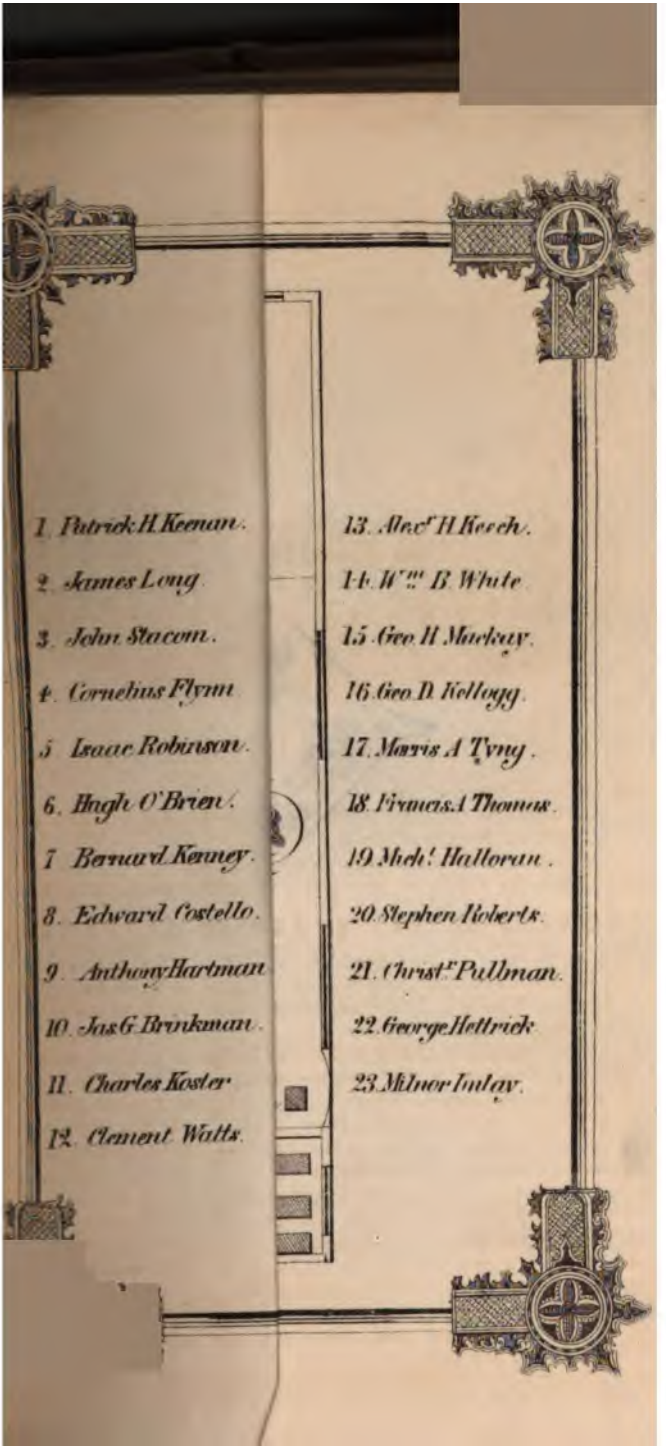
1866.

Hon. JOHN T. HOFFMAN, *Mayor;*
Office, No. 6 City Hall; residence, Clarendon Hotel, Fourth avenue and Eighteenth street.

DAVID T. VALENTINE, *Clerk of the Common Council;*
Office, No. 8 City Hall; residence, No. 32 East Twenty-fifth street.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Dist.	Names.	Occupation.	Residence.
1.	JOHN MOORE	1 Morris street	1 Morris street.
2.	THOMAS COMAN	Printer	17 Vandewater st.
3.	MICHAEL NORTON	29 Grand street	29 Grand street.
4.	CHARLES MCBRIEN	Broker	176 Canal street.
5.	IGNATIUS FLYNN	Cor. Bedford & Carmine	37 Bedford street.
6.	JOSEPH SHANNON	217 Mulberry street	217 Mulberry street.
7.	WILLIAM H. GEDNEY	Builder	67 Horatio street.
8.	WILLIAM L. ELY	Accountant	213 Henry street.
9.	LEWIS R. RYERS	Accountant, 243 B'way	233 West 19th street.
10.	BERNARD REILLY	4 City Hall	348 East 13th street.
11.	JOHN BRICE	406 West 32d street	406 West 32d street.
12.	CHARLES E. LOEW	Lawyer	231 Seventh street.
13.	PETER MASTERSON	Contractor	58th st., n. B'way.
14.	JOSEPH B. VARNUM, JR.	Lawyer	14 Gramercy park.
15.	JAMES O'BRIEN	171 East 34th street	171 East 34th street.
16.	ROBERT MCGINNIS	Carpenter	73d street, n. 3d av.
17.	B. W. VAN VOORHIS	Manhattanville	157th st., W'g'n H'ts.


1. Patrick H. Keenan.
2. James Long.
3. John Slocum.
4. Cornelius Flynn.
5. Isaac Robinson.
6. Hugh O'Brien.
7. Bernard Kenney.
8. Edward Costello.
9. Anthony Hartman.
10. Jas G. Brinkman.
11. Charles Koster.
12. Clement Watts.
13. Alex.r H. Keech.
14. Wm. B. White.
15. Geo H. Mackay.
16. Geo D. Kellogg.
17. Morris A. Tyng.
18. Francis A. Thomas.
19. Mich.l Halloran.
20. Stephen Roberts.
21. Christ.r Pullman.
22. George Hettrick.
23. Milnor Imlay.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

Fourth District.

Names.	Business.	Residence.
Patrick H. Keenan	169 Henry street	169 Henry street.
James Long	3 Harrison street	3 Harrison street.
John Stacom	61 South street	61 South street.
Cornelius Flynn	25 Broadway	25 Broadway.
Isaac Robinson	62 Macdougal street	62 Macdougal street.
Hugh O'Brien	244 Elizabeth street	244 Elizabeth street.

Fifth District.

Names.	Business.	Residence.
Bernard Kenney	120 Norfolk street	94 Rivington street.
Edward Costello	403 Washington M'k't	303 E. 12th street.
Anthony Hartman	185 Third street	185 Third street.
James G. Brinkman	68 Essex street	224 Broome street.
Charles Koster	2 Broome street	2 Broome street.
Clement Watts	85 avenue D	71 avenue D.

Sixth District.

Names.	Business.	Residence.
Alexander H. Keech	23 Ann street	215 Varick street.
J. Wilson Green	8 Pine street	35 E. 12th street.
William B. White	24 Beekman street	13 Ashland place.
George H. Mackay	4 Centre street	406 W. 23d street.
George D. Kellogg	119 Broadway	440 W. 23d street.
Morris A. Tyng	26 Exchange place	200 E. 16th street.

Seventh District.

Names.	Business.	Residence.
Francis A. Thomas	218 E. 52d street	218 E. 52d street.
Michael Halloran	4 City Hall	86th street and 4th av.
Stephen Roberts	368 South street	114th street and av. A.
Christopher Pullman	111 and 113 E. 13th st.	112 E. 27th street.
George Hettrick	238 Ninth avenue	257 W. 33d street.
Milner Imlay	222 W. 47th street	222 W. 47th street.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

1863.

Arts and Sciences—
Alderman Gedney,
" O'Brien,
" Van Voorhis.

Croton Aqueduct—
Alderman Shannon,
" Flynn,
" Coman.

Ferries—
Alderman Moore,
" Loew,
" Varnum.

Finance—
Alderman O'Brien,
" Shannon,
" McGinnis.

Lamps and Gas—
Alderman Ryers,
" McBrien,
" Ely.

Lands and Places—
Alderman Ely,
" Ryers,
" Gedney.

Law Department—
Alderman Varnum,
" Ryers,
" Loew.

Markets—
Alderman Flynn,
" Moore,
" Norton.

Printing and Advertising—
Alderman Coman,
" Norton,
" O'Brien.

Public Health—
Alderman Van Voorhis,
" Masterson,
" Varnum.

Repairs and Supplies—
Alderman Reilly,
" Shannon,
" Gedney.

Roads—
Alderman Masterson,
" McGinnis,
" Van Voorhis.

Salaries and Offices—
Alderman McBrien,
" Moore,
" Reilly.

Sewers—
Alderman McGinnis,
" Masterson,
" Coman.

Streets—
Alderman Norton,
" Reilly,
" McBrien.

Wharves—
Alderman Loew,
" Flynn,
" Ely.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

1866.

Almshouse Department—
Councilman Tyng,
" Pullman,
" Brinkman.

Arts and Sciences—
Councilman Pullman,
" Kellogg,
" Flynn.

Assessments—
Councilman Watts,
" Roberts,
" Robinson.

Belgian Pavement—
Councilman Imlay,
" Halloran,
" Stacom.

Cleaning Streets—
Councilman Watts,
" White,
" O'Brien.

Croton Aqueduct Department—
Councilman White,
" Thomas,
" Robinson.

Donations and Charities—
Councilman Mackay,
" O'Brien,
" Thomas.

Ferries—
Councilman Roberts,
" Keech,
" O'Brien.

Finance—
Councilman Keech,
" Koster,
" Watts.

Fire Department—
Councilman Pullman,
" Thomas,
" Long.

Lamps and Gas—
Councilman Kellogg,
" Imlay,
" Long.

Lands and Places—
Councilman Roberts,
" Hettrick,
" Koster.

Law Department—
Councilman Tyng,
" Thomas,
" Keenan.

Markets—
Councilman Hettrick,
" Costello,
" Thomas,
" Stacom,
" White.

National Affairs—
Councilman Halloran,
" Kellogg,
" Hartman,
" Koster,
" Pullman.

Ordinances—
Councilman Keech,
" Keenan,
" Kellogg.

Police Department—
Councilman Pullman,
" Tyng,
" Costello.

Printing and Advertising—
Councilman Watts,
" Keech,
" Flynn.

Public Health—
Councilman Thomas,
" Pullman,
" Long.

Public Buildings—
Councilman White,
" Mackay,
" Costello.

Railroads—
Councilman Hettrick,
" Imlay,
" Keech,
" Long,
" Hartman.

Repairs and Supplies—
Councilman Imlay,
" White,
" Keech,
" Robinson,
" Kenney.

Roads—
Councilman Halloran,
" Roberts,
" Hartman.

Salaries and Offices—
Councilman Thomas,
" Watts,
" Keenan.

Sewers—
Councilman Hettrick,
" Koster,
" Thomas.

Streets—
Councilman Mackay,
" Koster,
" Watts.

Street Openings—

Councilman Roberts,
" Halloran,
" Brinkman.

Taxes—

Councilman Keech,
" Tyng,
" Flynn.

Wharves, Piers, and Slips—

Councilman Imlay,
" Hettrick,
" Brinkman,
" Kenney,
" Halloran.

Joint Committee on Accounts—

Councilman Mackay,
" Tyng,
" Robinson.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Office, No. 8 City Hall.

David T. Valentine, *Clerk*.....32 East 25th street.
Francis J. Twomey, *Deputy Clerk*.....77 East 85th street.
Elias W. Taylor, *First Asst. Clerk*.....
G. A. Valentine, *City Librarian*.....698 Greenwich street.
Patrick Fitzsimons, *Second Asst. Clerk*.....N.E.cor.31st st.&2d av
James Dunphy, *Third Asst. Clerk*.....426 Pearl street.
Patrick Quinn, *Fourth Asst. Clerk*.....247 West 51st street.
Michael McManus, *Fifth Asst. Clerk*.....69 West Broadway.
William Hitchman, *Engrossing Clerk*.....122 East 86th street.
William Walsh, *Sergeant at-Arms*.....8 Rector street.
Terence P. Smith, *Messenger to the President*.....
John Kerrigan, *Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms*.....11 Cannon street.
John H. Munn, *Messenger*.....347 3d street.
Patrick Doyle, *Asst. Messenger*.....313 West 31st street.
Noah Tugwell, Jr., *Reader*.....171 West 17th street.
Cornelius Cassidy, *Door-keeper*.....31 Spring street.
Christopher Johnson, *Messenger to the Librarian*..117 Laurens street.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF COUNCILMEN.

Office, No. 5 City Hall.

Edwin M. Hagerty, *Clerk*.....106 Barclay street.
William J. Bryon, *Deputy Clerk*.....West 43d street.
James A. Early, *First Asst. Clerk*.....25 Prince street.
Isaac J. Drake, *Second Asst. Clerk*.....209 West 43d street.
William H. Moloney, *General Clerk*.....169 Henry street.
Edward Dubois, *Engrossing Clerk*.....155 West 43d street.
James Casey, *Messenger*.....790 11th avenue.
Robert Hamilton, *Asst. Messenger*.....647 West 42d street.
William Sterritt, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.....413 10th avenue.
George Letterman, *Door-keeper*.....
John E. Greene, *Reader*.....West 50th street.
Cornelius Corson, *Official Reporter*.....6 Alien street.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Executive.....Hon. JOHN T. HOFFMAN, *Mayor*.
Finance.....MATTHEW T. BRENNAN, *Comptroller*.
Street.....CHARLES G. CORNELL, *Street Commissioner*.
Croton Aqueduct Dep't.—THOMAS STEPHENS, *President*.
ROBERT L. DARRAGH, *Assistant Commissioner*.
ALFRED W. CRAVEN, *Chief Engineer*.
Public Charities & Cor.—*Com'rs of Public Charities and Correction*,
JAMES BOWEN, *President*.
Law.....RICHARD O'GORMAN, *Counsel to the Corporation*.
Public Instruction....JAS. M. MCLEAN, *President Board of Education*.
THOMAS BOESE, *Clerk*.

MAYOR'S OFFICE.

Office, No. 6 City Hall.

Hon. John T. Hoffman, *Mayor*..... Clarendon Hotel, 4th avenue and 18th street.
Thomas B. Tappen, *First Marshal*.....120th st., bet. 1st & 2d avs.
George W. Hinchman, *Second Marshal*.....70th street and 4th avenue.
Charles O. Joline, *Chief Clerk*.....80 9th street.
J. Blakeney Auld, *First Asst. Clerk*.....128th st., bet. 2d & 3d avs.
Daniel S. Hart, *Third Asst. Clerk*.....76 West 20th street.
Philip L. Hoffman, *Fourth Asst. Clerk*.....18 Cornelia street.
Isaac V. French, *Record Clerk*.....47 East 30th street.
Frank Reiffert, *Interpreter and Translator*...557 9th avenue.
John Waters, *Copyist*.....564 Greenwich street.
Frank O'Donnell, *First Messenger*.....131 East 20th street.
John D. Newman, *Second Messenger*.....154 East 38th street.
Edward M. Baldwin, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.....81st st., bet. 2d and 3d avs.

BOARD OF METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Office, No. 300 Mulberry street.

Thomas C. Acton (of New York), Commissioner.....*President*.
John G. Bergen (of Brooklyn), "*Treasurer*.
W. S. Bosworth (of New York), "
Benjamin F. Manniere (of New York), "
John A. Kennedy.....*Superintendent*.
Seth C. Hawley.....*Chief Clerk*.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Office, Hall of Records.

Matthew T. Brennan, *Comptroller*.....94 White street.
Richard A. Storrs, *Deputy Comptroller*.....80 East 28th street.
Charles W. Lawrence, *Clerk to Comptroller*.....100 East 14th street.
Wakeman H. Dikeman, *Stock Clerk*.....80 East 28th street.
H. P. Bostwick, *General Book-keeper*.....
D. Phœnix Smith, *First Assistant Book-keeper*.....132 9th avenue.
S. Bull Williams, *Second* " " Astor House.
Wm. Seebach, *Third* " " 273West 46th street.
Henry J. Storrs, *General Clerk*.....90 2d avenue.
William H. Field, *First Auditor*.....20 East 25th street.
Michael Meehan, *First Assistant Auditor*.....5 Thames street.
Robert Sutherland, *Second* " " 73 East 27th street.
Philip Furlong, *Messenger*.....92 Elm street.
George S. Byrne, " 316 West 42d street.
John Mullaly, " 581 3d avenue.
William Fennell, " 92 1st street.

AUDITING BUREAU.

William A. Herring, *Auditor of Accounts*.....182 East 50th street.
Henry Snyder, *First Assistant Auditor of Acc'ts*....621 7th avenue.
Dennis O'Donoghue, *Second* " " "
Jacob Seebacher, *General Clerk*.....177 Delancey street.
Orlando P. Smith, " 519 West 23d street.
Charles Van Holland, " 83d st., 2d & 3d avs.
Henry M. Garvin, " 129 West 32d street.
Owen Donohoe, *Messenger*.....55 3d street.

BUREAU OF ARREARS.

John Houghtalin, *Clerk of Arrears*.....50 West 11th street.
J. J. Gumbleton, *First Assistant Clerk of Arrears*...222 Sullivan street.
John O'Brien, *Second* " " 325 Grand street.
William J. Malone, *Third* " " 246 East 10th street.
William Gage, *Fourth* " " 516 5th street.
Henry White, *Fifth* " " Charlton street.
William Monk, *Redemption Clerk*.....
Matthew Jordan, *General Clerk*.....99 Laurens street.
Patrick Feeney, *Messenger*.....

BUREAU OF COUNTY AFFAIRS.

A. S. Cady, *Chief Clerk*.....106 West 38th street.
James Watson, *County Auditor*.....206 West 23d street.
S. C. Lynes, Jr., *Book-keeper*.....47 St. Mark's place.
Wm. Jarvis, *Assistant* " 8th av. and 145th street.
E. R. Barnes, *Clerk*.....37 West 33d street.
M. J. Moloney, " 58 West 28th street.
Daniel Scully, " 15 Roosevelt street.
Daniel Mooney, *Messenger*.....4 Staple street.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF THE CITY REVENUE.

Wm. L. Loew, *Collector of City Revenue*.....235 7th street.
Wm. W. Burnham, *Clerk to Col. of City Rev*...113 West 33d street.
Robert J. Brown, *Supt. of Market Rents, &c.*..146 West 44th street.
Charles A. Brown, *Deputy Collector*.....54 North Moore street.
Thomas Connor, " 260 East 9th street.
John Pickford, Jr., " 234 Clinton street.
Lawrence O'Brien, " 123 Worth street.
James Carty, " 178 Mott street.
J. Wesley Hunt, " 217 Broome street.
Joseph Murphy, " 167 Elm street.
George Green, " 123d street and 5th av.
Richard Geraghty, "
James Donahue, *General Clerk*.....118 Cannon street.
Martin J. Keese, *Messenger*.....13 Elm street.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF TAXES.

John Murphy, *Receiver of Taxes*.....209 Lexington avenue.
John P. Hone, *Deputy Receiver*.....50 Great Jones street.
Alfred Vredenburgh, *First Clerk*.....18 Varick place.
Myndert Van Buren, *Clerk to Deputy*.....21 Waverley place.
James A. Carolin, *Second Clerk*.....85 East 12th street.
Daniel C. Pentz, *Third* " 74 Chatham street.
James J. Burke, *Fourth* " 208 Mulberry street.
Edw. K. Collins, Jr., *Fifth* " 112th st., bet. 2d & 3d avs.
John M. Fox, *Sixth* " 31 Charlton street.
Peter Fargis, *Messenger*.....76 West 21st street.
Wm. H. Dongan, *Assistant Messenger*.....68 Carmine street.
Thos. Ridden, " 454 Pearl street.
Wm. Day, " 125 White street.
J. J. Sillcock, *Col. Arrears Personal Taxes*....411 Canal street.
O. Sloan Holden, *Marshal to* " 645 7th avenue.

Ten extra clerks for six months, at three dollars per day.

BUREAU OF MARKETS.

John Egan, *Superintendent of Markets*.....42d street and 3d av.
Owen F. Gray, *Clerk to Superintendent*.....
John Cox, *Clerk Washington Market*.....12 Renwick street.
Edward Fitzpatrick, *Deputy Clerk W. Market*...279 Monroe street.
Henry Arcularius, Jr., *Clerk West* " ...
Peter Farrell, *Deputy Clerk* " " ...219 West 32d street.
James Sullivan, *Clerk Fulton Market*.....291 Pearl street.
William H. Bolton, *Deputy Clerk Fulton Market*, 41 Gouverneur street.
William H. Roome, *Clerk Jefferson Market*.....765 Greenwich street.
William McKay, " *Clinton* " 92 Vandam street.
Daniel Murphy, " *Catharine* " 410 Pearl street.
H. S. La Rue, " *Essex* "
Patrick Collins, " *Centre* " 12 Marion street.
John Fallon, " *Union* " 286 E. 12th street.
Charles McCarthy, " *Gouverneur* " cor. Baxter and White.
Henry Marshall, " *Tompkins* " 122 5th street.
Patrick T. Carney, " *Franklin* " 74 Courtlandt street.

BUREAU OF LICENSES.

James Irving, *Register of Licenses*.....177 East 21st street.

BUREAU OF DEPOSIT AND DISBURSEMENT.

Daniel Devlin, *Chamberlain and County Treasurer*, Broadway Bank, corner of Broadway and Park place, Broadway and 135th street.
H. A. Ovington, *First Clerk*.....
John Corrigan, *Second* "
William B. Rockwell, *Clerk to City Paymaster and County Treasurer*, 163 East 50th street.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Cor. Broadway and Park place.

Charles G. Cornell, *Street Commissioner*.....223 10th street.
William M. Tweed, *Deputy Street* " 197 Henry street.
Robert H. Clifford, *Chief Clerk*.....97 Clinton place.
Peter K. Knapp, *Contract Clerk*.....Washington Heights.
John Lynes, *Deputy Contract Clerk*.....47 St. Mark's place.
Chas. T. McClenachan, *First Book-keeper*.....78th street, near 2d av.
Frederick C. Wagner, *Second* " 87 E. 12th street.
Otto Sackersdorf, *Map Clerk*.....167 East 65th street.
Hiram M. Ryers, *First Gen. Clerk to St. Com.*...508 W. 23d street.
Wilson Small, *Second* " " 266 Henry street.
Ambrose S. Cassidy, *Third* " " Bancroft House.
Frederick J. Byrne, *Fourth* " " 4 Spring street.
James H. Biglin, *Fifth* " " 112 East 33d street.

Michael Carey, *Messenger*.....360 8th avenue.
Arthur B. Devlin, *First Assistant Messenger*....170 East 36th street.
Francis A. Legget, *Second* " " 260 Henry street.
Four Inspectors of Incumbrances.
Isaac Williams, *Regulator of Public Clocks*....

BUREAU OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS.

James Hayes, *Supt. Street Improvements*.....206 Elm street.
Clement A. Loomis, *First Clerk to Supt. St. Imp.*49 London terrace.
Francis Kinney, *Second* " " " 99 East 19th street.
Alex. V. Davidson, *Third* " " " 356 West 4th street.
George W. Tyson, *Fourth* " " " 164 E. 40th street.
John Donahoe, *Inspector of Sidewalks*.....,469 Hudson street.

BUREAU OF WHARVES.

Robert Earl, *Superintendent of Wharves*.....71st st., bet. 3d & 4th avs.
Geo. B. Church, *Clerk to Supt. of Wharves*....109 Greenwich avenue.
Owen Keenan, *Foreman Bureau of Wharves*..cor. 7th and Lewis sts.

BUREAU OF ROADS.

Isaac Edwards, *Superintendent of Roads*.....83d st., bet. 2d and 3d avs.
John Kennedy, *Clerk to* " " 35th street and 3d av.

BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

William H. Charlock, *Supt. Lamps and Gas*...40 Essex street.
Stephen McCormick, *Clerk to* " " ...365 4th avenue.
One Inspector of Oil.
Six Inspectors of Lamps.

BUREAU OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES.

Jas. L. Miller, *Supt. of Repairs and Supplies*...160 East 14th street.
John Scott, *Asst.* " " " ...54 Eldridge.
Chas. A. Denike, *First Clerk to* " ...213 Henry street.
James J. Heavey, *Second* " " ...172 1st avenue.
Two Inspectors of Small Repairs.

BUREAU OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES.

Charles Boice, *Dep. Supt. Repairs and Supplies*, 123d st., bet. 2d & 3d avs.
Thomas Creamer, *First Clerk to* " " 132 5th street.
James Graham, *Second* " " " 174 West 13th street.
John J. Dymond, *Third* " " " 95 3d street.
George W. Roome, *Keeper of City Hall*.....City Hall.

BUREAU OF LANDS AND PLACES.

Alexander Ward, *Supt. of Lands and Places*,114 West 49th street.
John T. Kelly, *Clerk to Superintendent*.....323 East 4th street.
John H. Brady, *Foreman*.....221 Monroe street.
Twenty Keepers of Parks.

BUREAU OF COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS.

Thomas E. Smith, *Collector*.....77 West 26th street.
Henry Smith, *Deputy Collector*.....1 Broadway.
Amaziah D Barber, " " Astor House.
Henry B. Venn, " " 365 West 32d street.
John Fox, " " 3 Morris street.

BUREAU OF SURVEYORS.

Arrowsmith, James O.....
Ammerman, Richard.....1148 Broadway.
Adams, Julius W.....4 Pine street.
Boyle, Elward.....3 " "
Bacon, Jacob B.....163 Broadway.
Black, William T.....110 East 40th street.
Bagley, John A.....17 Nassau street.
Buckhout, Isaac C.....41 Park row.
Butler, James F.....184 East 29th street.
Burke, J. Edmund.....
Dodge, Robert J.....61 4th avenue.
Dodge, John T.....61 " "
Ewen, Daniel.....22 Duane street.
Ewen, Austin D.....
Ewen, Norman.....
Foley, Richard.....1 Centre street.
Graves, Roswell.....
Holmes, Samuel E.....1148 Broadway.
Husted, Charles H.....358 9th avenue.
Ketchum, W. A.....54 & 56 Exchange place.
Ludlam, Isaac T.....8 James street.
Ludlam, Edward.....
Melindy, George B.....249 West 24th street.
Michaels, W. H.....138 West 49th street.
McLachlin, Godfrey P.....249 West 52d street.
Rudolphy, Jacob.....1275 Broadway.
Sage, Gardner A.....278 4th street.
Sewell, James E.....43 West 26th street.
Smith, George W.....51 West 24th street.
Smith, Edwin.....
Smith, Joseph L. T.....113 East 42d street.

Slator, T. & J. 117 West 33d street.
Towle, Stevenson 111 Broadway.
Turnure, William H. 378 4th avenue.
Viele, Egbert L. 111 Broadway.
Slator, Thomas 39 Nassau street.
Wiley, William L. 17 " "
Fouquet, J. M.
Shipman, J. J. 35 Ann street.

CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

Rotunda, Park.

Thomas Stephens *President.*
Robert L. Darragh *Assistant Commissioner.*
Alfred W. Craven *Chief Engineer.*
Henry L. Robertson *Clerk to Board.*
Benjamin S. Church *Assistant Engineer.*
Alexander F. Dodge *Contract Clerk.*
Wm. H King *Water Registrar.*
Wm. C. Rhodes *Assistant Water Registrar.*
Gilbert H. White *Chief Clerk to Water Registrar.*
George H. E. Lynch *First " "*
Seymour V. Moody *Second " "*
Jacob E. Howard *Third " "*
Daniel Strain *Fourth " "*
Wm. B. Parsons *Fifth " "*
Thomas F. Gilroy *Sixth " "*
Maurice Daley *Seventh " "*
William Walsh *Sewer Permit Clerk.*
Aaron B. Rollins *Water Purveyor.*
John Murdock *First Clerk to Water Purveyor.*
John Sigerson *Second " "*
Harry Howard *Inspector of Vaults and Areas.*
John J. Conklin *Messenger.*
Jacob H. Conklin " *Engineer's Office.*
Daniel Adamson *Superintendent Croton Dam.*
James Scott " *Sing Sing.*
Barney See " *Tarrytown.*
James Bremner " *Dobbs' Ferry.*
Wilson A. Burrows " *Yonkers.*
John L. Berrien " *Fordham.*
C. B. Bilyieu " *High Bridge.*
Ralph Ellis " *Receiving Res.*
Benjamin G. Roe " *Distributing Res.*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

Office, No. 1 Bond street.

James Bowen, *President*,
James B. Nicholson, *Secretary*,
Owen W. Brennan,
Isaac Bell,
} *Commissioners.*

A. Oakey Hall, *Attorney.*
Joshua Phillips, *Clerk to Board.*
George B. Gilbert, *Accountant.*
Samuel R. Spelman, *Supply Clerk.*

Almshouse.

James Owens, *Warden.*
Thomas J. Marshall, *Clerk.*
Elijah T. Simpson, *Engineer.*
Rev. Father Duvanquet, *Chaplain.*
B. E. F. Mullen, *Keeper.*
Eliza Heaton, *Matron.*
Mary J. Mullen, *Matron.*
Catharine Eustace, *Matron.*
Ann Williams, *Nurse.*
Ann Stafford, *Nurse.*
Catherine McAnally, *Nurse.*
Ann Hutton, *Nurse.*
Catherine Maples, *Nurse.*
Anton Rumpf, *Gardener.*

Bellevue Hospital.

John H. Manahan, *Warden.*
John Conway, *Engineer.*
John Frey, *Apothecary.*
Emma Riddle, *Matron.*
Susan L. Corwin, *Assist. Matron.*
Three House Surgeons.
Three Assistant Surgeons.
Four House Physicians.
Four Assistant Physicians.
Nineteen Orderlies.
Seventeen Nurses.
Fifty-six Assistants, Keepers, &c.

Patrick Campbell, *Clerk.*

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.
Isaac Wood, M.D., *President.*
John T. Metcalfe, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.
Alonzo Clark, M.D.
M. Fordyce Barker, M.D.
Benjamin N. McCready, M.D.
George T. Elliott, M.D.
Isaac E. Taylor, M.D.
Alfred L. Loomis, M.D.
John W. Greene, M.D.
Theodore G. Thomas, M.D.
Austin Flint, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.
William H. Van Buren, M.D.
Alexander H. Stephens, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.
James R. Wood, M.D.
Stephen Smith, M.D.
Lewis A. Sayre, M.D.
John J. Crane, M.D.
Alexander B. Mott, M.D.
John W. S. Gouley, M.D.
William H. Church, M.D.
Frank H. Hamilton, M.D.
Henry B. Sands, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF.

House Physicians.....Drs. Smith, Ludlam, Gamble, Amabile.
House Surgeons..... " Johnson, Smith, De Verona.
Assistant Physicians..... " Howe, Fisher, Bradford, Burnett.
Assistant Surgeons..... " Pell, Wescott, Corey.

City Prisons.

James E. Coulter, *Warden*. George Grundy, *Deputy*.
James Finley, *Clerk*. Mark Finley, "
Robert Cunningham, *Record Clerk*. George G. Cadmus, "
Abbott Hodgman, *Physician*. Flora Foster, *Matron*.
John Simmons, *Asst.* " Anna J. French, *Asst. Matron*.
Nicholas Maher, *Deputy*. Lavinia Phelps, *Night* "
Thomas Sullivan, " Henry E. Willis, *Keeper 2d District*.
William F. Long, " Abraham Clearman, *Deputy Keeper*.
Artemus Kendall, " Matthew Daly, *Keeper 3d District*.
Thomas Mullan, " Peter Crosby, *Deputy*.
Alonzo Cady, " Joseph G. Doxey, *Keeper 4th Dist*.
John Orr, " Sam'l P. Atkinson, *Night Watchman*.

City Cemetery.

William O. Webb, *Supt*. Sarah E. Gillmore, *Housekeeper*.
Hiram Deltz, *Keeper*.

Steamboat.

Stephen Erwin, *Captain*. Leonard C. Stewart, *Engineer*.
Smith Tuttle, *Pilot*. William Hadley, *Dock-keeper*.
Charles Layman, *Fireman*.

Medical Board of Charity Hospital.

Physicians.	*Surgeons*.
Isaac E. Taylor, M.D.	James R. Wood, M.D.
Austin Flint, M.D.	Alexander B. Mott, M.D.
M. Gonzales Echeverria, M.D.	Frank H. Hamilton, M.D.
William H. Thompson, M.D.	Lewis A. Sayre, M.D.
Alfred L. Loomis, M.D.	Stephen Smith, M.D.
J. Lewis Smith, M.D.	Erskine Mason, M.D.
Foster Swift, M.D.	Freeman J. Bumstead, M.D.
Frederick A. Burrall, Jr., M.D.	Henry D. Noyes, M.D.
Robert Watts, M.D.	

Consulting Physician.
Benjamin W. McCurdy.

Charity and Small-pox Hospitals, and Fever Tents, Blackwell's Island.

Doctor Castle, *Physician.*	B. B. Sibell, *Warden.*
" Pell, "	
" Gunlock, "	Thomas S. Brennan, *Clerk.*
" Inches, "	William P. Clothier, *Apothecary.*
" Macomb, "	James W. Smith. *Asst.* "
" Dwyer, "	B. A. Browne, *Matron. S. P. H.*
" Searle, "	——— ———, *Coxswain.*
" Sykes, "	William Scully, *Engineer.*
" Bradford, "	Mrs. Dunphy, *Matron.*
" Taylor, "	Raymond Condon, *Watchman.*
" Gale, "	

Lunatic Asylum.

Ralph L. Parsons, *Resi. Physician.*	Michael Timmins, *Watchman.*
Theo. H. Kellogg, *Asst.* "	John Gough, "
Henry F. Patch, " "	Mary Goodwin, *Matron.*
Zetus Searle, *Chaplain.*	Twelve male and thirty-one female
John M. Gilfillan, *Clerk.*	attendants.
Bernard Gormely, *Engineer.*	

Penitentiary.

Joseph Keen, *Warden.*	Charles Walker, *Keeper.*
Edward J. Atkinson, *Clerk.*	William Hessler, "
Edward A. Birdsall, *Keeper.*	John Will, "
Robert McGee, "	Henry Warring, "
Philip E. Brown, "	Edward Mooney, "
Edward Riley, "	James Silvey, "
Lawrence Dunphy, "	James Linden, "
James Mahony, "	William Watts, "
Samuel Ruth, "	Isaac Hampton, "
John E. Marrin, "	Michael Crane, *Night Guard.*
James Douglass, "	Theo. S. Shadbolt, *Ex-Keeper* (blind).
Homer Bonnell, "	Ella H. Halliwell, *Matron.*
Frederick Blair, "	

Randall's Island.

William H. Stephens, *Warden.*	Rufus Ripley, *Keeper of Boys.*
Henry N. Whittlesey, *Resi. Physic'n.*	Alexander McLean, *Engineer.*
Henry D. Joy, *Asst.* "	Jane Ley, *Matron.*
A. J. Southworth, " "	Leah E. Strang, *Asst. Matron.*
John M. Comon, *Clerk.*	Ellen H. Barnette, " "
Henry S. Kanske, *Asst. Clerk.*	Edith L. Cox, " "
Paul Mitchell, *Watchman.*	Charlotte Botner, " "
Platt S. Arthur, *Farmer.*	Mary Strong, " "
Henry Miner, *Coxswain.*	Bridget A. Byron, " "
John Otts, *Teamster.*	Fifty Nurses, Keepers, &c.


CREEK

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Work-house.

John Fitch, *Superintendent.*
Charles W. Smythe, *Clerk.*
Patrick Golden, *Engineer.*
James Noonan, *Keeper.*
Feutin Phelan, "
James V. Le Roy, "
Thomas Kelly, "
James Dunn, *Keeper.*
James Donnelly, "
Joseph Knox, "
Thomas Raywood, "
John Riley, *Coxswain Lunatic Asylum boat.*
Mary Hallinan, *Matron.*

Out-door Poor.

George Kellock, *Superintendent.*
Henry W. Boswell, *Clerk.*
James W. Smythe, "
J. Andrew Rodrique, "
John McGrath, *Visitor.*
Andrew Bleakley, *Visitor.*
John Mullane, *Driver Sick Carriage.*
Daniel Mullane, *Hearse Driver.*
Michael Meehan, " "
James Quackenbush, *Visitor.*

14 Temporary Visitors; January, February, March.

Thomas McGarry, *Messenger.*

Bake-house, B. I.

Alfred Chancellor, *Master Baker.*

Store-house, B. I.

John E. Flagler, *Storekeeper.*

LAW DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION.

No. 82 Nassau street.

Richard O'Gorman, *Counsel to Corporation*.....163 West 22d street.
Wm. Sinclair, *Clerk*, " " 118 East 24th street.
David J. Dean, " " " Brooklyn.
Adw. T. Campbell, " " " 122 West 4th street.
Howard J. Forker, " " " 29 West 21st street.
William J. Kane, " *Real estate*.....55 West 44th street.
E. J. Wilson, " *Street Openings*.....91 West 11th street.
G. H. Bidgood, *Assist. Clerk* "
Owen Flanagan, " "
William J. Kelly. *Messenger*, "

BUREAU OF CORPORATION ATTORNEY.

No. 115 Nassau street.

Martin T. McMahon, *Corporation Att'y*, Bancroft House, cor. Broadway and 20th street.
Gratz Nathan, *First Assist.* " " 235 West 34th street.
Wm. E. Rogers, *Second Assist.*" " Bergen, New Jersey.
John Callahan, *Third Assist.*" " 1 State street.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Henry E. Davies, Jr., *Public Administrator*.....58 10th street.
John Y. Savage, *Special Agent to* "

DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

Office, No. 2 Fourth avenue, opposite Sixth street, N. Y.

REORGANIZED JUNE 1, 1866, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT *to amend and reduce to one act the several acts relating to Buildings in the city of New York.*"—Passed May 4, 1866.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF OFFICERS.

JAMES M. MACGREGOR, *Superintendent of Buildings*, 62 3d street.
WALTER W. ADAMS, *Deputy Superintendent of Buildings*, 106 Varick st.
M. J. FARRELL, *Attorney*, 2 4th avenue.

INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS.

J. MILTON SMITH, corner of 2d avenue and 62d street.
HENRY J. ARMSTRONG, 82d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
GEORGE A. HARRIOT, 225 West 30th street.
ANDREW OWENS, 9 Horatio street.
CHARLES K. HYDE, 156 East 31st street.
CHARLES O'CONNOR, 66 Elm street.
TIMOTHY L. WEST, 259 West 17th street.
JOHN MORE, 107 West 29th street.
BENJAMIN F. BOWNE, corner of 48th street and Lexington avenue.
MICHAEL N. SALMON, 407 East 16th street.
THOMAS S. GAYTON, 48 Vandam street.
IRA BUCKMAN, Jr.
JOHN J. TINDALE, *Clerk*, 290 Broome street.
LEWIS HOPPS, *Clerk*, 3 Pike street.
WILLIAM H. CLASS, *Clerk*, 443 West 54th street.
JAMES R. MOUNT, *Messenger*, 16 1st avenue.

BOUNDARIES OF INSPECTION DISTRICTS.

FIRST DISTRICT.—All that portion of the city lying north of Eighty-sixth street, to Harlem river.

J. MILTON SMITH, *Inspector*.

SECOND DISTRICT.—From north side of Fortieth street to south side of Eighty-sixth street, west side of Sixth avenue to North river.

GEORGE A. HARRIOT, *Inspector*.

THIRD DISTRICT.—From north side of Fortieth street to south side of Eighty-sixth street, east side of Sixth avenue to East river.

BENJAMIN F. BOWNE, *Inspector*.

FOURTH DISTRICT.—From north side of Fourteenth street to south side of Fortieth street, east side of Sixth avenue to East river.

MICHAEL N. SALMON, *Inspector.*

FIFTH DISTRICT.—From north side of Fourteenth street to south side of Fortieth street, west side of Sixth avenue to North river.

JOHN MORE, *Inspector.*

SIXTH DISTRICT.—From north side of Canal street to south side of Fourteenth street, west side of Wooster street and University place to North river.

ANDREW OWENS, *Inspector.*

SEVENTH DISTRICT.—From north side of Canal street to south side of Fourteenth street, east side of Wooster street and University place to west side of Essex street and avenue A.

CHARLES K. HYDE, *Inspector.*

EIGHTH DISTRICT.—South side of Fourteenth street, from East river to avenue A, thence along the easterly side of avenue A and Essex street to Canal street, along the southerly side of Canal street to Bowery, along the east side of Bowery to Catharine street, thence along the upper side of Catharine street to East river, and thence northerly along the East river to place of beginning.

IRA BUCKMAN, JR., *Inspector.*

NINTH DISTRICT.—Along the easterly side of Broadway, from Battery to Canal street, along southerly side of Canal street to Bowery, along westerly side of Bowery to Catharine street, along the lower side of Catharine street to East river, and thence southerly along East river to place of beginning.

CHARLES O'CONNOR, *Inspector.*

TENTH DISTRICT.—From southerly side of Canal street to the Battery, west side of Broadway to North river.

TIMOTHY L. WEST, *Inspector.*

THE INSPECTORS ATTEND ALL FIRES OCCURRING IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DISTRICTS.

Office open daily (Sundays and Holidays excepted), from 8 o'clock, A. M., until 5 o'clock, P. M.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE OF THE OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Buildings, from 10 A. M. until 2 P. M., daily.

Deputy Superintendent, from 3 P. M. until 5 P. M., daily.

Inspector GAYTON, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 8 to 9½ A. M.

" HYDE, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 9½ to 11 A. M.



Inspector Owens, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 11 A.M. to 12½ P.M.
" Moss, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 12½ to 2 P. M.
" Armstrong, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2 to 3½ P. M.
" Smith, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 3½ to 5 P. M.
" Bowne, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, 8 to 9½ A. M.
" O'Connor, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, 9½ to 11 A. M.
" Salmon, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, 11 A. M. to 12½ P. M.
" Buckman, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, 12½ to 2 P. M.
" Harriot, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, 2 to 3½ P. M.
" West, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, from 3½ to 5 P. M.

Clerks, daily, from 8 A. M. until 5 P. M.

Messenger, daily, from 8 A. M. until 5 P. M.



EMIGRANTS' HOSPITAL, WARD'S ISLAND.

COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF LEGISLATURE, MAY 5, 1847.

Office, Castle Garden.

Gulian C. Verplanck, *President.*
Wilson G. Hunt, *Vice-President.*

Isaac T. Smith. — John P. Cumming.
Cyrus H. Loutrel, — Fred. S. Winston.
Richard O'Gorman, *Pres. Irish Em. Soc'y, ex officio.*
Philip Bissinger, *Pres Ger. Soc'y.* "
John T. Hoffman, *Mayor of New York,* "
Samuel Booth, *Mayor of Brooklyn,* "
Bernard Casserly, *Secretary and General Agent.*
James P. Fagan, *Superintendent of Ward's Island.*
George Ford, M.D., *Physician-in-Chief.*
J. Murray Carnochan, M.D., *Surgeon-in-Chief.*
Henry G. Cox, M.D., *Consulting Physician.*
George W. Wheeler, *Treasurer.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS IN THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, CASTLE GARDEN.

N. Fitzpatrick, *Ex. County Bills.* — Daniel A. Casserly, *Journal Clerk.*
H. D. Glynn, *Manifest Clerk.* — Jules Burian, *Record* "
William H. Smith, *Bond Clerk.* — George Richardson, *Collector.*

John Domotor,	*Labor Exchange and Intelligence Office.*	Thomas Ivers, *Porter.* John Moylan, " John Glynn, " Alexander McDonnell, " Charles Esslinger, "
John W. Sterling, M.D., *Ex. Phys.*		William Pollock, *Coachman.*

EMIGRANT LANDING DEPOT, CASTLE GARDEN.

(The office of Superintendent is vested in, and the duties performed by, the General Agent.)

Wm. H. Cammerer, M.D., *Exam. Phys. and Forwarding Clerk.*
John Farley, *Supt. Labor Department.*
Chas. Knckinbecker, *Deputy Supt. Labor Department.*
John Coonan, " " "
John D. Burns, " " "
James O. Callaghan, *Deputy Clerk.*
John W. Kennion, *Letter* "
Edward C. Preisse, *Interpreter.*
Peter McDonnell, *Assistant Forwarding Clerk.*
John Kean, *Registering Clerk.*
William Greve, " "
Thomas McQuade, *Passenger Clerk.*
William H. Treude, *Messenger.*
James E. Irving, "
John D. Krehbiel, *Information and Boarding-house Clerk.*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK.

Charles H. Russell	373 Fifth avenue.
J. F. Butterworth	21 Nassau street.
Waldo Hutchins	40 Wall street.
Thomas C. Fields	116 Nassau street.
Andrew H. Green	31 Nassau street.
Henry G. Stebbins	46 Exchange place.
R. M. Blatchford	31 Nassau street.
Moses H. Grinnell	49 Wall street.

President—Henry G. Stebbins. *Treasurer*—Andrew H. Green.
Vice-President—M. H. Grinnell. *Secretary*—Thomas C. Fields.

The Commissioners above named receive three hundred dollars per annum for their expenses in visiting and superintending the Park.

Office of the Board, rooms Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Bank of Commerce building, 31 Nassau street, corner of Cedar and Nassau streets.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK.

1. *Finance*—Messrs. Russell, Grinnell, Butterworth.
2. *Executive*—Messrs. Grinnell, Hutchins, Green, Russell, Fields.
3. *By laws and Ordinances*—Messrs. Hutchins, Green, Fields.
4. *Auditing*—Messrs. Grinnell, Fields, Butterworth.
5. *Statuary, &c.*—Messrs. Russell, Butterworth, Green.

OFFICERS OF THE COMMISSION.

ALL APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

Andrew H. Green, *Comptroller Central Park.*
Geo. M. Van Nort, *Clerk to the Commission.*
E. P. Barker, *Assistant Clerk.*
W. H. Grant, *Superintending Engineer.*
B. F. Crane, *Property Clerk.*
James Turnbull, *Book-keeper.*

COUNTY GOVERNMENT.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

The act of the Legislature, passed April 15, 1857, altered the mode in which the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York were constituted, and prescribed the annual selection, at the charter election, of twelve gentlemen to compose the Board. By a supplementary act, passed April 17, 1858, the terms of the Supervisors were continued, and a classification of the members ordered, which divided the Board into six classes, with terms varying from one to six years, each class to consist of one member elected and one appointed at the election first held; and thereafter two Supervisors to be annually chosen at the county election, to serve for six years each.

The following is the Board of Supervisors for 1866 :

NAMES.	PLACES OF BUSINESS.	RESIDENCES.
William R. Stewart	113 West 33d street	113 West 33d street.
Smith Ely, Jr	101 Gold street	135 Fourth avenue.
Orison Blunt		118 West 9th street.
William M. Tweed	237 Broadway	197 Henry street.
Sheridan Shook	112 Warren street	23 East 4th street.
Walter Roche	514 Pearl street	92 Elm street.
Henry Smith	15 South street	1 Broadway.
John Fox	7 City Hall	3 Morris street.
Andreas Willmann	31 Bowery	31 Bowery.
James Hayes	237 Broadway	206 Elm street.
Andrew Bleakley	7 City Hall	215 West Houston street.
Joseph B. Young, *Clerk*		78 East 4th street.
Reeves E. Selmes, *Deputy*		358 West 12th street.
E. A. Woodward, *Assistant*		78 East 4th street.
Eugene Durnin, *Sergeant-at-Arms*		188 East 21st street.

The general powers and duties of the Board of Supervisors are found in the 5th edition of Revised Statutes, vol. 1, pages 815–926; vol. 2, pages 92–976; vol. 3, pages 774–869.

Those powers and duties in relation to levying taxes and assessments are also defined in the 5th edition of Revised Statutes, vol. 1, pages 916–925; vol. 2, page 92.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

Annual Taxes.
Wm. M. Tweed,
Orison Blunt,
Walter Roche,
Andreas Willmann.

Criminal Courts and Police.
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Andreas Willmann,
John Fox,
Sheridan Shook.

Civil Courts.
Andreas Willmann,
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Andrew Bleakley,
James Hayes.

Dept. of Public Charities and Correction.
Andrew Bleakley,
James Hayes,
Orison Blunt,
John Fox.

County Officers.
Walter Roche,
Sheridan Shook,
James Hayes,
Andrew Bleakley.

Printing and Stationery.
Orison Blunt,
John Fox,
Wm. R. Stewart,
Wm. M. Tweed.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Court House.
Wm. R. Stewart,
Walter Roche,
Sheridan Shook,
Wm. M. Tweed.

Taxation of Incorporations.
Wm. R. Stewart,
Wm. M. Tweed,
John Fox,
Orison Blunt.

Harlem Bridge.
Andrew Bleakley,
Wm. R. Stewart,
Walter Roche,
John Fox.

Armories and Drill Rooms.
Wm. R. Stewart,
Walter Roche,
Andreas Willmann,
Sheridan Shook,
Wm. M. Tweed,
John Fox.

Fuel.
John Fox,
Sheridan Shook,
Orison Blunt,
Walter Roche.

Salaries.
Sheridan Shook,
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Andrew Bleakley,
Walter Roche.

Repairs to Chamber and Room.
Andreas Willmann,
James Hayes,
John Fox,
Orison Blunt.

Riot Claims.
Smith Ely, Jr.,
Andreas Willmann,
James Hayes,
Orison Blunt.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

County Clerk's Office, No. 10 City Hall.

William C. Conner, *County Clerk and Clerk of Supreme Court*.....236 East 53d st.
Joseph H. Toone, *Deputy County Clerk and Deputy Clerk of Supreme Court*.....Cor. 120th st. & 1st av.

SUPREME COURT CLERKS.

Edward H. V. Kent, *Clerk in Equity*.....235 7th street.
H. P. Carr, *Clerk in Law*.....South side 78th street, east of 4th avenue.
D. W. Clark, *General Term*.....6 City Hall.
R. C. Beamish, *Chambers*.....473 2d avenue.
John B. McKean, *Circuit Part* 1.....Yorkville.
John Cox, " " 2.....Cor. 2d av. & 43d street.
Thomas O'Callaghan, " " 3.....16 West 60th street.
William Wood, *Special Term*.....134 8th avenue.
Roger Dowling, *Recording Clerk*.....
William Drew, " "

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Henry A. Gumbleton, *Asst. Dep. County Clerk*, 222 Sullivan street.
I. C. Burnham, *Book-keeper*.....206 16th st. near 4th av.
P. McGrane, *Recording Clerk*.....62 6th street.
Dennis Burns, *Docket* " 138 Leonard street.
James Keese, *Recording Clerk*.....
John Martin, " " 9 East 19th street.
Thomas G. Hinch, " " 185 West 45th street.
Joseph Wood, " " 115 Nassau street.
E. M. Plum, " "
D. F. Root, *Clerk in Chancery*.....152 West 50th street.
H. O'Rourke, *Recording Clerk*.....732 8th avenue.
G. Weeks, " " 383 3d street.
Hugh Dolan, " " 26 Rose street.
Frederick Anderson, " " 53d street and 2d avenue.
William McKinney, " "
Gillert Fowler.....574 Broome street.
Isaac T. Brown, *Asst. Docket Clerk*.....125th st., 7th and 8th avs.
Jonas Chandler, *Messenger*.....

OFFICE OF CLERK OF COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

No. 13 City Hall.

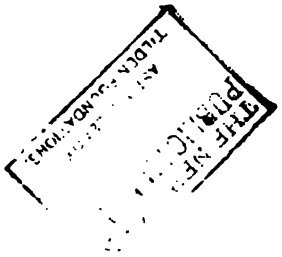
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., *Clerk*.....124 West 23d street.
Thomas H. Landon, *Deputy Clerk*.....Harlem.
John Brown, *Naturalization* " 158 East 58th street.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MF'R'S & LITH'S

FOR G. T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

ARM


THE NEW
PUBLIC
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Richard S. Cumming, *Special Term Clerk*.....89 East 38th street.
F. B. Kennedy, *Trial Term Clerk*.....Harlem.
Henry Morford " " " 55th street, east of 3d av.
Alonzo Boese, *General Term* " 316 3d avenue.
James C. Hays, *Chambers* " 90 2d street.
W. Pierce Richardson, *Docket* " 679 Greenwich street.
B. J. Malone, *Recording* " Harlem.
Isaiah Keyser " " 133 East 50th street.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

No. 11 City Hall.

John Kelly, *Sheriff*..... 277 Lexington avenue.
Joel O. Stevens, *Under Sheriff*.....4th avenue, near 86th st.
John J. Regan, *Asst.* " 15 Mott street.
John T. Cummings, *Collector* Cor. 3d avenue and 86th st.
James B. Price, *Clerk*.....320 3d avenue.
Joseph B. Coe, " 163 Elm street.
Michael Smith, Jr., " 363 West 45th street.
Thomas Dunlap, *Deputy Sheriff*.....211 West 31st street.
Joseph Cornell, " " E. 85th street, near 5th av.
Bernard Reilly, " " 202 East 13th street.
Daniel Gillespie, " " 94 East 19th street.
Thomas H. Ferris, " " 48 Norfolk street.
John McKeon, " " 44 Prince street.
Andrew L. Byrne, " " 124 86th street.
John Lynch, " " 81 Division street.
John Caffrey, " " 112 West 20th street.
William Dunham, " " 1st avenue, near 58th st.
John C. Lyst, " " 190 East 21st street.
George Coffin, " " 223 East 18th street.
Daniel Moore, " " 115 2d street.
David McGonigal, " " 61 4th avenue.
Jeremiah Duane, " " 198 Prince street.
William Moore, *Jailer* 70 Ludlow street.
Alex. McIlhargy, *Janitor*.....241 Centre street.

SHERIFF'S JURY FOR 1866,

Will meet for the purpose of taking Inquests, and for trial of Claims, and such other business as may be brought before them, on Monday of each week, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

First Panel—Every Monday of each week in January,
" " " March,
" " " May,
" " " July,
" " " September,
" " " November,
Second Panel, " " February,
" " " April,
" " " June,
" " " August,
" " " October,
" " " December,

JOHN KELLY,
Sheriff.

Dated at Sheriff's Office, January 1, 1866.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

Hall of Records.

John McCool, *Register*.....227 Spring street.
Lewis H. Watts, *Deputy Register*.....262 7th street.
William F. Gilley, *Asst. Dep. Register*.....24 Bank street.
George Mortimer, *Satisfaction Clerk*.....144 West 47th street.
W. F. T. Chapman, *Examiner*.....173 Thompson street.

SEARCHERS.

Nelson Samson.....324 3d street.
John J. Wilson.....86 Morton street.
Edward W. De Grove.....72 East 14th street.
William H. Bell.....105 Monroe street.
Patrick Molloy.....
Benjamin W. Kirkham.....
William J. Sinclair.....223 West 23d street.
Stephen M. Anderson.....316 Bleecker street.
John S. Ames.....927 2d avenue.
James H. Townsend, *Index Clerk*.....92 Bank street.

RECORDING CLERKS.

Daniel Shea.....Cor. 25th street and 4th av.
John W. Angevine.....133 East 41st street.
William B. Ripley.....Cottage place.
Dennis F. Quin.....283 Delancey street.
J. Murray Ditchett, Jr.....Broome street.
Cyrillus L. Robinson.....
Abbot M. Ulman.....Elizabeth street.

James M. Minne.....250 Greenwich street.
John W. Lynch.....Cor. 55th street and 8th av.
Henry A. Rumrill.....47 West 32d street.
Samuel Mullan.....
Timothy Waters.....S. W. cor. 7th av. & 50th st.
Henry Maurer.....32 Clinton street.
Philip Harrington.....220 West 41st street.
Edward M. Skidmore, Jr.....259 Madison street.
James H. Clark.....78th street, west of 3d av.
Henry S. Decker.....Fourteenth street.
William Ehehalt.....113 8th street.
E. S. Leaycraft.....245 Spring street.
Abraham W. Edmonds.....376 Hudson street.
John W. Brown.....
John Ahern.....274 Spring street.
Charles H. Pentz.....219 East 52d street.
R. H. L. Tighe.....92 Chambers street.
Michael J. Hardiman.....148 Madison street.
John F. Campbell.....Cor. 44th street and 9th av.
James A. Curry.....76 East 19th street.
Samuel Warts.....160 Forsyth street.
Eugene McGrath.....432 West 35th street.
Charles E. Conley.....89 West 49th street.
Robert F. McGrath.....3 James slip.
Thomas K. Dale.....277 West 17th street.
Thomas Dunbar.....217 Hester street.
John Swanton.....143 Clinton street.
Richard F. Nagle.....Cor. 51st street and 3d av.
Sutherland G. Taylor.....
William P. Clarke.....301 Madison street.
George W. Farley.....Dominick street.
James H. Dowling.....40 Gansevoort street.
John A. Brady.....Cor. 61st street and 9th av.
James Wilson.....78 Monroe street.

SURROGATE'S OFFICE.

New York Times Building, Park row.

Gideon J. Tucker, *Surrogate*.....150 East 23d street.
William B. Aitken, *Chief Clerk*.....22 East 13th street.
Jeremiah B. Aitken, *Probate Clerk*.....Reunion Hotel.
John J. Cornell, *Clerk to Court*.....268 6th street.
George H. Harrison, *Administration Clerk*....204 East 30th street.
William H. Douglass, *Recording Clerk*.....87 West 41st street.
William G. Walker, " "

Peter V. Burtsell, *Recording Clerk*.....145 4th avenue.
Hugh Brady, " " 527 3d avenue.
Edward Tucker, " " Lafayette Hotel.
William Smith, *General Clerk*.....101 Spring street.
George Mellen, *Messenger*.....61 Elm street.
Anthony Eichkoff, *Translator of Records*.....
James E. Munson, *Stenographer*.....81 East 29th street.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

No. 32 Chambers street.

Amor J. Williamson, *Commissioner*.....62d street, near 2d av.
Jonathan W. Allen, " 18 East 42d street.
Josiah W. Brown, " 119 Waverley place.
William T. Black, *Surveyor*.....149 East 33d street.

DEPUTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

James Dennis 49 East 28th street.
Wm. P. Powers.....15 Chambers street.
Charles J. Dodge.....84 Columbia street.
Charles H. Yallalee.....206 East 10th street.
Wm. Drummond.....322 East 24th street.
Theodore P. Kelly.....141 East 45th street.
David W. Allen.....63 East 26th street.
Thomas Outwater.....137 Hudson street.
Richard Mott.....16 East 32d street.
Conrad Swackhammer.....Fort Washington.
S. T. McKinney.....221 Monroe street.
Samuel Blauvelt.....227 East 32d street.

CLERKS.

Allan Cooper.....4th av., bet. 54th & 55th sts
Alexander Bain.....62d street, near 3d av.
Alonzo Bliss.....179 West 4th street.
E. J. Cadwell.....63 East 26th street.
James Anderson.....264 West 18th street.
Henry Morgan.....90 Front street.
Chillis D. Swain.....20 Bank street.
Charles T. Polhamus.....38 Charlton street.
Charles A. Burns.....West 54th st., n. 10th av.
Luke Clark.....506 Greenwich street.
Nathaniel S. Husted.....113th st., bet. 3d & 4th avs.
Richard G. Newkirk.....213 Broome street.
Andrew Bleakley, Jr.....215 West Houston street.
Thomas Mulligan.....38 Delancey street.

John S. Nye.....126th st., cor. 3d avenue.
Thomas Carroll.....68 Lexington avenue.
James Ramsay.....3 Morris street.
W. J. Williston.....27 Market street.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

No. 32 Chambers street.

Jacob F. Oakley, *Assessor*.....161 West 12th street.
Daniel D. Conover " 129 West 26th street.
Isaac O. Hunt, " 106 West 48th street.
Wm. H. De Camp, *Clerk*.....50th st., bet. 2d & 3d avs.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

New Court House.

A. Oakey Hall.....*District Attorney.*
Robert C. Hutchings.....*1st Assistant Attorney.*
Gunning S. Bedford, Jr.....*2d* " "
Jesse O. Vanderpoel.....*3d* " "
John White.....*First Clerk.*
Wm. M. Tweed, Jr.....*Recognizance Clerk.*
John McKechnie.....*Record Clerk.*
George Wm. Blunt.....*Chambers Clerk.*
George W. Reid.....*Subpœna Clerk.*
Jackson Corsa..... " "
James Purdy..... " "
James McKever..... " "
John J. Hurley..... " "
James B. Bensel..... " "
James L. Waugh..... " "
John D. Spader.....*Copying Clerk.*
John Brady.....*Messenger.*
Manus McNulty.....*Assistant Messenger.*

CORONERS' OFFICE.

No. 4 Centre street.

Louis Nauman, *Coroner*.....
Robert Gamble, " 36 West 54th street.
John Wildey, " 160 Wooster street.
Wm. C. Gover, " 54 4th street.
George Mackay, *Clerk*.....406 West 23d street.

CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Office, No. 18 City Hall.

Geo. E. Baldwin, *Clerk*.....42d street, near 5th av.
Jos. Meeks, *Deputy* " 112 West 43d street.
Jesse Oakley, *Deputy in Equity*.....82d street, near 3d avenue.

Owen E. Westlake, *General Term Clerk*.....56 Lewis street.
Thomas E. Bennett, *Special* " 233 9th street.
Nathan D. Spencer, *Clerk, Part I. Trial Term*,132 1 st., near 6th avenue.
William P. Haviland, *Clerk, Part II. Trial Term*,53d street, near 2d avenue.
Sylvester E. Nolan, *Clerk at Chambers*.....8 Allen street.
Owen F. McNierny, *Naturalization Clerk*... 149 Hammond street.
Henry J. Morton, *Recording* " 405 5th avenue.
John W. Bennett, *Docket* " 80 Cedar street.
James Waring, *Copying* " 211 West 19th street.
Edward B. Heath, *Asst. Naturalization Clerk*,61 Murray street.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Office, No. 3 Chambers street.

Douglass Taylor, *Commissioner of Jurors*....11 Varick place.
William Osborne, *First Assistant Clerk*.....Harlem.
Casper C. Childs, *Second* " " 66 Macdougal street.
James S. Reynolds, *Third* " " 149 West 15th street.
Charles T. Denike, *Messenger*.....213 Henry street.



CRIMINAL COURTS,

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

OYER AND TERMINER,

Is held by a Justice of the Supreme Court.

TERMS FOR 1866—First Monday of February, May, October and December.

GENERAL SESSIONS.

Held by the Recorder or City Judge of the city of New York.

TERMS—First Monday in each month.

Hon. John K. Hackett, *Recorder of the city of New York*, and Hon. Abm. D. Russel, *City Judge*, *Presiding Judges of the Court of General Sessions.*

A. Oakey Hall, *District Attorney.*

Robert C. Hutchings and Gunning S. Bedford, Jr., *Assistant District Attorneys.*

Henry Vandervoort, *Clerk of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions.*

John Sparks, *Deputy Clerk.*

SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Held by Police Justices Kelly and Dowling.

TERMS—Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

Robert H. Johnston, *Clerk*.....18 Abingdon place.

Peter L. Feirty, *Deputy Clerk*.....120 White street.

Peter Thomson, *Reporter*.....73 East 83d street.

Francis Kraft, *Interpreter*.....124 Eldridge street.

Nathaniel Hepburn, *Messenger*.....225 Thompson street.

POLICE COURTS.

FIRST DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Halls of Justice, Centre street.

POLICE JUSTICES.

Joseph Dowling.....47 Franklin street.
Edward Hogan.....4 Bowling green.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

William J. A. McGrath.....24 West 28th street.
Charles H. Hall.....135 Madison street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS.

George Pearson.....Seventh avenue.
Thomas J. Jourdan.....130 Mulberry street.
Isaac P. Wilkins.....179 William street.

INDEX CLERK.

Vacant.....

SECOND DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Jefferson Market, Sixth avenue.

POLICE JUSTICES.

William Dodge.....698 Washington street.
Thomas A. Ledwith.....181 West 23d street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

James O'Neill.....726 Washington street.
Richard Flanagan.....220 West 17th street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS.

Thomas W. Pittman.....209 West 24th street.
Richard Dougherty.....128 7th avenue.

THIRD DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Essex Market, Essex street.

POLICE JUSTICES.

William H. Mansfield.....18 3d street.
Edward J. Shandley.....167 Henry street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

Samuel T. Webster.....84 Orchard street.
James Steers.....— East 127th street.

POLICE COURT CLERKS

John P. Gaw.....14 Amity street.
Michael Shandley.....193 Henry street.

FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Fifty-seventh street, west of Third avenue.

POLICE JUSTICES.

Richard Kelly.....111 East 34th street.
Michael Connolly.....158 West 50th street.

POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS.

Thomas W. Murray.....128 East 35th street.
John Linden.....— East 82d street.

POLICE COURT CLERK.

James M. Byrne.....316 West 42d street.

JUSTICES' OR DISTRICT COURTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

First District—First, Second, Third, and Fifth Wards, 82 Nassau street. Dennis Quinn, *Justice;* I. B. Batchelor, *Clerk.*

Second District—Fourth, Sixth, and Fourteenth Wards, the Park, corner of Pearl and Centre streets. Thos. Kivlin, *Justice;* Daniel M. O'Brien, *Clerk.*

Third District—Eighth, Ninth, and Fifteenth Wards, Greenwich avenue, Jefferson Market. William E. Smith, *Justice;* Andrew J. Campbell, *Clerk.*

Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards, Bowery, corner of Third street. Moses D. Gale, *Justice;* William A. Smalley, *Clerk.*

Fifth District—Seventh, Eleventh, and Thirteenth Wards, Clinton street, corner of Grand street. Fred. E. Loew, *Justice;* Elijah F. Purdy, Jr., *Clerk.*

Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards, Broadway. George C. Barrett, *Justice;* Wm. C. O'Brien, *Clerk.*

Seventh District—Twelfth, Nineteenth, and Twenty-second Wards, Fifty-seventh street, between Lexington and Third avenues. John A. Stemmler, *Justice;* Michael McCann, *Clerk.*

Eightht District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards, corner of Twenty-second street and Seventh avenue. William H. Bull, *Justice;* John V. Gridley, *Clerk.*

INTERPRETERS.

Louis Kazinski.....*General Interpreter for the County.*
Solomon Wertheimer.....*Court of Special Sessions.*
Theodore Juncke.....*Superior Court.*
Henry Bick.....1*st District Police Court.*
Adolph Sleicher.....2*d* " "
David Meyer.....3*d* " "
George F. C. Dohrenwend.....4*th* " "
Henry Brill*.....4th *District Court, Civil.*
Ernst Simon.....5*th* " "
Alex. Jeffreys.....6*th* " "

* Appointed by the Justice, as an officer attendant on said court.

ATTENDANTS ON COURTS.

Court of Oyer and Terminer and Supreme Court.

Henry Bertholf, *Crier.*
John T. Skidmore,
Samuel Hepburn,
Alfred Palmer,
Hugh McCabe,
James Conlan,
John M. Tracy,
Henry Evans,
Charles Cook,
John W. Gilchrist,
L. O'Brien,
Hiram S. Blunt,
Thomas A. Bancker,
George W. Purdy,
Richard Kimmins,
Benjamin W. Buchanan,
Samuel Rowland,
Philip H. Jonas,
R. H. Bishop,
John H. Corning,

Sewall A. Dodge.

Superior Court.

Leonard Hoffman,
Samuel S. Acker,
Peter Doyle,
Samuel P. Spies,
Robert White,
Thomas Ryan,
James Masterson,
John Reid,
Philip Cosgriff,
Bernard Garvey,
James Reynolds,
Martin Waters,
Edward Welsh,
Patrick Murray,
John Ford,
Ambrose W. Kitchell,
Peter Maher,
George J. Smith,

Joseph Morris.

Court of Common Pleas.

Edward A. Davin,
Henry Harrington,
William Conboy,
Luke Halpin,
Andrew Kelly,
John Major,
Jacob A. Valentine,
Theodore Hart,

John Cooper.

Marine Court.

Edward B. Holly,
Francis Vanderbeck,
Harris Wines, Jr.,
John Lord,
Patrick Fitzpatrick,
John O'Brien,
Owen Gilfeather,
Adolph L. Alker,
Jacob Van Tine,
Patrick McGraine.

Court of Sessions.

John Oakford, *Captain.*
William Dougherty,
Thomas Caineen,
Francis Hotaling,
Robert Lindsay,
John Hickey,
Michael Daly,
David Fox,
Archibald J. Fullerton,
Isaac Halsey,
Charles E. Hagan,
Cornelius Jourdan,
Daniel Lawler,
Michael J. McCarthy,
Hugh Mooney,
Henry McCloskey,
Bryan Reilly,
Charles A. Hillyer.

MARSHALS.

Appointed by the Board of Supervisors under the Act passed April 2, 1862.

First District—Chas. F. Watts, George J. Smith, John Contrell.

Second District—Patrick Collins, Wm. Thompson, Henry Murphy.

Third District—Thos. Cushing, Alexander Lippman, William Silbilsky.

Fourth District—Dominick Conlin, Michael Doody, Charles V. Lyons.

Fifth District—John W. Somerindyke, Frederick Badenhoff, Leopold Rindskopp, Matthew Beirne.

Sixth District—August Sibberns, Richard M. Lush, Edward S. Malloy, Matthew Nugent.

Seventh District—John R. Farrington, Patrick J. Hanbury, Micaiah M. Staniels, James B. Devoe, John T. Stewart.

Eighth District—James Britt, Charles A. Clark, Henry R. Adee.

At Large—Oliver Sloan Holden, John H. Hillier.

STENOGRAPHERS.

Superior Court.

C. E. Wilbour,
John J. Cummin,
A. F. Warburton,
George H. Stout.

Supreme Court.

Edward F. Underhill,
John L. Crosby,
Charles B. Collar,
James E. Munson,
Robert Macklin.

Court of Common Pleas.

James L. Blundell,
Patrick H. Cary,
Cornelius Corson.

Court of Oyer and Terminer.

William Anderson.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 69 South street.

In consequence of the repeal by the Legislature of the State of New York, in 1845, of all laws regulating pilots and pilotage for the port of New York, by the way of Sandy Hook, the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Underwriters organized a Board, consisting of five members; of whom

2 were appointed by the Chamber of Commerce;
2 " " Board of Underwriters; and
1 " " Navy Department.

In 1853 the Legislature passed the present law, legalizing the action of the above bodies, and creating a Board of five Commissioners.

3 to be appointed by the Chamber of Commerce; and
2 " " Board of Underwriters.

The present members are:

Charles H. Marshall,
Robert L. Taylor,
E. E. Morgan,
} Appointed by the Chamber of Commerce.

Russell Sturgis,
George W. Blunt,
} Appointed by the Board of Underwriters.

Russell Sturgis, *President*.
Fras. Perkins, *Secretary*.

The Pilot Commissioners are also, by act of the Legislature of April 16, 1857, Harbor Commissioners.

MARKET COMMISSION.

Appointed in pursuance of an act passed March, 1865.

Benjamin F. Manierre, *President*. John N. Hayward, *Treasurer*.
Henry Beeny, *Clerk*.

COMMISSIONERS FOR BUILDING NEW HARLEM BRIDGE.

George R. Jackson,
William H. Webb,
George W. Quintard,
} New York.

A. H. Lockwood,
Wm. H. Robertson,
} Westchester.

Erastus W. Smith, *Chief Engineer*.

COMMISSIONERS OF CENTRAL BRIDGE.

(McComb's Dam.)

John P. Cumming. Jacob M. Long.
William H. Florence, *Keeper*.



POLICE DEPARTMENT.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED 'AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE GOVERNMENT THEREOF,' PASSED APRIL FIFTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN," PASSED APRIL TENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY.

PASSED APRIL 25, 1864; THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. The act entitled "An Act to amend an act entitled 'An Act to Establish a Metropolitan Police District, and to provide for the Government thereof," passed April tenth, eighteen hundred and sixty, is hereby amended in the following specified sections, so as to read as follows:

§ 2. The counties of New York, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and the towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, are hereby constituted and territorially united, for the purpose of police government and police discipline therein, into one district,

which shall be known as, and called, the Metropolitan Police District of the State of New York.

§ 3. The powers and duties connected with and incident to the police government and discipline of the said district shall be, as hereinafter more especially provided for, vested in and exercised by Commissioners of Metropolitan Police; and a Board of Metropolitan Police, composed of said Commissioners, and by a Metropolitan Police force, composed of a Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, Inspectors of Metropolitan Police force, Captains of Metropolitan Police, Sergeants of Metropolitan Police force, and Patrolmen of Metropolitan Police.

§ 4 Consists of sections 1 and 2 of chapter 41 of the laws of 1864, as follows:

"SEC. 1. Section 4 of chapter 259 of the laws of 1860, is hereby amended so "that it shall read as follows:

"Either of said Commissioners may at any time be removed by the Governor, "under the provisions of statutes relating to the removal from office of "Sheriffs, which provisions are hereby extended so as to relate to each one "of the said Commissioners, and in all cases where charges are made "against a Commissioner, he shall have an opportunity to present evidence "in his behalf.

"SEC. 2. Sections five, seven, and eight, of chapter 259 of the laws of 1860, are "hereby repealed."

§ 5 Consists of section 3 of chapter 41 of the laws of 1864, as follows:

"SEC. 3. In place of the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, appointed under "or by virtue of chapter 259 of the laws of 1860, whose several terms of "office are hereby vacated, there are hereby appointed, respectively, as "such Commissioners, Thomas C. Acton, to hold office until the first day of "March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two; Joseph S. "Bosworth, to hold office until the first day of March, A. D. one thousand "eight hundred and seventy; John G. Bergen, to hold office until the first "day of March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight; and "William McMurray, to hold office until the first day of March, A. D. one "thousand eight hundred and sixty-six."

§ 6. Any one of the said Commissioners, or any member of the police force, who shall, during his term of office, accept or hold any other place of public trust or civil emolument, or who shall, during his term of office, be publicly nominated for any office elective by the people, and shall not, within ten days succeeding the same, publicly decline the said nomination, shall be, in either case, deemed thereby to have resigned his commission, and to have vacated his office.

§ 7 Consists of sections 4 and 5 of chapter 41 of the laws of 1864, as follows:

"SEC. 4. The term of office of each Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, after "the respective determinations of the terms aforesaid, shall be eight "years; and the Legislature shall, in the mode prescribed by law for the

"election of Regents of the University, and within twenty days before the "expiration of the several terms of office aforesaid, elect, from the residents "of the District, a successor of the person aforesaid, as a Commissioner of "Metropolitan Police. Any vacancy occurring during the term of any "Commissioner shall be filled by appointment, by the remaining Commis- "sioners, and the Commissioner so appointed shall continue in office until "his successor shall be elected by the next Legislature after said appoint- "ment, and qualified.

"SEC. 5. The persons severally appointed Commissioners of Metropolitan "Police, by virtue of this act, shall, before exercising the duties thereof, "duly take and file, in the office of Secretary of State, the oath of office "prescribed for State officers. Immediately upon receiving said oath of "office, the Secretary of State shall give to each Commissioner a certificate "of his appointment, whereupon he shall possess the powers and exercise "the duties of Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, prescribed by said "chapter two hundred and fifty-nine, of the laws of eighteen hundred and "sixty."

§ 8 Consists of sections 6 and 7 of chapter 41 of the laws of 1864, as follows:

"SEC. 6. Any Commissioner whose term of office may have expired, shall "continue to hold office until his successor shall have qualified. Three of "the said Commissioners shall constitute a quorum of the Board of Metro- "politan Police.

"SEC. 7. No person shall be eligible to be appointed to, or competent to hold, "the office of Metropolitan Police Commissioner, except he be a citizen of "the Metropolitan Police District, and resident therein."

§ 9. Those portions of the Metropolitan Police District which contribute to the Police Fund, and authorize the appointment of patrolmen, shall be divided by the Board of Metropolitan Police into precincts, not exceeding in the aggregate one precinct to each fifty of the patrolmen authorized to be appointed. The said Board may appoint as many captains as precincts, and assign one captain, and as many sergeants and patrolmen as they shall deem sufficient, to each precinct. Any number of said precincts may be joined into a sub-district by the said Board, and assigned to the charge of an inspector of police force. Any number of precincts may be likewise joined into surgical districts, and assignments made thereto of Surgeons of Police by the said Board.

§ 10. The Board of Metropolitan Police, whenever vacancies occur, or the same becomes requisite, shall appoint the Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and the Inspectors of Metropolitan Police force, not exceeding four, and the Captains of Metropolitan Police, not exceeding one to each precinct, and the Sergeants of Metropolitan Police, not exceeding four to each precinct, and one for each special squad, and the patrolmen of Metropolitan Police, to the number authorized by this act. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall promulgate all regulations and orders to the force through the Superintendent of Police, who shall

be the executive head of the whole police force of the Metropolitan District, and who shall have the direction and control of said force, subject to the rules and regulations and orders of the Board of Police.

§ 11. The quota of patrolmen for the county of New York, and whose services are to be paid for by the contribution of said county to the Metropolitan Police Fund, shall not exceed one thousand eight hundred, and such additional numbers as the Board of Supervisors of said county shall, by resolutions, determine to be necessary. The quota of patrolmen for the city of Brooklyn, and whose services are to be paid for by the contribution of said city to the general Police Fund, shall not exceed three hundred, unless the Common Council thereof shall, by resolutions, authorize the Board of Metropolitan Police to appoint an additional specified number. Such resolutions may be passed from time to time, by either the said Board of Supervisors or the said Common Council.

§ 12. The qualified voters of each of the towns in the respective counties of Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and of each of the towns respectively of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, and the qualified voters of any incorporated village within the said Metropolitan Police District, shall have the power, at any annual or special town meeting or village election, to vote and determine if a regular patrolman, or any and what number of regular patrolmen, shall be appointed by the Board of Metropolitan Police, for such town or incorporated village, and to direct the sum necessary to be raised by tax, in such town or incorporated village, for contributions to the Metropolitan Police Fund, to pay such patrolmen. Upon proper representation of any such action of any of the above towns or villages, the Board of Supervisors of the county in which such town is situated, or the trustees of such incorporated village, shall cause the sum so voted to be collected with the other expenses of said town or village. A special town meeting or village election, for the purpose or purposes aforesaid, may at any time be held, if required, in the manner provided by law for special town meetings, as now authorized in respective incorporated villages within the said district. But unless so voted as aforesaid, the counties of Richmond, Westchester, and Queens, and such towns in the county of Kings as are not within the bounds of the city of Brooklyn, shall not become liable to the imposition of any tax, for the general or partial expenses of the Board of Metropolitan Police, provided for or incurred by this act, and only in any case according to the provisions of voting aforesaid, and then such proportion of the general or partial expenses is to be imposed upon the town or towns so voting, in proportion to the number of patrolmen employed by such town or towns.

§ 13. Each member of the Metropolitan Police force of the Metropolitan Police District shall hold office respectively during his good behavior, and shall be liable to removal from membership of the said police force

only after written charges shall have been preferred against him, according to the rules and regulations of the said Board, and the same shall have been publicly heard and examined after the notice to him thereof by the said Board, in manner to be prescribed by said rules and regulations. But no person shall ever be appointed to membership in the police force of the Metropolitan Police District, or shall continue to hold membership therein, who is not a citizen of the United States, or who has ever been convicted of crime, or who cannot understandingly read or write in the English language, or who shall not have resided within the State during the one year next preceding his appointment.

§ 14. Vacancies in the police force shall be filled up as follows: Inspectors must be appointed from among those who are captains; captains must be appointed from among sergeants; and sergeants must be appointed from among patrolmen.

§ 15. The Board of Police of the Metropolitan Police District, whenever expedient, shall, on the application of any president of an incorporated village, within the said district, or corporation, or person or persons, showing the necessity thereof, detail regular patrolmen of the police force, or appoint and swear any additional number of special patrolmen of the police force, to do special duty at any place within the Metropolitan Police District, upon the corporation, person or persons, by whom the application shall be made, contributing to the Metropolitan Police Fund, by payment to the Treasurer, not exceeding the sum of two dollars and fifty cents per diem of service on such detail of special duty; but the patrolmen so additionally and specially appointed shall be subject to the orders of the Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and shall obey the rules and regulations of the said Board, and conform to its general discipline, and to such special regulations as may be made, and shall wear such dress or emblems as the Board may direct, and shall, during the term of their holding appointment, possess all the powers, privileges, and discharge all duties of the Metropolitan Police force applicable to patrolmen. The persons so appointed may be removed at any time by the Board of Police, without assigning any cause thereof, upon notice to the person or persons who applied for the appointment as aforesaid.

§ 16. The Board of Police may also, upon any emergency or apprehension of riot, tumult, mob, insurrection, pestilence, or invasion, appoint as many special patrolmen, without pay, from among the citizens, as it may deem desirable; and, during any day of public election, it may also appoint, to perform duty in the city of New York, not exceeding five hundred special patrolmen, who may be paid out of the Police Fund, contributed by said city, three dollars each for their services as such special patrolmen; provided, however, that each special patrolman so appointed shall make oath, before any Commissioner of Police, the Superintendent of Police force, or the Chief Clerk of the Board of the

Metropolitan Police, at the time of appointment, that he will not interfere, in any manner, with the election taking place on the day for which he is appointed, otherwise than by depositing his own vote, and providing that such pay may be withheld, and he may be duly prosecuted as for a misdemeanor, if the terms of such oath be violated; and during the service of any special patrolman authorized as aforesaid, he shall possess all the powers, privileges, and perform all the duties that may be, by orders, rules, and regulations, from time to time, prescribed. Every such special patrolman shall wear a badge, to be prescribed and furnished by the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 17. No member of the Metropolitan Police force, under penalty of forfeiting the salary or pay which may be due to him, shall withdraw or resign, except by permission of the Board of Metropolitan Police. Unexplained absence without leave of any member of the Metropolitan Police force for five days shall be deemed and held to be a resignation by such member, and accepted as such.

§ 18. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police shall annually, or as often as a vacancy shall occur, select one of their number to act as the President of the Board of Metropolitan Police. He shall preside at the meetings of the Board, and whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and in the absence or disability of the said Superintendent, the President shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of that office, subject to the orders, rules, and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, and his pay shall be at the same rate as the Superintendent during such continuance of duty.

§ 19. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police shall select one of their number to be the Treasurer of the Metropolitan Police. He shall be the fiscal officer of the Metropolitan Police District. He shall, on check and voucher, duly disburse, by order of the said Police Board, for the purposes of this act, all moneys belonging to the Metropolitan Police Fund, and shall deposit the same, when paid to him by the Treasurer of the State of New York, in a bank or banks designated by such officer. He shall execute a bond, with sureties, not less than two, conditioned, in a penalty of fifty thousand dollars, to the people of the State of New York, for the faithful discharge of his duties as such Treasurer. The sureties shall justify before a Justice of the Supreme Court; but before the said Treasurer shall enter upon his duties, the said bond shall be approved by and filed with the Comptroller of the State. Should any collections be made, upon civil action on such bond, they shall be immediately paid to the credit of the Metropolitan Police Fund of the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 20. There shall be a Treasurer's Book-keeper, a Secretary of the President, a Chief Clerk, a First Deputy Clerk, and Deputy Clerks, not exceeding ten; Surgeons of Police, not exceeding ten; a Drill Captain;

and Doormen, not exceeding four, to the Central Department, three to the House of Detention of Witnesses, two to each precinct, two to the Inspector's office in Brooklyn, and one each to the Sanitary Company and detective squad, to be appointed by the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 21. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall provide such office and business accommodations as it shall deem requisite for the transaction of its own business, and that of its subordinate officers; there shall be a central office in the city of New York, to be known as the "Central Department of Metropolitan Police," and the Inspector of Police force in Brooklyn shall have office accommodation in that city.

§ 22. It shall be a misdemeanor for any person, not being a regular member of a police, established in any city of this State, or a police constable, or assistant police constable, or a sheriff, or one of the usual general deputies of any sheriff of this State, to serve any criminal process within the said "The Metropolitan District."

§ 23. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall, at all times, whenever consistent with the rules and regulations of the said Board, and with the requirements of this act, furnish all police information desired by the Mayors or Common Councils of said cities, respectively, or by the Boards of Supervisors of the counties of Westchester and Richmond, and the county towns of Kings and Queens, within the said "The Metropolitan District."

§ 24. The Board of Metropolitan Police is hereby invested with, and shall hereafter exercise, all the powers now conferred by law upon Mayors of cities, in respect to requiring the services of the military, in aid of the civil authorities to quell riots, suppress insurrections, protect the property and preserve public tranquillity; and such investiture of power shall exclude that of the Mayors of New York and Brooklyn, within these cities respectively, and such powers shall apply to the whole Metropolitan Police District.

See note "A."

§ 25. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall have power to issue subpœnas, tested in the name of its president, to compel the attendance of witnesses upon any proceedings authorized by its rules and regulations. Each Commissioner of Police, the Superintendent of Police, and the Chief Clerk, First Deputy Clerk, and Inspectors of the Board of Police, are hereby authorized and empowered to administer affirmations and oaths to any person summoned and appearing in any matter or proceeding, authorized as aforesaid, or to take any depositions necessary to be made, under the orders, rules, and regulations of the Board of Police, or for the purposes of this amended act. Any willful and corrupt false swearing by any witness or person, to any material fact, in any necessary proceeding under the said orders, rules, and regulations, or under this act, shall be deemed perjury, and punished in the manner now prescribed by law for such offense. The provisions and procedure of section

three of an act entitled "An Act to enable the Common Council of the city of New York to take testimony in matter referred for investigation or inquiry," passed February eight, eighteen hundred and fifty-five, are hereby applied to the case of any witness subpœnaed under this section.

§ 26. The Board of Metropolitan Police may, from time to time, establish stations and station-houses, or sub-stations and sub-station-houses, at least one to each precinct, for the accommodation thereat of members of the police force, and as places of temporary detention for persons arrested and property taken within the precinct.

§ 27. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, in furtherance of the police government of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," and for the promoting and perfecting the police discipline of subordinates and officers, and of the members of the Metropolitan Police force, are empowered, in their discretion, to enact, modify, and repeal, from time to time, orders, rules, and regulations of general discipline, wherein, in addition to such general provisions as may be deemed expedient by said Commissioners, there may be particularly defined, enumerated, and distributed the powers and duties and liabilities of the Superintendent of the Police force, Chief Clerk, Inspectors, Captains of Police force, Clerks, Surgeons, Sergeants, Doormen, and members of the Metropolitan Police force, and wherein shall be declared the modes of appointment to office and procedure of removal from office of the said Superintendent and Inspectors, Chief Clerk, and the members in the Metropolitan Police force, and the whole manner of discipline of the said police force; provided that such by-laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations, and forms of and modes of procedure shall not conflict with any of the provisions of this act, or with the Constitution of the United States or of this State.

§ 28. The members of the police force of the said "The Metropolitan Police District" shall furthermore possess in every part of this State all the common law and statutory powers of constables, except for the service of civil process, and any warrant for search or arrest issued by any magistrate of this State may be executed in any part thereof by any member of the police force of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," and all the provisions of sections seven, eight, and nine, of chapter two, title two, part four, of the Revised Statutes, in relation to the giving and taking of bail, shall apply to this act.

§ 29. It is hereby made the duty of "The Metropolitan Police force," at all times of the day and night, within the said Metropolitan Police District, and the members thereof are accordingly hereby thereunto empowered, to especially preserve the public peace, prevent crime, detect and arrest offenders, suppress riots and insurrections, protect the rights of persons and of property, guard the public health, preserve order at every primary and public election, remove nuisances existing in public streets, roads, places, and highways; repress and restrain dis-

orderly houses, and houses of ill-fame, arrest all street beggars and mendicants, provide a proper police attendance at every fire, in order that thereby the firemen, fire-engines, and property exposed may be suitably assisted or protected; assist, advise, and protect emigrants, strangers, and travelers in public streets, or at steamboat and ship landings, or railroad stations; enforce every law relating to the suppression and punishment of crime, or to the observance of Sunday, or regarding pawnbrokers, or mock auctions, or emigration, or elections, or gambling, or intemperance, or lotteries, or lottery policies, or vagrants, or disorderly persons, or the public health, or any ordinance or resolution of Common Councils, or town or village authorities within the said district, applicable to police, health or criminal procedure.

§ 30. The several members of the police force shall have power and authority to immediately arrest, without warrant, and to take into custody, any person who shall commit, or threaten, or attempt to commit, in the presence of such member, or within his view, any breach of the peace or offense directly prohibited by act of the Legislature, or by any ordinance of the city, town, or village within which the offense is committed, threatened or attempted; but such member of the police force shall, under the penalty of ten days' fine, or dismissal from the force, in the discretion of the Board, immediately upon such arrest, convey in person such offender before a magistrate of the city, village, or town where the arrest is made, that he may be dealt with according to law. If the arrest is made during the hours that the magistrate does not regularly hold court, or if the magistrate is not holding court, such offender shall be detained in a station-house, or precinct thereof, until the next public sitting of the magistrate, and no longer, but shall be then conveyed without delay before the magistrate, to be dealt with according to law.

§ 31. The constables elected by the electors in the counties of Westchester and Richmond, and in the county towns of Kings and Queens; and the police constables and assistant police constables in villages within the said Metropolitan Police District, shall possess all the powers conferred by this amended act upon patrolmen of the Metropolitan Police force. The Board of Supervisors, in each of the said last-mentioned counties, may call upon the Board of Metropolitan Police to appoint for duty, within the police precincts of which the said county shall be a part, as many additional captains, sergeants, and patrolmen as the said Board of Supervisors shall enumerate and describe, upon appropriating to the Metropolitan Police Fund the necessary expenses, salaries, or pay, to be incurred thereby, and provide and maintain station-houses for their accommodation. It shall be the duty of the Board of Metropolitan Police thereupon to appoint such additional members of the Metropolitan Police force, but not until so called upon.

§ 33. The Supervisors of the counties of Richmond, Westchester, Kings, and Queens are hereby authorized and empowered, from time to time, to

levy and raise by tax, upon the estates, real and personal, taxable within each county, such sum or sums of money as may be required to carry into effect, in respect to either of said counties, the fiscal provisions of this act, affecting said counties, or either of them.

§ 34. No person holding office under this act shall be liable to military or jury duty, or to arrest on civil process, nor to service of subpœnas from civil courts, whilst actually on duty.

§ 35. The Board of Metropolitan Police, or the Superintendent of Police in any emergency, shall, on application to [of] the Health Officer of the port of New York, detail such number of the police force as shall be necessary to protect him in the discharge of his duties.

§ 36. In every case of arrest by any member of the Metropolitan Police force, the same shall be made known immediately to the superior on duty, in the precinct wherein the arrest was made, by the person making the same; and it shall be the duty of the said superior, within twenty-four hours after such notice, to make written returns thereof, according to the rules and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, with the name of the party arrested, the alleged offense, the time and place of arrest, and the place of detention.

§ 37. The Board of Metropolitan Police are authorized, from time to time, to contract for, and to provide suitable accommodation within the said "The Metropolitan Police District" for the detention of witnesses who are unable to furnish security for their appearance in criminal proceedings; and such accommodations shall be in premises other than those employed for the confinement of persons charged with crime, fraud, or disorderly conduct. And it shall be the duty of all magistrates to commit witnesses, in default of bail, to the custody of the police, at the house of detention of witnesses, and in committing witnesses to have regard to the rules and regulations of the Board of Metropolitan Police, in respect to their detention.

§ 38. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall have power in its discretion, on conviction of a member of the force for any legal offense or neglect of duty, or violation of rules, or neglect, or disobedience of orders, or incapacity, or absence without leave, or any conduct injurious to the public peace or welfare, or immoral conduct, or conduct unbecoming an officer, or other breach of discipline, to punish the offending party by reprimand, forfeiting and withholding pay for a specified time, or dismissal from the force; but no more than ten days' pay shall be forfeited and withheld for any offense. A return of all fines, and the disposition of the same made under the provisions of this act, shall be made to the Comptroller quarterly.

§ 39. The Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force shall make to the Board of Metropolitan Police quarterly reports, in writing, of the state of "The Metropolitan Police District," with such statistics and suggestions as he may deem advisable to submit, for the improvement of the

police government and discipline of the said district. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall, on or before the first Monday in December in each year, make a report, in writing, to the Governor of the State, upon the condition of the Metropolitan Police within the said Metropolitan Police District.

§ 40. The Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police and each Captain of Police, within his precinct, shall possess powers of general police supervision and inspection, over all licensed and unlicensed pawnbrokers, venders, junk-shop keepers, junk-boatmen, cartmen, dealers in second-hand merchandise, intelligence-office keepers, and auctioneers, within the said Metropolitan Police District; and in the exercise of, and in the furtherance of, said supervision may, from time to time, empower members of the police force to fulfill such special duties in the aforesaid premises as may be, from time to time, ordained by the Board of Metropolitan Police. The said Superintendent and each Captain within his precinct may, by authority in writing, empower any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whenever such member shall be in search of property feloniously obtained, or in search of suspected offenders, or evidence to convict any person charged with crime, to examine the books of any pawnbrokers, or his business premises, or the business premises of any licensed vender, or licensed junk-shop keeper, or dealer in second-hand merchandise, or intelligence-office keeper, or auctioneer, or boat of any junk-boatman. Any such member of the Metropolitan Police, when thereto authorized, in writing, by the said Superintendent, shall be authorized to examine property alleged to be pawned, pledged, deposited, lost, or stolen, in whosesoever possession said property may be; but no such property shall be taken from the possessor thereof, without due process or authority of law. Any willful interference with the said Superintendent or Captains of Police, or with any member of the Metropolitan Police force, by any of the persons hereinbefore named in this section, whilst in official discharge of duty, shall be punished as a misdemeanor.

§ 41. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, or if any two or more householders, shall report in writing, under his or their signature, to the Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force, that there are good grounds (and stating the same) for believing any houses, room or premises within the said Metropolitan Police District, to be kept or used as a common gaming-house, common gaming-room, or common gaming-premises, for therein playing for wagers of money at any game of chance, or to be kept or used for lewd and obscene purposes and amusements, or the deposit or sale of lottery tickets or lottery policies, it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police to authorize, in writing, any member or members of the police force to enter the same, who may forthwith arrest all persons there found offending against law, but none others, and seize all implements of gaming or lottery tickets, or lottery policies, and convey any person so arrested before a magistrate,

and bring the articles so seized to the office of the Property Clerk. It shall be the duty of the said Superintendent of the Metropolitan Police force to cause such arrested person to be vigorously prosecuted, and such articles seized to be destroyed as the orders, rules and regulations of the Board of Police shall direct.

§ 42. It shall not be lawful for any person to sell or dispose of any intoxicating liquors, upon the first day of the week, called Sunday, or upon any day of public election within that part of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," situated within the cities of New York and Brooklyn, under a penalty of fifty dollars for each offense, to be sued for and recovered in the name of the Treasurer of the Metropolitan Police, for the benefit of the Police Fund.

§ 43. It shall be a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment in the county jail, or, in the city and county of New York, in the penitentiary, for not less than one year, nor exceeding two years, or by a fine of not less than two hundred and fifty dollars, for any person, without justifiable or excusable cause, to use, or "to incite any other person to use," personal violence upon any elector, "on any election day," in the Metropolitan Police District, or upon any member of the police force thereof, when in the discharge of his duty, or for any member of the police force to willfully neglect making any arrests for an offense against the law of this State, or ordinance in force in the said district, or for any person not a member of the police force to falsely represent himself as being such member, with a fraudulent design, "upon persons or property," or upon any day or time to have, use, wear, or display, without authority, any shield, buttons, wreaths, numbers, or other insignia or emblem, such as are worn by the Metropolitan Police.

§ 44 The Board of Metropolitan Police shall cause to be kept books of records of the police force, of persons arrested for offenses, of complaints against policemen, and the judgments of the Board thereupon, of time lost by patrolmen, of accounts of the Treasurer showing the amount of moneys received and expended, and for what purpose expended, of proceedings of the Board, of suspected persons and places, of transactions by the Sanitary Company, and of the Property Clerk and telegraph office, and all such other books and records in and for the Central Department, and in and for the several station-houses, as shall be required by the business of the department.

§ 45. Every member of the Metropolitan Police force shall have issued to him, by the Board of Metropolitan Police, a proper warrant of appointment, signed by the President of the said Board, and Chief Clerk or First Deputy, which warrant shall contain the date of his appointment and his rank.

§ 46. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall make suitable provisions respecting security, to be entered into by the Superintendent of Police force, and by the Inspectors and Captains of Police force, and by the *Property* Clerk, for the faithful performance of their respective duties.

Each member of the Metropolitan Police shall take an oath of office, and subscribe the same before an officer of Metropolitan Police, who is empowered to administer an oath.

§ 47. It shall be the duty of the Board of Metropolitan Police to detail on each day of election within the cities of New York and Brooklyn, respectively, at least two patrolmen to each election poll.

§ 48. Said Board shall, in and for each of the said cities, appoint all poll clerks provided for by law, and such poll clerks shall be clerks to the Inspectors and to the Canvassers; and it shall be their duty to keep and preserve the original tallies, and return the same to the Commissioners of Police within twenty-four hours after the canvass is completed, and the said Commissioners of Police shall, in and for the said cities, provide ballot-boxes for use, at general, special and charter elections, and retain the custody of said boxes, except during the taking, receiving, and counting the votes. Said cities respectively to pay the cost of such ballot-boxes, and the expenses of labels therefor, and moving, handling, and repairing the same.

§ 49. It shall not be lawful for any person or persons to erect, maintain, occupy, or have any booth, box, or structure for the distribution of ballots at any election, within one hundred and fifty feet of any polling place, and it shall be the duty of the police force, or any member thereof, to prevent any booth, or box, or structure for the distribution of tickets at any election, from being erected or maintained within one hundred and fifty feet of any polling place within the cities aforesaid, and to summarily remove any such booth, box, or structure, or close and prevent the use thereof.

§ 50. All criminal process issuing out of any court, or from any justice or judge in the city of Brooklyn, shall be served by a member of the police force, and not otherwise. And the said Board of Commissioners shall detail so many patrolmen as shall be necessary to attend all courts transacting criminal business in said city, and no constables or marshals shall hereafter attend said courts, or be paid, either by the authorities of said city or by the Supervisors of the county of Kings, for any service in said courts.

§ 51. It shall be the duty of the Board of Metropolitan Police to set apart a Metropolitan Sanitary Police Company, and appoint a captain and sergeants, not exceeding four of said company, and to assign to said company such special powers and duties, by the orders, rules, and regulations, as may be publicly advantageous.

§ 52. The Metropolitan Sanitary Company is hereby empowered, under such distribution of power and duty as may be made by the rules and regulations, to visit and make inspection of all ferry-boats, manufactories, slaughter-houses, tenement-houses, hotels, and boarding-houses, and edifices suspected of, or charged with, being unsafe, and to take all necessary legal measures for promoting the public peace, security of life or health, upon or in said boats, manufactories, houses, and edifices,

59864

and to make report of inspection action in the premises, to the Board of Metropolitan Police. Whenever said Board shall be satisfied by such report that any ferry-boat, manufactory, slaughter-house, tenement-house, or edifice is in a condition, or is maintained in a manner, prejudicial to the lives or health of the public, it shall cause complaint to be made, founded upon such report, before any magistrate of the Metropolitan Police District, who shall, upon such complaint made under oath, issue his proper warrant, in the name of the people of the State of New York, for arrest of the person in charge of the ferry-boat, manufactory, slaughter-house, tenement-house, and edifice, to be brought before such magistrate, and the complaint to be duly investigated, according to the law of examination into misdemeanors. If said magistrate shall be satisfied, on a summary hearing thereof, that such charge is founded on reasonable and probable cause, he may, by his order in writing, command any such ferry-boat to cease running, and such edifice to be closed, or any business in such manufactory or slaughter-house to cease until the cause of complaint aforesaid, if found to be well founded, shall be removed to the satisfaction of the Board of Metropolitan Police. Whereupon it shall be the duty of the police to enforce the order of such magistrate.

§§ 53, 54. Whenever the Captain of the Sanitary Company shall report to the Board of Police that any premises, or any part of any premises, in any precinct, is in a filthy condition, or in a condition dangerous to health, the Board may cause notice to be given to the owner thereof, or his agent in charge of the property, or to the occupant thereof, to cleanse the same within three days. If the premises are not cleaned at the expiration of the said three days, the Board of Police may order and employ any person to cleanse the same, whereupon the person so ordered shall have power to enter upon and cleanse said premises; and the person so cleansing the premises in pursuance of said order shall maintain an action against the owner of the premises so cleansed, for the services so rendered and expense incurred in such cleansing, in the same court, in the same manner, and with like effect as if the owner of said premises had himself employed the said person to cleanse the said premises. All acts of the Board of Metropolitan Police done under the fifty-second and fifty-third sections of this act shall be deemed and held to be judicial acts.

§ 55. The duties of the police surgeons, and the extent and bounds of their districts, shall be assigned, from time to time, by the orders, rules, and regulations of the Board of Police, and, upon taking the oath of office, they shall be members of the police force.

§ 56. The Board of Metropolitan Police shall have power to erect, operate and maintain, under the general laws of the State relating to telegraph lines, all such lines of telegraph, in such places within the said district, as, for purposes of police, the Board shall deem necessary. *But the ownership* of the fixtures and apparatus for such telegraphic

purposes in the cities of New York and Brooklyn shall be in the respective municipal corporations of said cities, but subject to the exclusive use and control of the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 57. The necessary expenses incurred in the execution of criminal process within the said "The Metropolitan Police District," shall be a county charge only against the county from which the said process issued.

§ 58. It is hereby declared to be the duty of the Common Councils of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, respectively, to provide, at the expense of said cities, respectively, all necessary accommodations within such precincts of the said "The Metropolitan Police District," as shall be contained within the boundaries of the said cities, respectively, for the station-houses required by the Board of Metropolitan Police, for the accommodation of the police force of such precincts, and for the lodging of vagrant and disorderly persons, and for the temporary detention of persons arrested for offenses. In case the said Common Councils, or either of them, neglect or refuse, within thirty days after having been thereto, in writing, requested by said Board of Metropolitan Police, to provide accommodation as aforesaid, or station-houses, which, in the opinion of the said Board, are suitable, or to put the said station-houses in due repairs, then the said Board may make their own provisions by contract, of leasing, or hiring, or repairing premises, and such contracts shall be a proper charge and debt against the said city, the Common Council of which so neglected or refused to make provision in manner and form aforesaid.

§ 59. The accommodations required for the police purposes of this act, in portions of the Metropolitan Police District other than the cities of New York and Brooklyn, shall be those ordinarily used by the criminal authorities of each town or village therein. In places within the said district, other than the cities of New York and Brooklyn, any member of the Metropolitan Police force, taking any person lawfully under arrest at night, may, in default of public accommodation, of custody, provide for such person a place of detention in his discretion, but for no longer period than twelve hours.

§ 60. The Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, and the Comptrollers of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, convened as a Board of Estimate and Apportionment, shall annually, on or before the first day of July, make up a financial estimate of the sums required annually for expenses in the execution of criminal process, supplying for the fitting up, warming, lighting, supplying, cleansing, and furnishing police station-houses and the house for the detention of witnesses, and for alterations in, additions to, and repairs of the same, and for office accommodation, and advertising, printing, binding, and stationery, and telegraph apparatus, and fixtures, and for badges, emblems, and equipments of the police force, and also of the sums necessary for counsel fees, law expenses, and disbursements by the Board of Metropolitan Police, or by the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police, or rendered necessary in criminal or civil actions and proceedings against the Superintendent or Inspectors, or

Property Clerk, or members of the Metropolitan Police force, for acts done in the discharge of duty, or by color of office, and to defray the salaries and pay required by this act, and such other general and contingent expenses as may, from time to time, in the judgment of such Apportionment Board of Estimate, become necessary or proper, with the enumeration thereof. Such estimate shall be accompanied with a written apportionment, by said Board, of the proportion of expenses applicable to each city, county, town, or village in the Metropolitan Police District, interested therein, in the ratio of the number of patrolmen authorized by this act, and employed by such city, county, town, or village, respectively. The said estimate shall then be submitted to a Committee of Revision, composed of the Presidents respectively of the Board of Supervisors of the counties of New York, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond, and of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Brooklyn, and of the Supervisor of the respective towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, in the county of Queens, who may meet by a majority thereof to consider the same, on or before the first Monday of October in each and every year. If the said Auditing Board, on or before the second Monday of said October, shall object, in writing, to such estimate, or any portion thereof, and so notify or cause to be notified the said Board of Estimate and Apportionment, it shall be the duty of the latter to immediately and carefully revise the same, and consider the said objections. If such Board shall adhere to their original action of estimate or apportionment, or if they shall modify the same, then their final determination shall be binding upon the respective counties, or cities, or towns, or villages interested therein; except that in the counties of Richmond, Westchester, and Queens, no proportion of the general expenses of the Board of Police, in each year, shall be chargeable to any of said counties, or to any town or village therein, except such county, town, or village shall have voted to employ and pay patrolmen.

§ 61. The Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, and the joint Board of Supervisors and Aldermen of the city of Brooklyn, are hereby respectively empowered and directed annually to order and cause to be raised and collected by tax upon the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within the said county of New York and city of Brooklyn, respectively, the sums of money as aforesaid, annually estimated and apportioned as the share of said county or city, of the said total expenses of the Metropolitan Police District.

§ 62. The several sums of money provided for by the preceding sections shall be paid into the Treasury of the State, and shall be paid therein and therefrom, under such fiscal regulations as shall be agreed upon in respect thereto by and between the Comptroller and Treasurer of the State, and the Treasurer of the Board of Metropolitan Police.

§ 63. The salaries and compensation of the said Commissioners and other officers and employés of the Board of Metropolitan Police force

shall, from the first day of May next, be as follows: to the President of the Board, four thousand dollars per annum; to the Treasurer, four thousand dollars; to each of the other Commissioners, three thousand five hundred dollars; to the Superintendent, five thousand dollars; to the Inspectors, two thousand five hundred dollars each; the Treasurer's Book-keeper, fifteen hundred dollars; the President's Secretary, twelve hundred dollars; Chief Clerk, three thousand dollars; First Deputy Clerk, two thousand dollars; Clerk of Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars; the Deputy Clerks, twelve hundred dollars each; the Property Clerk and Stenographer, each one thousand five hundred dollars per annum; each Police Surgeon, one thousand eight hundred dollars; each Captain of Metropolitan Police shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and each Surgeon of Metropolitan Police shall receive an annual salary of twelve hundred dollars. The pay of each Patrolman shall be at the yearly rate of one thousand dollars; and that of each Doorman at the rate of eight hundred dollars per year. The salaries and pay aforesaid shall be paid monthly to each person entitled thereto, in modes to be prescribed by the rules and regulations, subject to such deductions each month from the salary or pay of members of the Metropolitan Police force as the Treasurer shall make (and which deductions he is hereby authorized to retain), to satisfy fines imposed on any member of the Metropolitan Police force by way of discipline or punishment, as prescribed by the rules and regulations of the Board. The salaries of the President, the Treasurer, and of each other Commissioner, shall be paid by the Comptroller of the State out of the Metropolitan Police Fund: provided, nevertheless, that upon the general resumption of specie payments, now suspended in this State, the pay and salaries of the members of said Police force, increased by this section beyond the amounts now fixed by law for them respectively, shall be and remain as the same were before the passage of this act, anything in this section to the contrary notwithstanding.

§ 64. No member of the Board of Metropolitan Police, under any pretense whatsoever, shall, for his own benefit, share in any present, fee, gift, or emolument, for police services, additional to his regular salary or compensation.

§ 65. The Board of Police, for meritorious and extraordinary services, rendered by any member of the police force in the due discharge of his duty, may permit any member of the police force to retain for his own benefit any reward or present tendered him therefor; and it shall be cause of removal from the Metropolitan Police for any member thereof to receive any such reward or present without notice thereof to the Board of Metropolitan Police. Upon receiving said notice, the said Board may either order the said member to retain the same, or shall dispose of it for the benefit of the Police Life Insurance Fund.

§ 66. All fines imposed by the Board of Police upon members of the Metropolitan Police force by *way of discipline*, and collectable from pay

or salary, and all rewards, fees, proceeds of gifts and emoluments that may be paid and given for account of extraordinary services of any member of the Metropolitan Police force (except when allowed to be retained by said member), and all moneys remaining for the space of one year in the hands of the Property Clerk, or arising from the sale of unclaimed goods, and all proceeds of suits for penalties under this amended act, shall be deposited and paid into the bank wherein the Treasurer of the Board of Metropolitan Police shall keep an account. The payments so made shall constitute and be deposited and kept as a fund, to be called the "Police Life Insurance Fund," and the persons who shall from time to time fill the office of the said Treasurer of the said Board of Metropolitan Police, and that of Comptroller of the city of New York and city of Brooklyn, are hereby declared the Trustees of the said fund, and may from time to time invest the same, in whole or in part, as they shall deem most advantageous for the objects of such fund, and are empowered to make all necessary contracts and take all necessary remedies in the premises.

§ 67. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whilst in the actual performance of duty, shall become permanently disabled, so as to render his dismissal from membership proper, or if any such member shall become superannuated after ten years of membership, a sum of not exceeding one hundred and fifty dollars, as an annuity, to be paid such member, shall become chargeable upon the Metropolitan Police Life Insurance Fund. If any member of the Metropolitan Police force, whilst in the actual discharge of his duty, shall be killed, or shall die from the immediate effect of any injury received by him, whilst in such discharge of duty, or shall die after ten years' service in the force, and shall leave a widow, and if no widow, any child or children under the age of sixteen years, a like sum, by way of annuity, shall become chargeable upon the said fund, to be paid to such widow so long only as she remains unmarried, or to such child or children so long as said child, or the youngest of said children, continues under the age of sixteen years. In every case, the Board of Metropolitan Police shall determine the circumstances thereof, and order payment of the annuity to be made by draft, signed by each Trustee of the said fund. But nothing herein contained shall render any payment of said annuity obligatory upon the said Board, or the said Trustees, or chargeable as a matter of legal right. The Board of Metropolitan Police, in its discretion, may at any time order such annuity to cease.

§ 68. 1. All property, or money alleged or supposed to have been feloniously obtained, or which shall be lost or abandoned, and which shall be thereafter taken into the custody of any member of the Metropolitan Police force, or Criminal Court of the city of New York, or which shall come into the custody of any police justice, shall be by such member or justice, or by order of said court, given into the custody of and kept by the Property Clerk of the Metropolitan Police;

and all such property and money shall be particularly registered by said Property Clerk in a book kept for that purpose, which shall contain also a record of the names of the persons from whom such property or money was taken, the names of all claimants thereto, the time of the seizure, and any final disposition of such property and money.

2. Whenever property or money shall be taken from persons arrested, and shall be alleged to have been feloniously obtained, or to be the proceeds of crime, and whenever so brought with such claimant and the person arrested before some magistrate for adjudication, and the magistrate shall be then and there satisfied from evidence that the person arrested is innocent of the offense alleged, and that the property rightfully belongs to him, the said magistrate may thereupon, in writing, order such property or money to be returned, and the Property Clerk, if he have it, to deliver such property or money to the accused person himself, and not to any attorney, agent, or clerk of such accused person.

3. If any claim to the ownership of such property or money shall be made on oath before the magistrate, by or in behalf of any other persons than the persons arrested, and the said accused person shall be held for trial or examination, such property or money shall remain in the custody of the Property Clerk until the discharge or conviction of the persons accused.

4. All property or money taken on suspicion of having been feloniously obtained, or of being the proceeds of crime, and for which there is no other claimant than the person from whom such property was taken, and all lost property coming into the possession of any member of the said Metropolitan Police force, and all property and money taken from pawnbrokers as the proceeds of crime, or by any such member from persons supposed to be insane, intoxicated, or otherwise incapable of taking care of themselves, shall be transmitted, as soon as practicable, to the Property Clerk of the Metropolitan Police District, to be duly registered and advertised for the benefit of all persons and parties interested, and for the information of the public, as to the amount and disposition of the property so taken into custody by the police.

5. All property and money that shall remain in the custody of the Property Clerk for the period of six months without any lawful claimant thereto, after having been three times advertised in public newspapers, shall be sold at public auction, and the proceeds of such sale shall be paid into the Police Life Insurance Fund.

6. If any property or money placed in the custody of the Property Clerk shall be desired as evidence in any police or other criminal court, such property shall be delivered to any officer who shall present an order to that effect from such court; such property, however, shall not be retained in said court, but shall be returned to said Prop-

erty Clerk, to be disposed of according to the previous provisions of this act.

§ 69. The persons in the respective offices of Superintendent, Inspectors, Captains, Sergeants, and Patrolmen of the Metropolitan Police District, at the time of the passage of this amended act, and who have taken and subscribed an oath of office, and the Surgeons of Police, are hereby constituted members of said Metropolitan Police force, and are hereby continued in office during good behavior, subject to such promotion as may have been provided by previous sections hereof, and to removal from office only according to the provisions of this act.

§ 70. The Board of Police shall, at all times, cause the ordinances of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, not in conflict with the provisions of this act, to be properly enforced. And it shall be the duty of said Board at all times, whenever consistent with the rules and regulations of the Board, and with the requirements of this act, to furnish all information desired.

§ 71. This act shall take effect immediately.

The act amending the foregoing, *see* "Session Laws, 1866."

NOTE "A."

The following sections confer the authority upon Sheriffs and Mayors which is by the Police Law transferred to "The Board of Metropolitan Police," by Section 24 of the Police Law of 1864. Revised Statutes, Part 1, Chapter 10, Title 5, Article 4.

"SECTION 64. In case of any breach of the peace, tumult, riot, or resistance to "process of this State, or apprehension of imminent danger of the same, it "shall be lawful for the Sheriff of any county, or the Mayor of any city, to "call for aid from any brigade, regiment, battalion, or company; and it "shall be the duty of the commanding officer of such brigade, regiment, "battalion, or company, to whom such order is given, to order out, in "aid of the civil authorities, the military force, or any part thereof, under "his command."—(*Laws of* 1854, *Ch.* 398, *Tit.* 6, *Sec.* 7.)

"SECTION 65. In such cases it shall not be necessary for commandants of com- "panies to issue written orders or notices for calling out their men, but "verbal orders or notices shall be sufficient."—(*Same Title, Sec.* 7.)

"SECTION 66. It shall be the duty of the commanding officer of any division, "brigade, regiment, battalion, or company, in all cases when so called into "service, to provide the men of his command so ordered out with at "least twenty-four rounds of ball-cartridge, and arms in complete order "for actual service."—(*Same Title, Sec.* 9.)

BOARD OF METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Thomas C. Acton, *President*,
John G. Bergen, *Treasurer*,
Joseph S. Bosworth,
Benj. F. Manierre,
} Board of Commissioners.

PRESIDENT'S DEPARTMENT.

Thomas C. Acton, *President.*
Seth Hawley, Jr., *President's Secretary.*

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

J. G. Bryan, *Treasurer.*
George P. Gott, *Treasurer's Book-keeper.*
David Griffiths, *Assistant Book-keeper.*
Edward Sanford, " "

CHIEF CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

Seth C. Hawley, *Chief Clerk.*
Daniel B. Hasbrouck, *First Deputy Clerk.*
Humphrey Bower, *Deputy Clerk.*
Wm. McV. Williamson, Ira Dubois, Vincent Clark, David Groesbeck, Charles P. Bosworth, Matthew O. Hallenbeck, } *Deputy Clerks.*
David B. Mellish, *Stenographer.*
George H. Mellish, *Assistant Stenographer.*
John H. Allcot, John H. Peacock, } *Detailed Deputy Clerks.*
Joseph Strauss, *Interpreter.*

PROPERTY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

Joseph W. Bouck, *Property Clerk.*
John P. Conklin, *Sergt.*, Manual H. White, } *Detailed Clerks.*

STATIONERY CLERK.

Teunis Barkeloo.

SUPERINTENDENT'S DEPARTMENT.

John A. Kennedy, *Superintendent.*
George Hopcraft, *Clerk to Superintendent.*

INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Daniel Carpenter, *Office of Inspector*, New York.
John S. Folk, " " Brooklyn.
James Leonard, New York.
George W. Dilks, "
Horace A. Bliss, *Clerk to Inspector.*
Wm. H. Folk, " " Brooklyn.

BUREAU OF BOAT INSPECTION.

Geo. H. Sheldon, *Inspector of Boats.*

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

James Crowley, *Superintendent Police Telegraph.*
Eldred Polhamus, *Assistant Superintendent.*
Wm. H. Corsa, *Operator.*
John A. K. Duvall, "
James A. Lucas, "
George Flanley, "
James W. Corsa, "
Thomas J. Cox, *Lineman.*

CLASS OF INSTRUCTION.

Inspector James Leonard, *Instructor.*
Theron S. Copeland, *Drill Captain.*
William H. Simmons, *Military Instructor.*

BOARD OF SURGEONS.

Alanson S. Jones, *President.*
William Sutton, *Secretary.*

Jeremiah P. Bliven, 445 Grand street. Seventh and Thirteenth Precincts.

Robert P. Gibson, 23 West Fourth street. Fifth, Fifteenth, and Twenty-eighth Precincts.

Alanson S. Jones, 147 West Twenty-sixth street. Ninth and Sixteenth Precincts.

James Kennedy, 186 Duane street. Third, Twenty-fourth, and Twenty-seventh Precincts.

E. K. Kimbark, 165 East Nineteenth street. Eighteenth Precinct and House of Detention.

Alexander B. Mott, 209 Tenth street. Tenth, Eleventh, and Seventeenth Precincts.

Patrick W. McDonnell, 205 East Fifty-fifth street. Twelfth, Twenty-third, and Thirtieth Precincts.

Fessenden N. Otis, 108 West Thirty-fourth street. Twentieth and Twenty-second Precincts.

Lafayette Ranney, 14 West Thirty-second street. Twenty-first and Twenty-ninth Precincts.

William Sutton, 118 Fifth avenue. Fourteenth Precinct and Court Squad.

Jarvis M. Andrews, 1 Broadway. First and Second Precincts.

Martin Freleigh, 128 Ninth street. Eighth Precinct and Detective Force.

Christopher Kiersted, 146 West Thirtieth street. Twenty-fifth and Thirty-second Precincts.

A. E. M. Purdy, 232 Madison avenue. Nineteenth Precinct and Sanitary Squad.

Peter Van Beuren, 142 West Twenty-second street. Twenty-sixth and Thirty-first Precincts.

Sigismund Waterman, 267 Broome street. Fourth and Sixth Precincts.

George Cochran, 298 Fulton street, Brooklyn. Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, and Fiftieth Precincts.

Nelson L. North, 39 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn. Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, and Forty-seventh Precincts.

HOUSE OF DETENTION.

Thomas J. Folger, *Sergeant*.

DETECTIVE FORCE.

Captain John S. Young, *Chief*.

FIRST PRECINCT.

Station-house, 29 Broad street.

CAPTAIN	Jacob B. Warlow.
Sergeant	James A. Matthew.
do.	Thomas Cherry.
do.	David W. Noyes.
do.	Lemuel S. Slater.
Roundsman	William B. Sminck.
do.	Herman A. Helmholtz.

SECOND PRECINCT.

Station-house, 49 Beekman street.

CAPTAIN	Morris De Camp.
Sergeant	William M. Wade.
do.	Richard Latty.
do.	Henry Hutchinson.
do.	William Blair.
Roundsman	Reuben P. Rogers.
do.	Samuel W. Christie.

THIRD PRECINCT.

Station-house, 160 Chambers street.

CAPTAIN	James Greer.
Sergeant	George Washburn.
do.	James Finney.
do.	Theodore Bumstead.
do.	Richard Lush.
Roundsman	John S. Gillespie.
do.	Henry D. Hooker.

FOURTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 9 Oak street.

CAPTAIN.....Thomas N. Thorne.
Sergeant.....James B. Wilson.
do. Joseph E. Kelly.
do. Charles F. Williams.
do. William H. McConnell.
Roundsman.....Jacob E. Healy.
do. George E. Townes.

FIFTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 49 Leonard street.

CAPTAIN.....Jeremiah Petty.
Sergeant.....Daniel Holland.
do. William B. Farrell.
do. Thomas H. B. Carpenter.
do. James Loonie.
Roundsman.....Miles De Shays.
do. John McEvoy.

SIXTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 9 Franklin street.

CAPTAIN.....John Jourdan.
Sergeant.....Edward Walsh.
do. John J. Quinn.
do. Robert A. McCredie.
do. Thomas J. Kennedy.
Roundsman.....Peter Ryan.
do. Charles McDonnell.

SEVENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 247 Madison street.

CAPTAIN.....William Jameson.
Sergeant.....Carlisle N. Roe.
do. Robert Castle.
do. Benjamin E. Buckman.
do. George C. Babcock.
Roundsman.....Edwin P. Whitcomb.
do. Andrew J. Thompson.

EIGHTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 126 Wooster street.

.....Nathaniel R. Mills.
.....Robert P. Schofield.
.....Thomas Reid.
.....Jerome H. Ferris.
.....Wm. Delamater.
.....Andrew McClintock.
.....John H. Williams.

NINTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 94 Charles street.

CAPTAIN Jacob L. Sebring.
Sergeant Isaac Bird.
do. Stephen B. Smith.
do. George H. Webb.
do. Francis Hessian.
Roundsman Edward Knight.
do. Joseph Nobles.

TENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, Essex Market.

CAPTAIN Thaddeus C. Davis.
Sergeant John T. Gay.
do. Daniel Davenport.
do. Augustus C. Weed.
do. Francis S. Wemyss.
Roundsman William Green.
do. John J. Hart.

ELEVENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, Union Market.

CAPTAIN Charles Ulman.
Sergeant Zepheniah Smith.
do. Frank Weith.
do. Barthw. W. Thatcher.
do. George C. Crolius.
Roundsman James B. Lynch.
do. James B. McAllister.

TWELFTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth st. near Third av.

CAPTAIN Theron R. Bennett.
Sergeant William G. Graham.
do. Barnett L. Phillips.
do. George W. Barrett.
do. Sylvester Osborn.
Roundsman Thomas Pierson.
do. Henry C. Du Bois.

THIRTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, Attorney street, corner Delancey street.

CAPTAIN Thomas Steers.
Sergeant Sandy Higgins.
do. Charles W. Woodward.
do. Charles A. Whitmore.
do. James J. Esterbrook.
Roundsman Washington Mullin.
do. William E. Brown.

FOURTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 53 Spring street.

CAPTAIN. John J. Williamson.
Sergeant Samuel W. Forshay.
do. William G. Phillips.
do. Hezekiah P. Glenny.
do. Jeremiah T. Brooks.
Roundsman Charles V. Coles.
do. Alex. McDougall.

FIFTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 220 Mercer street.

CAPTAIN.....Charles W. Caffry.
Sergeant William W. Dilks.
do. Lucien P. Field.
do. Augustus Miller.
do. Anthony I. Allaire.
Roundsman Andrew Rae.
do. James R. Thatcher.

SIXTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 156 West Twentieth street.

CAPTAIN.....Henry Hedden.
Sergeant William E. Brush.
do. William H. Aldis.
do. James M. Miller.
do. John McCullough.
Roundsman George W. Holman.
do. William H. Christie.

SEVENTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, First avenue, corner of Fifth street.

CAPTAIN.....John J. Mount.
Sergeant Richard Cornwell.
do. Philip N. Griffith.
do. Joseph Davis.
do. James McGiven.
Roundsman.....Daniel Polhamus.
do. George Burns.

EIGHTEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, East Twenty-second street, near Second avenue.

CAPTAIN.....John Cameron.
Sergeant.....John L. Vosburgh.
do. Henry Burden.
do. Francis J. Banfield.
do. John H. Polley.
Roundsman.....George E. Hyatt.
do. James Leary.

NINETEENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, East Fifty-ninth street, near Third avenue.

Captain	James Todd.
Sergeant	Walter L. Sanford
do.	William H. Burns.
do.	Joseph Haggerty.
do.	John T. Wright.
Roundsman	Henry P. Robinson.
do.	Thomas I. Carr.

TWENTIETH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 252 West Thirty-fifth street.

Captain	George W. Walling.
Sergeant	Joseph H. Petty.
do.	Thomas N. James.
do.	William A. Russell.
do.	Moses J. Decker.
Roundsman	Andrew C. Blauvelt.
do.	Jay Moreness.

TWENTY-FIRST PRECINCT.

Station-house, 120 East Thirty-fifth street.

Captain	Monmouth B. Wilson.
Sergeant	Clark Knapp.
do.	Thomas Ahearn.
do.	John N. Rollins.
do.	Abram S. Barnitt.
do.	John McDermott.
do.	James B. Wilson.
Roundsman	George Warner.
do.	Garrett Stack.

TWENTY-SECOND PRECINCT.

Station-house, Forty-seventh street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.

Captain	Johannes C. Slott.
Sergeant	William J. Loudon.
do.	Horace Roberts.
do.	William M. Gross.
do.	John Murphy.
Roundsman	Timothy P. Whitcomb.
do.	Wm. J. McMurray.

TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT.

Station-house, Eighty-sixth street, near Fourth avenue.

CAPTAIN.....Henry Hutchings.
Sergeant.....John McIlwain.
do. Nathaniel T. Hicks.
do. Edmund S. Lockwood.
do. Thomas Snodgrass.
Roundsman.....Patrick Connolly.
do. Samuel T. Pinckney.

TWENTY-FOURTH PRECINCT.

Police Steamboat No. 1.

CAPTAIN.....Jedediah W. Hartt.
Sergeant.....John Fitzgerald.
do. Peter H. Schoonmaker.

TWENTY-FIFTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 300 Mulberry street.

CAPTAIN.....Theron T. Copeland.
Sergeant.....Ferdinand Van Hagen.
do. John P. Conklin.
Roundsman.....John Beeching.
do. Edward R. Delamater.

TWENTY-SIXTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, City Hall Park.

CAPTAIN.....Charles N. Brackett.
Sergeant.....James C. Pell.
do. David J. Hughes.
do. Wm. J. Robinson.
do. George W. Townsend.
Roundsman.....William Porcher.
do. Patrick Muldoon.

TWENTY-SEVENTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 99 Liberty street.

CAPTAIN.....John C. Helme.
Sergeant.....William McClary.
do. James Rockwell.
do. Jacob Siebert.
do. Eliphalet N. Peck.
Roundsman.....William J. McKelvey.
do. Peter T. Seymour.

TWENTY-EIGHTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, 550 Greenwich street.

CAPTAIN.....John F. Dickson.
Sergeant.....Henry P. Wolfe.
do. William Groat.
do. William A. Van Dusen.
do. Michael O'Connor.
Roundsman.....James T. Rusher.
do. George Spence.

TWENTY-NINTH PRECINCT.

Station-house, East Twenty-ninth street, near Fourth avenue.

CAPTAIN.....Francis C. Speight.
Sergeant.....Henry H. Waters.
do. William B. Lowery.
do. Edward A. O'Brien.
do. John Gunner.
Roundsman.....Henry Roberts.
do. Arthur Rook.
do. James S. Blackman.
do. William Harris.

THIRTIETH PRECINCT.

Station-house, Manhattanville, corner of Bloomingdale road and Lawrence street.

CAPTAIN.....John J. Ward.
Sergeant.....William Young.
do. Henry Ten Eyck.
do. John Mangin.
Roundsman.....Obed Firth.
do. George W. Gastlin.

THIRTY-FIRST PRECINCT.

Station-house, Eighty-sixth street and Bloomingdale road.

CAPTAIN.....James Z. Bogart.
Sergeant.....Edward Colegrove.
do. Isaac D. Blake.
Roundsman.....Robert Dall.
do. Orlando R. Phenes.

THIRTY-SECOND PRECINCT.

Station-house, Tenth avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-second street.

CAPTAIN.....Alanson S. Wilson.
Sergeant.....Thomas Huff.
do. Joseph Whiteman.
do. James M. Flandreau.
do. Wm. H. McCrum.
Roundsman.....George C. Havens.
do. Eugene T. Woodward.

THIRTY-SECOND PRECINCT SUB-STATION.

Station-house, Tremont, West Farms, Westchester Co.

Sergeant.....Henry V. Steers.

COURT SQUADS.

Sergeant, 1st District.....Robert Gilmore.
do. 2d do. Ira S. Garland.
do. 3d do. Isaac W. Potter.
do. 4th do. William H. Lefferts.

SANITARY COMPANY.

300 Mulberry street.

CAPTAIN.....Bowen G. Lord.
Sergeant.....John Thompson.
Roundsman.....Joseph M. Ely.
do. William A. Robertson.

HOUSE OF DETENTION.

203 Mulberry street.

Sergeant.....Wm. H. Megson.
do. Wm. Y. Taft.
do. Thomas J. Folger.

FORTY-FIRST PRECINCT.

Washington, near Johnson street, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....Joel Smith.
Sergeant.....James Hanford.
do. Thomas J. Cornell.
do. Edgar S. Boyd.
do. John Beatty.

FORTY-SECOND PRECINCT.

York, corner Jay street, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.... Enoch Jacobs.
Sergeant.....Levi Crowe.
do. Rufus W. Crafts.
do.
do. Andrew Drake.

FORTY-THIRD PRECINCT.

Court, near Butler street, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....George R. Rhodes.
Sergeant..... .Michael Haggerty.
do. Edward I. Temple.
do. Daniel Ferry.

FORTY-FOURTH PRECINCT.

Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....George A. Waddy.
Sergeant.....Christopher Wright.
do. Samuel J. Smith.
do. Thomas P. Wright.
do. James M. Carpenter.

FORTY-FIFTH PRECINCT.

Fourth, corner of North First street, Brooklyn, E. D.

CAPTAIN.....Cornelius Woglom.
Sergeant.....William H. Maddox.
do. John T. Hunt.
do. George W. Bunce.
do. Hiram Davis.

FORTY-SIXTH PRECINCT.

Wyckoff, near Ewen street, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....James Mullin.
Sergeant.....John Doughty.
do. George Forrest.
do. John Sloat.
do. Hugh Maddox.

FORTY-SEVENTH PRECINCT.

Franklin street, corner Union avenue, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....Albert Stearns.
Sergeant.....John Stilwell.
do. Teunis V. Holbrow.
do. Leonard W. Elliott.
do. John Brennan.

FORTY-EIGHTH PRECINCT.

Fourth avenue, corner Nineteenth street, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....William H. Brown.
Sergeant.....William P. Williams.
do. Thomas H. Lawler.
do. Smith Hall.
do. John Mackellar.

FORTY-NINTH PRECINCT.

Fulton and Bedford streets, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN.....Oliver B. Leach.
Sergeant.....Leonard Beasley.
do. Thomas A. Hall.
do. James M. Ashton.
do. Wm. Barwick.

FIFTIETH PRECINCT.

Flatbush avenue, between Dean and Bergen streets, Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN James Powers.
Sergeant John Matthews.
do. John Da Four.
do. James Toomey.
do. Josiah Caslear.

SPECIAL POLICE.

APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SECTION OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

SEC. 15. The Board of Police of the Metropolitan Police District, whenever expedient, shall, on the application of any President of an incorporated village within the said district or corporation, or person or persons, showing the necessity thereof, detail regular patrolmen of the police force, or appoint and swear any additional number of special patrolmen of the police force, to do special duty at any place within the Metropolitan Police District, upon the corporation, person or persons, by whom the application shall be made, contributing to the Metropolitan Police Fund, by payment to the Treasurer, not exceeding the sum of two dollars and fifty cents per diem of service on such detail of special duty; but the patrolmen so additionally and specially appointed shall be subject to the orders of the Superintendent of Metropolitan Police force, and shall obey the rules and regulations of the said Board, and conform to its general discipline, and to such special regulations as may be made, and shall wear such dress or emblems as the Board may direct, and shall, during the term of their holding appointment, possess all the powers, privileges, and discharge all duties of the Metropolitan Police force applicable to patrolmen. The persons so appointed may be removed at any time by the Board of Police, without assigning any cause thereof, upon notice to the person or persons who applied for the appointment as aforesaid.

Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn	16
Central Park, New York.....	50
Quarantine..	6
	72

RECAPITULATION.

Inspectors	4
Captains, New York force	34
Sergeants, " " "	131
Captains, Brooklyn force	10
Sergeants, " "	40
Patrolmen, New York force	1,806
Patrolmen, Brooklyn force	306
Doormen, New York force	69
Doormen, Brooklyn force	21
Total	2,421
Special Police	72
Total	2,493

TOTAL NUMBER *of Arrests, for the year ending October* 31, 1865.

PRECINCTS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
First	1,383	268	1,651
Second	1,537	222	1,759
Third	1,341	198	1,539
Fourth	3,823	2,326	6,149
Fifth	2,974	1,188	4,162
Sixth	2,759	2,088	4,847
Seventh	1,956	562	2,518
Eighth	2,863	1,658	4,521
Ninth	740	260	1,000
Tenth	2,730	999	3,729
Eleventh	1,015	275	1,290
Twelfth	243	70	313
Thirteenth	1,091	371	1,462
Fourteenth	1,619	947	2,566
Fifteenth	2,556	1,353	3,909
Sixteenth	1,512	538	2,050
Seventeenth	1,397	507	1,904
Eighteenth	1,160	445	1,605
Nineteenth	903	250	1,153
Twentieth	1,069	373	1,442
Twenty-first	1,147	442	1,589
Twenty-second	608	197	805
Twenty-third	389	121	510
Twenty-fourth	117	3	120
Twenty-fifth	727	117	844
Twenty-sixth	1,615	76	1,691

PRECINCTS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Twenty-seventh	1,744	740	2,484
Twenty-eighth	1,190	387	1,577
Twenty-ninth	1,300	498	1,798
Thirtieth	56	17	73
Thirty-first	77	16	93
Thirty-second	157	22	179
Different squads	4,402	2,508	6,910
Detective squad	554	77	631
Total	48,754	20,119	68,873

NUMBER *of Offenses against the Person, for the year ending October* 31, 1865.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Assault	106	14	120
Assault and battery	6,077	1,667	7,744
Assault with intent to kill	197	1	198
Assault, felonious	546	54	600
Assault on policemen	36	..	36
Abandonment	253	5	258
Accessory to murder	9	..	9
Aiding prisoner to escape	5	1	6
Attempt at rape	40	..	40
Abduction	3	..	3
Abortion	2	2	4
Attachment or bench warrant	100	40	140
Bastardy	141	..	141
Bigamy	14	5	192
Contempt of court	23	6	29
Carrying concealed weapons	58	1	59
Disorderly conduct	8,542	5,412	13,050
Deserters	254	..	254
Escaped convicts	95	4	99
Fighting in the streets	613	94	707
Fugitives from justice	5	1	6
Habitual drunkards	52	139	191
Homicides in all degrees	65	4	69
Insanity	304	184	488
Interfering with policemen	178	14	192
Insulting females in the streets	18	..	18
Indecent exposure of the person	116	3	119
Intoxication	11,482	4,936	16,418
Intoxication and disorderly conduct	4,866	2,445	7,311

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Juvenile delinquents	154	25	179
Kidnapping	20	5	25
Libel	5	..	5
Miscellaneous misdemeanors	80	34	114
Maiming	14	..	14
Personating policemen	16	..	16
Runaway apprentices	10	12	22
Rescuing prisoners	18	2	20
Rape	38	..	38
Suspicious persons	1,617	440	2,057
Seduction	21	..	21
Sodomy	5	..	5
Threatening life	88	8	96
Trespassing	9	..	9
Truancy	188	18	206
Vagrancy	978	838	1,816
Witnesses	28	8	36
Offenses against the person	37,489	16,422	53,911

NUMBER *of Offenses against Property, for the year ending October* 31, 1865.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Arson	35	..	35
Attempt to steal	236	9	245
Attempt at burglary	53	..	53
Burglary	291	3	294
Constructive larceny	43	12	55
Conspiracy	6	..	6
Compounding felony	2	..	2
Embezzlement	42	..	42
Forgery	151	3	154
Fraud	104	17	121
Forfeited bail	7	..	7
Felony	2	..	2
Grand larceny	1675	946	2621
Gambling	249	3	252
Highway robbery	199	6	205
Horse-stealing	6	..	6
Keeping disorderly house	177	165	342
Larceny upon the person	102	35	137
Mutiny	52	..	52
Malicious mischief	436	48	484

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Obtaining goods by false pretenses	108	23	131
Offenses against the Government	122	2	124
Picking pockets	255	20	275
Petit larceny	3380	1860	5240
Perjury	14	..	14
Passing counterfeit money	414	46	460
Receiving stolen goods	166	51	217
Robbery, first degree	109	6	115
Rioting	10	..	10
Smuggling	5	..	5
Shoplifting	5	3	8
Swindling	104	3	107
Violations of Corporation ordinances	2417	415	2832
Violations of the Sunday law	183	20	203
Violations of the election law	30	..	30
Violations of the State law	75	1	76
Offenses against property	11,265	3,697	14,962
Offenses against the person	37,489	16,422	53,911
Total number of arrests	48,754	20,119	68,873

PROPERTY CLERK.

The value of property delivered from this office, as fixed by the parties respectively receiving the same, was, for the months of

November, 1864	$11,718 86
December, 1864	10,856 07
January, 1865	20,319 15
Total	$42,894 08
February, 1865	$10,183 62
March, 1865	19,265 20
April, 1865	11,806 90
Total	$41,265 72
May, 1865	$13,295 86
June, 1865	14,939 18
July, 1865	150,177 62
Total	$178,412 66

August, 1865	$217,960 32
September, 1865	41,472 46
October, 1865	23,673 15
Total	$283,105 93
Making a grand total of	$545,668 39

There was also delivered by the several precincts, detective and court squads, according to the weekly returns made to this office for the quarters ending January 31, April 30, July 31, and October 31, 1865 :

FOR THE MONTHS OF	
November, 1864	$75,431 58
December, 1864	128,808 54
January, 1865	122,232 88
Total	$326,472 80
February, 1865	$70,251 91
March, 1865	68,642 88
April, 1865	71,703 98
Total	$210,598 77
May, 1865	$93,574 66
June, 1865	86,582 96
July, 1865	132,970 92
Total	$323,128 54
August, 1865	$125,277 27
September, 1865	124,715 02
October, 1865	177,619 70
Total	$427,611 99
Making a grand total of	$1,287,812 10
With the property returned from this office	545,668 39
	$1,833,480 49

There was sold at public auction, during the year ending October 31, 1865, the following number of lots, viz.:

IN THE MONTH OF	
December, 1864	186
February, 1865	248
May, 1865	194
June, 1865	216
August, 1865	198
October, 1865	201
Total lots	1243

There were six sales at public auction during the year ending October 31, 1865:

IN THE MONTH OF	
December, 1864	$861 39
February, 1865	1,096 00
May, 1865	680 38
June, 1865	1,028 76
August, 1865	1,030 34
October, 1865	1,006 81
Total	$5,703 68
Unclaimed cash	1,243 44
	$6,947 12

The receipts of this office during the year ending October 31, 1865, were:

For sales at public auction	$5,703 68
For unclaimed cash	1,243 44
Sale of two boats, boiler, and worm at auction	74 70
Goods sold at private sale (perishable)	248 90
Total	$7,270 72

The disbursements of this office for the year were	$1,302 26
Money paid to the Treasurer	5,968 46
Total	$7,270 72

J. W. BOUCK, *Property Clerk.*

SANITARY COMPANY.

The Sanitary Company of the Metropolitan Police Department is located at the Central Office, No. 300 Mulberry street, Rooms Nos. 37 and 38. It is under the supervision of Capt. B. G. Lord, and has one Sergeant and thirty-four patrolmen detailed by the Board of Police. The duties of the Company are numerous and diversified, among which is the inspection of the tenement houses of this city by a portion of the members of the Company, and, if found filthy or unsafe, the owner or agent is served with a notice to cleanse or repair the same within three days; is not cleaned under notice, it is ordered done by the Board of Police.

The following are carefully prepared statistical tables, showing the number of tenement houses in this city containing three families and upward, their population, sanitary condition, ventilation, means of escape from fire, sewerage, &c., the number of nuisances reported and abated during the past year, the number of steam boilers examined and tested hydrostatically; also the amount of work performed by truant officers:

TABLE OF TENEMENT HOUSES.

Whole number of tenement houses	15,309
do. population	480,368
Cellar population	15,224
Total	495,592

	HOUSES.	POPULATION.
Means of escape, good	11,239	372,261
do. bad	4,070	108,107
Total	15,309	480,368
Sanitary condition, good	14,473	453,972
do. bad	836	26,396
Total	15,309	480,368
Ventilation, good	13,472	423,454
do. bad	1,837	56,914
Total	15,309	480,368
Number of houses sewered	11,442	379,693
do. not sewered	3,867	100,675
Total	15,309	480,368

Whole number of families	110,890
Average number of families per house	7 1-6

CUBIC FOOT TO EACH PERSON.			HOUSES.	POPULATION.
Having from	100	to 300	289	9,843
do.	300	to 400	1,198	44,989
do.	400	to 500	2,125	77,894
do.	500	to 600	3,742	96,928
do.	600	to 700	2,465	79,273
do.	700	to 800	2,028	69,215
do.	800	to 1,000	2,221	60,662
Having over	1,000		2,241	50,845
Total			15,309	489,369
Cellar population				15,224
Grand total				494,593

Average number cubic feet cellar population, 653.

NUISANCES ABATED FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1865.

Number of Sinks remaining full				175
Number of Sinks cleaned by order of Department				13,239
" Privies	"	"		1,272
" Yards	"	"		2,391
" House sewers	"	"		1,811
" Cellars	"	"		1,167
" Stables	"	"		55
" Houses	"	"		357
" Slaughter-houses	"	"		64
" Areas and alleys	"	"		569
" Hog-pens	"	"		59
" Vacant lots	"	"		118
" Cesspools and Cisterns		"		522
" Sinks repaired by order of Department				644
" Sidewalks	"	"		569
" Houses	"	"		58
" Stoops	"	"		46
" Chimneys	"	"		214
" Coal-vault covers	"	"		67
" Hydrants and waste pipes		"		974
Total number of nuisances abated				24,967

STEAM BOILERS.

Attached is a statistical record of the number of steam boilers reported; the number examined and re-examined, tested hydrostatically, con-

demned and removed, found defective and repaired by order of the Department:

Number of Steam Boilers examined	4,207
Number of Steam Boilers tested hydrostatically	2,086
Number of Steam Boilers found defective	121
" Steam Gauges "	254
" Safety Valves "	105
" Gauge-cocks "	229
" Steam Boilers condemned	9
Total number of defects	715
Number of Steam Boilers examined	4,207
Number of Steam Boilers tested hydrostatically	2,086
Number of Steam Boilers repaired by order of Department	121
" Steam Gauges " "	254
" Safety Valves " "	105
" Gauge-cocks " "	226
" Steam Boilers removed	9
Total number of defects remedied	715

There have been 615 applicants for certificates to take charge of steam boilers, who have been examined in regard to their qualifications. Of this number 549 were found qualified and granted certificates, and 66 refused, not having the requisite qualifications.

TRUANT REPORT.

There are five men detailed as school officers to look after idle and truant children, and whose duty it is to visit our public schools and obtain and report the names and residences of absentees. During the past year there have been reported by the teachers to the truant officers 5,235 children, as absentees or truants from school. All of these have been visited at their homes, with the exception of 397, whose residence could not be found. Of the whole number reported, 2,091 were reported without cause, viz.:

Withdrawn from school	534	
Transferred to other schools	204	
Kept at home by their parents	923	
Kept at home on account of poverty	112	
Kept at home by sickness	318	
Total reported without cause, carried forward		2,091

Carried forward		2,091
Reformed so as to attend school regular	1,928	
Arrested and taken to school	410	
Arrested and committed to Juvenile Asylum	180	
Number whose residence could not be found	397	
Number of remaining truants	229	
		3,144
Grand total reported		5,235

Two hundred and fourteen sets of books, valued at $392, have been recovered and restored to the teachers of the public schools.

CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, AND DISCHARGES.

By the Court of Special Sessions, in and for the City and County of New York, from the year 1840 *to* 1865, *inclusive.*

CONVICTIONS, ETC.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Convictions, petit larceny	526	666	744	907	896	931	977		1064	1180	1419	1453	1475	1415	1411	2047	1788	2041	1919	1953	2082	1747	1397	1512	1411	1963
Acquittals, petit larceny	97	78	138	142	148	193	220	173	258	261	219	187	214	179	108	190	208	273	317	289	365	382	256	279	263	323
Discharges																			536	481	376	361	354	586	454	584
Convictions, assault and battery	226	226	287	395	551	615	508	334	430	558	837	662	978	1230	1152	929	986	1589	1697	1699	1919	1606	1475	1191	1067	1239
Acquittals	32	30	33	54	86	90	87	48	52	59	76	43	51	67	66	84	84	284	344	349	392	285	259	168	166	186
Discharges	488	396	375	537	838	1158	1109	697	672	988	1382	1194	1167	1120	1184	1064	1454	1627	1784	1849	1623	1641	1330	1107	885	1051
Other Misdemeanors																28	25	101	139	158	198	139	186	113	71	96
Acquittals																6	4	40	60	54	60	53	70	44	31	39
Discharges																			101	125	89	75	98	60	44	27
Totals	1369	1466	1577	2032	1519	3047	2922	2352	2502	2966	3933	3539	3884	3944	3921	4354	4449	5825	6748	6957	7005	6189	5425	5057	4392	5508
Number of trials in Special Sessions	839	1001	1119	1311	1495	1741	1651	1309	1635	1837	2218	2079	2405	2570	1528	1942	2803	3752	4476	4502	4917	4112	3639	3304	3009	3846
Sentenced to county prisons	508	682	737	987	1058	1128	1075	981	1003	1120	1402	1179	1254	1242	1159	1528	1426	1824	2061	1012	2054	2231	1720	1728	1220	1697
Sentenced to House of Refuge	28	67	63	56	55	66	56	51	52	71	112	94	97	119	77	69	41	195	134	129	138	136	111	168	170	260
Fined					...				..										569	723	824	1045	1041	836	738	973

STATEMENT OF CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, &c.

Had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the City and County of New York, from 1841 to 1860, a period of twenty years.

OFFENSES.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Murder	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	3	1	1		3	1	3	2
Arson, first degree (capital)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Manslaughter (various degrees)	8	...	3	7	2	2	1	3	6	4	8	6	17	15	9	12	15	28	16	26
Assault and battery, with intent to kill or maim	2	3	4	8	4	6	4	3	6	5	9	7	10	11	12	19	12	21	29	33
Assault and battery, with intent to rob	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...		1	1	5	10	6	18	23	14
Rape, and intent to commit rape	4	..	1	1	5	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	4	4			4	3	3	2
Abandoning child in public highway	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery (first degree)	4	5	...	3	2	3	11	6	4	10	3	15	10	7	5	6	22	10	8	4
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Riot, with assault	26	6	8	17	7	2	...	4	13	49	6	17	45	32				1		4
Assault and battery	10	73	86	81	52	39	40	47	19	50	41	37	71	63	47	55	79	121	133	115
Procuring abortion	2	...	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bigamy	2	1	2	...	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	4		2	1	5	5	12	4	3
Incest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1						...		
Sodomy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	..									
Perjury and subornation of perjury	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2			2	1				3
Arson (not capital)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1			8	3	1	4
Burglary (various degrees)	28	55	68	55	43	24	32	31	18	51	47	54	64	52	67	76	89	85	62	64
Attempt to commit felonies	7	2	5	6	4	6	10	6	10	10	9	14	9	19	48	94	101	137	197	47
Embezzlement	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2		3	...	2	4	1	1	...
Grand larceny, and second offense	90	71	84	58	73	76	61	91	87	86	105	119	155	112	62	94	89	110	122	106
Petit larceny, and attempt to commit petit larceny	57	48	40	42	40	88	66	54	95	101	76	51	75	91	130	109	116	109	131	124
Petit larceny, second offense	4	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	8	2			3		2	8	4

Conspiracy	...	1	2	4	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrying slung-shot (felony)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Receiving stolen goods (scienter)	10	8	3	10	6	5	7	8	13	8	4	9	6	6	10	15	5	15	15	14	
Accessory to felony	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forgery (various degrees)	4	27	22	8	11	9	7	7	12	13	17	15	15	25	19	30	49	54	76	83	
Receiving challenge to fight a duel	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking prison	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aiding prisoners to escape	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keeping gambling and disorderly house	12	16	12	24	7	36	18	...	16	16	15	16	14	38	7	9	3	5	14	12	
Nuisance	13	2	2	1	4	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selling, issuing, and advertising lottery tickets	10	4	2	3	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	...	6	10	2	...	...	3	...	...	
Libel	2	10	13	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	
Cruelty to animals	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selling liquor without license	1	...	...	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	307	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Misdemeanors	3	12	7	8	1	4	8	14	1	8	7	1	6	16	10	...	8	...	2	*5	
Acquitted	153	163	119	103	142	72	78	107	91	102	63	106	155	168	141	77	96	126	163	174	
Sentenced to be executed	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	..	8	4	3	1	1	...	4	1	3	2	
" to State Prison	138	151	169	127	125	113	121	136	145	168	200	227	252	225	165	216	246	264	290	214	
" to County Prisons	82	78	60	91	64	115	86	96	124	113	91	80	124	144	151	174	177	301	338	257	
" to House of Refuge	11	12	11	11	25	18	19	19	4	21	8	7	23	2	10	14	42	25	34	23	
Indictments found by Grand Jury	871	909	942	807	765	765	593	531	639	788	833	945	1934	2696	997	986	1273	1161	1303	1291	
Complaints dismissed by "	312	294	271	213	403	216	182	206	206	413	281	221	220	205	142	105	154	175	162	193	

From January 1, 1830, to December 31, 1860 (thirty-one years), forty-three persons have been sentenced to be executed, on convictions had in the criminal courts of the county. Of this number, nineteen were executed; the sentences of thirteen were commuted to imprisonment for life; one for the period of ten years; one was pardoned; one committed suicide; in seven cases new trials were ordered (four were subsequently convicted of manslaughter, one was discharged, and two are yet to be tried).

STATEMENT OF CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, &c.

Had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the City and County of New York, from 1841 to 1860, a period of twenty years.

OFFENSES.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Murder	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	8	4	3	1	1		3	1	3	2
Arson, first degree (capital)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...						1			
Manslaughter (various degrees)	8	...	3	7	2	2	1	3	6	4	8	6	17	15	9	12	15	28	16	26
Assault and battery, with intent to kill or maim	2	3	4	8	4	6	4	3	6	5	9	7	10	11	12	19	12	21	29	33
Assault and battery, with intent to rob	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	5	10	6	18	23	14
Rape, and intent to commit rape	4	..	1	1	5	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	4	4			4	3	3	2
Abandoning child in public highway	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...								...
Robbery (first degree)	4	5	...	3	2	3	11	6	4	10	3	15	10	7	5	6	22	10	8	4
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						2	...	
Riot, with assault	26	6	8	17	7	2	...	4	13	49	6	17	45	32				1		4
Assault and battery	10	73	86	81	52	39	40	47	19	50	41	37	71	63	47	55	79	121	133	115
Procuring abortion	2	...	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...									
Bigamy	2	1	2	...	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	4		2	1	5	5	12	4	3
Incest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1								
Sodomy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...									
Perjury and subornation of perjury	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2			2	1				3
Arson (not capital)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1			8	3	1	4
Burglary (various degrees)	28	55	68	55	43	24	32	31	18	51	47	54	64	52	67	76	89	85	62	64
Attempt to commit felonies	7	2	5	6	4	6	10	6	10	10	9	14	9	19	48	94	101	137	197	47
Embezzlement	...	1	...	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	2		3	...	2	4	1	1	...
Grand larceny, and second offense	90	71	84	58	73	76	61	91	87	86	105	119	155	112	62	94	89	110	122	106
Petit larceny, and attempt to commit petit larceny	57	48	40	42	40	88	66	54	95	101	76	51	75	91	130	109	116	109	131	124
Petit larceny, second offense	4	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	8	2			3		2	8	4

Conspiracy	...	1	2	4	..	...	2	5	...	2	..			...	...					
Carrying slung-shot (felony)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	4	4		...	...	...	...	1
Receiving stolen goods (scienter)	10	8	3	10	6	5	7	8	13	8	4	9	6	6	10	15	5	15	15	14
Accessory to felony	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	..	1	...		..	...					
Forgery (various degrees)	4	27	22	8	11	9	7	7	12	13	17	15	15	25	19	30	49	54	76	83
Receiving challenge to fight a duel	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Breaking prison	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Aiding prisoners to escape	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...								
Keeping gambling and disorderly house	12	16	12	24	7	36	18	..	16	16	15	16	14	38	7	9	3	5	14	12
Nuisance	13	2	2	1	4	5	...	3	...	1	..			2						
Selling, issuing, and advertising lottery tickets	10	4	2	3	...	2	2	4	...	1	1		6	10	2			3		
Libel	2	10	13	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	1			4	2			1		
Cruelty to animals	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...								
Selling liquor without license	1	...	...	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	307	10	1					
Misdemeanors	3	12	7	8	1	4	8	14	1	8	7	1	6	16	10		8		2	*5
Acquitted	153	163	119	103	142	72	78	107	91	102	63	106	155	168	141	77	96	126	163	174
Sentenced to be executed	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	..	8	4	3	1	1	...	4	1	3	2
" to State Prison	138	151	169	127	125	113	121	136	145	168	200	227	252	225	165	216	246	264	290	214
" to County Prisons	82	78	60	91	64	115	86	96	124	113	91	80	124	144	151	174	177	301	338	257
" to House of Refuge	11	12	11	11	25	18	19	19	4	21	8	7	23	2	10	14	42	25	34	23
Indictments found by Grand Jury	871	909	942	807	765	765	593	531	639	788	833	945	1934	2696	997	986	1273	1161	1303	1291
Complaints dismissed by "	312	294	271	213	403	216	182	206	206	413	281	221	220	205	142	105	154	175	162	193

From January 1, 1830, to December 31, 1860 (thirty-one years), forty-three persons have been sentenced to be executed, on convictions had in the criminal courts of the county. Of this number, nineteen were executed; the sentences of thirteen were commuted to imprisonment for life; one for the period of ten years; one was pardoned; one committed suicide; in seven cases new trials were ordered (four were subsequently convicted of manslaughter, one was discharged, and two are yet to be tried).

STATEMENT *of Convictions, Aquittals, &c., had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the city and county of New York, in the years* 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, *and* 1865.

OFFENSES.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Murder in the first degree	2	...	...	1	5
Murder in the second degree	2	...	1	..	1
Manslaughter, various degrees	21	19	18	26	16
Assault, with intent to kill	5	...	1	4	2
Assault, with intent to do bodily harm	25	14	14	14	40
Rape, and assault with intent to commit do	7	1	5	...	8
Robbery in the first degree	7	2	7	9	13
Assault, with intent to commit robbery	6	2	7	1	8
Sodomy, and attempt to commit do	...	...	...	...	...
Conspiracy	...	2	...	...	...
Arson, various degrees	5	...	4	...	3
Attempt to commit arson, various degrees	1	...	3	...	...
Bigamy	3	5	2	...	2
Seduction	2	...	...	...	...
Perjury	...	...	...	...	...
Burglary, various degrees	30	17	18	6	52
Attempt to commit burglary, various degrees	54	14	17	3	47
Forgery, various degrees	82	25	25	19	37
Embezzlement	2	1	4	...	2
Grand larceny, and second offense	69	63	78	72	177
Attempt to commit grand larceny	84	38	76	77	217
Larceny from the person, and attempt to commit do	42	26	19	13	42
Petit larceny, and second offense	97	87	74	98	94
Attempt to commit petit larceny	...	13	1	8	...
Receiving stolen goods	17	4	2	7	6
Obtaining goods by false pretenses	11	3	3	4	7
Riot	...	...	9	1	...
Assault and battery	100	48	57	45	65
Gambling	...	..	...	...	...
Abortion, and attempt to commit	...	1	...	...	...
Kidnapping	...	1	...	...	...
Decoying children	...	1	...	1	1
Entering building at night, with intent to steal	1	1	...	...	...
Accessory to felony	...	...	...	...	2

OFFENSES.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Violation of election law	...	1	...	...	...
Violation of passenger law	3	...	...	...	...
Prize fight between men or animals,	1	2	...	...	...
Selling lottery tickets and policies	2	...	...	...	...
Theatrical performances on Sunday,	...	. .	...	...	...
Keeping disorderly houses	7	4	...	2	...
Misdemeanor	1	4	6	8	5
Acquitted	154	97	45	61	168
Sentenced to the punishment of death	2	...	...	1	5
Sentenced to State Prison for life	5	...	2	2	2
Sentenced to State Prison for a term of years	274	114	159	142	394
Sentenced to Penitentiary	245	147	138	116	188
Sentenced to City Prison	79	59	50	20	40
Sent to House of Refuge	15	15	25	25	27

Of the ten persons sentenced to the punishment of death, one was executed; a new trial was ordered for one, who was subsequently convicted of manslaughter; and eight are now under sentence.

JUDICIARY.

JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Salmon P. Chase, Ohio, *Chief-Justice.*
James M. Wayne, Georgia, *Associate Justice.*
Samuel Nelson, New York, " "
Robert C. Grier, Pennsylvania, " "
Nathan Clifford, Maine, " "
Noah H. Swayne, Ohio, " "
Samuel F. Miller, Iowa, " "
David Davis, Illinois, " "
Stephen J. Field, California, " "
One vacancy.

UNITED STATES COURT.

Circuit Court of the United States, for the Southern District of New York, comprising the following counties:

Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Kings, New York, Orange, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester.

U. S. Court Buildings, Nos. 39 and 41 Chambers street, New York.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Nelson, *Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Judge of the Circuit Court.*
Samuel R. Betts, *Judge of the United States District Court.*
William D. Shipman, *United States District Judge for Connecticut, holding the Circuit Court in the absence of Judge Nelson.*
Kenneth G. White, *Clerk of the Circuit Court.*
Richard E. Stilwell, *Chief Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court.*
John A. Shields, *Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court.*

MASTERS AND EXAMINERS IN CHANCERY OF THE CIRCUIT COURT.

Kenneth G. White, Richard E. Stilwell,
George F. Betts, Charles W. Newton,
John A. Osborn.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS, DEPOSITIONS, BAIL, &C.

Kenneth G. White, Richard E. Stilwell,
George F. Betts, George W. Morell,
Charles W. Newton, John A. Osborn,
James Betts Metcalf.

The Clerks of the Circuit and District Courts, and their Chief Deputies, are Commissioners, *ex officio*, for the Southern District of New York.

TERMS OF THE CIRCUIT COURT.

Equity and Criminal Term—Last Monday in February.
General Terms—First Monday in April, and Third Monday in October.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

U. S. Court Buildings, Nos. 39 and 41 Chambers street, New York.

Samuel G. Courtney, *United States District Attorney.*
Ethan Allen, *First Assistant* "
Benjamin K. Phelps, *Second Assistant* "
Thomas Simons, *Third Assistant* "
Daniel G. Rollins, Jr., } *Clerks.*
Joseph Bell, }
Henry Donne, } *Copyists.*
James Bell, }

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE.

41 Chambers street, New York.

George F. Betts, *Clerk.*

John A. Osborn,
Robert S. Bullus,
A. C. Willmarth,
Henry B. Cornwell,
Henry C. Fairtlough,
} *Assistants.*

UNITED STATES PRIZE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE.

39 Chambers street, New York.

E. H. Owen,
Henry LawEagle,
Henry H. Elliott,
} *U. S. Prize Commissioners.*

UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

39 Chambers street, New York.

Robert Murray, *U. S. Marshal.*
Joseph Thompson, *First Deputy U. S. Marshal.*
Wm. H. Thompson, *Chief Clerk.*
Jas. W. Hamilton, *Assistant* "
A. Dumahaut, *Clerk.*
T. A. Thompson, "
H. M. Keeffe, *Crier of Circuit Court.*
Luther Horton, *Officer* " "
John Robinson, " " "
Robert Paterson, " " "
James Dunshee, " " "
Eben G. Poore, " " "
John V. Keefe, *Crier of District Court.*
William Jarvis, *Officer* " "
E. Wetherell, " " "
A. P. Green, " " "
D. Dwire, " " "
Charles McKay, " " "

COURT OF APPEALS,

STATE OF NEW YORK,

Is composed of eight Judges, of whom four are elected by the people at large, for eight years, and four selected from the Justices of the Supreme Court having the shortest term to serve.

CHOSEN BY THE PEOPLE AT LARGE.

Hiram Denio, of Utica. Term expires December, 1865.
Henry E. Davies, of New York. Term expires December, 1867.
William B. Wright. Term expires December, 1869.
Samuel L. Selden. Term expires December, 1871.

SELECTED FROM VARIOUS DISTRICTS.

W. W. Scrugham, Westchester.
Augustus Bockes, Saratoga.
John M. Parker, Owego.
Martin Grover, Alleghany.

SUPREME COURT.

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31.

First District.

Wm. H. Leonard, New York..... 1867
Geo. G. Barnard, " 1868
Thomas Clerke, " 1869
Josiah Sutherland, " 1871
Daniel P. Ingraham, " 1873

Second District.

Wm. W. Scrugham, Yonkers..... 1867
John A. Lott, Brooklyn..... 1869
Jos. F. Barnard, Poughkeepsie..... 1871
Jasper W. Gilbert..... 1873

Third District.

Rufus W. Peckham, Albany..... 1867
Theodore Miller..... 1869
Charles R. Ingalls, Troy..... 1871
Henry Hogeboom, Hudson..... 1873

Fourth District.

Augustus Bockes, Saratoga Springs..... 1867
Amaziah B. James, Ogdensburgh..... 1869
Enoch H. Rosekrans, Glen's Falls..... 1871
Platt Potter, Schenectady..... 1873

Fifth District.

Le Roy Morgan, Syracuse..... 1867
William J. Bacon, Utica..... 1869
Henry A. Foster, Oswego..... 1871
Joseph Mullen, Watertown..... 1873

Sixth District.

John M. Parker, Owego..... 1867
Charles Mason, Hamilton..... 1869
Ransom Balcom, Binghampton..... 1871
—— Boardman..... 1873

Seventh District.

James C. Smith, Canandaigua..... 1867
Henry Welles, Penn Yan..... 1869
E. Darwin Smith, Rochester..... 1871
Thomas A. Johnson, Corning..... 1873

Eighth District.

Martin Grover, Angelica..... 1867
Charles Daniels, Lockport..... 1869
Richard P. Marvin, Jamestown..... 1871

SUPERIOR COURT.

Assignments of Courts and Judges in the City of New York, for the year 1866.

Anthony L. Robertson, *Chief-Justice*..... 121 West 32d street.
Claudius L. Monell, *Justice*..... 112 West 43d street.
John M. Barbour, " 117 West 22d street.
Samuel B. Garvin, " 129 West 32d street.
John H. McCunn, " 132 West 21st street.
Samuel Jones, " New York Hotel.
George E. Baldwin, *Clerk*..... 3 West 24th street.

Assignment of Justices for the year 1866.

GENERAL TERMS.

January.....Barbour, Monell, McCunn, JJ.
February.....Monell, Garvin, Jones, JJ.
March.....Robertson, Ch. J., McCunn, Jones, JJ.
April.....Barbour, Garvin, McCunn, JJ.
May.....Robertson, Ch. J., Monell, Garvin, JJ.
June.....Robertson, Ch. J., Barbour, Jones, JJ.
October.....Monell, McCunn, Jones, JJ.
November.....Robertson, Ch. J., Garvin, McCunn, JJ.
December.....Barbour, Garvin, Jones, JJ.

SPECIAL TERMS.

January.....Garvin, J.
February.....Robertson, Ch. J.
March.....Barbour, J.
April.....Monell, J.
May.....Jones, J.

June.....McCunn, J.
October.....Barbour, J.
November.....Monell, J.
December.....Robertson, Ch. J.

JURY TERMS.

	1st Part.	2d Part.
January	Jones, J.	Robertson, Ch. J.
February	McCunn, J.	Barbour, J.
March	Garvin, J.	Monell, J.
April	Robertson, Ch. J.	Jones, J.
May	Barbour, J.	McCunn, J.
June	Monell, J	Garvin, J.
October	Garvin, J.	Robertson, Ch. J.
November	Jones, J.	Barbour, J.
December	McCunn, J.	Monell, J.

VACATION.

Monell, J.....From Monday, July 2, to Monday. July 16, inclusive.
Jones, J..... " Tuesday, July 17, to Tuesday, July 31, "
McCunn, J..... " Wed'day, Aug. 1, to Wed'day, Aug. 15, "
Robertson, Ch. J.. " Thursday, Aug. 16, to Thursday, Aug. 30, "
Garvin, J..... " Friday, Aug. 31, to Friday, Sept. 14, "
Barbour, J..... " Saturday, Sept. 15, to Saturday, Sept. 29, "

GENERAL TERMS IN VACATION.

Tuesday, July 31.....McCunn and Jones, JJ.
Thursday, August 30.....Robertson, Ch. J., Garvin, J.
Saturday, September 29.....Barbour and Monell, JJ.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

C. P. Daly, *Justice*.....84 Clinton place.
John R. Brady, " 54 West 33d street.
Albert Cardozo, " 12 West 47th street.
Nath. Jarvis, Jr., *Clerk*.....124 West 23d street.

TERMS OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS,

For the City and County of New York, for the years 1864 *and* 1865.

GENERAL TERMS.

Third Monday of February.....Held by all Judges.
" " April..... " "
" " June..... " "
" " October..... " "
" " December..... " "

Open at 11 o'clock, A. M.

SPECIAL TERMS, FOR THE TRIAL OF ISSUES OF FACT.

			Part 1st.	*Part 2d.*
First Monday of	January		Judge Cardozo.	Judge Daly.
"	"	February	" Brady.	" Cardozo.
"	"	March	" Daly.	" Brady.
"	"	April	" Cardozo.	" Daly.
"	"	May	" Brady.	" Cardozo.
"	"	June	" Daly.	" Brady.
"	"	October	" Cardozo.	" Daly.
"	"	November	" Brady.	" Cardozo.
"	"	December	" Daly.	

Open at 11 o'clock. A. M.

The Calendar of causes to be tried *by the Court without a Jury* will be called at the Trial Terms on the fourth Mondays of January, March, May, and November.

SPECIAL TERMS FOR ISSUES OF LAW, MOTIONS, AND FOR CHAMBER BUSINESS.

First Monday of	Jan.	Judge Brady.	First Monday of	July,	Judge Brady.		
"	"	Feb. " Daly.	"	"	Aug. " Daly.		
"	"	Mar. " Cardozo.	"	"	Sept. " Cardozo.		
"	"	April " Brady.	"	"	Oct. " Brady.		
"	"	May " Daly.	"	"	Nov. " Daly.		
"	"	June " Cardozo.	"	"	Dec. " Cardozo.		

Open at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The Judge at Chambers will hold the same to and including the Saturday preceding the first Monday of the succeeding month.

During the General Terms all the Judges will attend to Chamber business from 10 o'clock, A. M., until 11 o'clock, A. M.

By order of the Court,

NATHANIEL JARVIS, Jr.,
Clerk.

MARINE COURT.

Michael C. Gross,
Henry Alker,
Edmund L. Hearne, } *Justices.*
Lawrence Clancy, *Clerk.*
Open every day except Sunday.



METROPOLITAN FIRE DEPARTMENT.

For the Act creating this Department, see Session Laws of 1865.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

Charles C. Pinckney, *President.*
Philip W. Engs, *Treasurer.*
Martin B. Brown.
Joshua G. Abbe.
Charles E. Gildersleve, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEES.

Appointments and Discipline.
Commissioner Abbe, *Chairman.*

Buildings and Supplies.
Commissioner Brown, *Chairman.*

Apparatus and Hose.
Commissioner Engs, *Chairman.*

Finance and Telegraph.
Commissioner Pinckney, *Chairman.*

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

METROPOLITAN FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SEC. 1. The whole number of officers and members, to compose each Steam Fire-Engine and Hook and Ladder Company drawn by horses, is hereby fixed at twelve, as follows: Engine Companies—one Foreman, one Assistant Foreman, one Engineer of steamer, one Stoker, one Driver, and seven Firemen. Hook and Ladder Companies—One Foreman, one Assistant Foreman, one Driver, and nine Firemen.

The pay of the force is hereby fixed as follows—per annum: Chief Engineer, $3,000; Assistant, $2,000; District Engineers, $1,500; Foremen, $1,100; Assistant Foremen, $900; Engineers of steamers, $1,080; Stokers, Drivers, and Firemen, each $840; Superintendent of Telegraph, $1,800; Telegraph Operators, each $1,000; Battery Boy, $500; Lineman, $1,000; Bell-ringers, each $800.

UNIFORM.

§ 2. Uniform of the Commissioners, officers, and members of the Metropolitan Fire Department:

COMMISSIONERS.

A blue cloth cap (navy style). A frock-coat made of navy-blue cloth, double-breasted, to button up close to the neck, with seven department regulation buttons of bronze metal on each breast, three on each skirt behind, and four on each sleeve at the cuff. A single-breasted vest made of the same material as coat, without collar, and eight regulation buttons. Pantaloons made of the same material as the coat. Surtout overcoats made of navy-blue pilot cloth, double-breasted, to button up close to the neck, with seven regulation buttons on each breast, three on each skirt behind, and four on each sleeve at the cuff.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

That of the Chief Engineer shall be a red flannel shirt, made double-breasted, with rolling collar; dark blue pilot-cloth fire coat, in length to reach to and not below the knee, with pantaloons of the same material; white fire-cap, of the present New York cone style, with gilt front, and a device upon it of a steam fire-engine, with the word "Chief" in the arch above, and the initials of the wearer under; the device and lettering to be in black.

ASSISTANT AND DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

The Assistant Engineer shall be uniformed in all respects same as the Chief Engineer, except substituting the word "Assistant" for Chief upon the cap front; the District Engineers shall also be the same in

every respect as the Chief and Assistant Engineer, except the cap front, the word "Engineer" only being placed in the arch above the device.

The fatigue-cap shall be made of fine navy-blue cloth, eight-inch top, band one and one-half inch wide, quarters one and one-half inch high, front of solid patent leather bound, two and one-half inches wide at centre, chin-straps one-half inch wide with metal slides, lining of leather, to be sewed into the seam at top, and band welt in the top, and one in the bottom of the band. The device to be the words Chief, Assistant, or Engineer, as on the fire-cap, in block letters in a semicircle; letters "M. F. D." in Old English, under the title, to be embroidered in gold bullion, and placed in the centre of the front of the cap.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF ENGINE COMPANIES.

The uniform of the Foreman and Assistant of Engine Companies shall consist of a dark blue flannel shirt, double-breasted, with rolling collar; dark blue pilot-cloth fire-coat, in length to reach to and not below the knee, with pants of the same material; black fire-caps of the present New York style, with white stitched fronts, and black letters; the letters "M. F. D." in the arch of the front, with the title of their position immediately underneath on a straight line, the number of the company to which they are attached in the centre, and the initials of the wearer at the bottom. That of Engineer of steamer, Stoker, and Driver, shall be the same in every respect, excepting the color of the cap front, which shall be on a black ground, and the letters in white. The Firemen's uniform shall be the same in all respects as the Engineer of steamer, Stoker, and Driver, excepting the title of their position shall be omitted.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

The uniform of officers and members of Hook and Ladder Companies shall be the same in all respects as those of Engine Companies, excepting the cap front, the addition to which shall be a device of a hook and ladder crossed. The Driver's front shall be of a red ground, with white letters, lettered in the same manner as those of Engine Companies; the Firemen's fronts shall be of a red ground, with black letters.

The fatigue-cap shall be made of navy-blue cloth, eight-inch top, band one and a half inches wide, quarters one and a half inches high, front of solid patent leather bound, one and three-quarters inches wide at centre, with small white-metal slide, two chin-strap white-metal buttons, same as those worn upon the sleeve of the coat, and to be furnished in the same manner; lining of leather, to be sewed into the seam at top, and band welt in the top, and one in the bottom of the band. The device, a white-metal Maltese cross, with the appropriate emblems of the Department in the centre, the letters "M. F. D." and the number (numerically) on the points, and placed in the centre of the front of the cap.

SUMMER UNIFORM COAT.

The summer uniform coat of the officers and members of the Department shall be a sack coat made from dark blue flannel, without lining, short rolling collar, and no binding, three regulation buttons on breast, and two on each sleeve, medium length, reaching to the end of fingers when the arm is straight.

REGULATION BUTTONS.

For the Chief, Assistant Engineer, and Engineer, officers and members of the force, white-metal buttons shall be furnished by the Department to each member of the force, and worn by them while in its employ, and for which a receipt shall be given at the time of delivery. The device upon the button is hereby designated to be the letters M. F. D., within a wreath. There shall be worn upon each breast of the coat five buttons, three on each side of the skirt behind, and three on each sleeve at the cuff.

DUTIES OF THE CHIEF, ASSISTANT, AND DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

§ 3. The Chief, Assistant Engineer, and District Engineers, the officers and members of the several Fire Companies composing the Metropolitan Fire Department, shall devote their entire time to the interests of the Department.

§ 4. The Chief Engineer shall have and exercise supreme command at all fires over the Engineers, officers, and members of the Department. He shall have charge of all supplies, and issue them to companies under direction of the Board. He shall locate all apparatus, and make a report thereof to the Board. He shall make a daily report of the number of men on duty and the condition of the several houses, apparatus, hose, horses, and harness, and see that proper discipline be observed by the officers and men; and his report shall state the supplies needed by each company under his command.

§ 5. The Assistant Engineer shall attend all fires in districts in which the Chief Engineer shall direct him to perform duty, and, in the absence of the Chief, shall perform the duties prescribed for that officer. He shall, under the Chief Engineer, act as superintendent of all mechanical business of the repair-shop and yard, and of the construction and repair of all apparatus ordered by the Board.

§ 6. The District Engineers, in the absence of the Chief and Assistant Engineer, shall have command at all fires occurring within the limits of such districts as the Chief may prescribe to each. They shall perform duty as Engineers in such sections as the Chief may designate, and in all districts other than their own shall act as subordinate to the Engineer of the district. They shall superintend all alterations or repairs to the houses of companies in their districts, and shall visit the same daily, and make a written report thereon to the Chief Engineer. They shall also

make a monthly report to the Chief Engineer of all fires attended by them, and any violation of the rules of the Department, or disobedience of orders, by officers or members of the force.

FOREMEN.

§ 7. The Foremen of companies shall see that the apparatus committed to their care, and the several buildings in which the same is deposited, and all articles in or belonging to the same, are kept neat and clean, and in order for immediate use. They shall also preserve order and discipline at all times in their respective companies, and enforce a strict compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department and the orders of the Chief Engineer. They shall keep, or cause to be kept, an accurate record of the membership of their several companies, an account of all property intrusted to their care, and all absence from, or omission, or neglect of duty on the part of the men of their command, in a book provided for that purpose, which record shall be open to the inspection of the Engineer; and they shall present a copy of the same to the Board on the first day of each month.

ASSISTANT FOREMEN.

§ 8. The Assistant Foremen shall, in the absence of the Foremen, exercise the duties of those officers with full power.

ENGINEERS OF STEAMERS.

§ 9. The Engineers of steamers shall, under the Foremen, have the care and management of the steam engines of their respective companies, and shall be held responsible that the same are in good order and ready at all times for immediate use.

STOKERS.

§ 10. The Stokers shall, under the direction of the Engineer of steamer, assist in the care and cleanliness of the engine; they shall see that the engine is properly supplied with fuel, and perform such other duties as the Foremen may prescribe.

DRIVERS.

§ 11. The Drivers shall have the care and management of, and properly groom their horses; they shall keep the stable neat and clean, and have their horses at all times ready for immediate use, and, under the Foreman, convey the apparatus to the fire; and, in an Engine Company, one of the members shall be assigned by the Foreman to convey the tender to the fire. The exercise of horses belonging to the Department before engines, tenders, or hook and ladder trucks, is strictly prohibited. The manner of exercising shall be by walking the horses in the streets in the vicinity of the location of the apparatus.

Drivers will be held responsible for any damage caused by them, or carelessness displayed in conveying their apparatus to or from a fire.

FIREMEN.

§ 12. The men shall keep their houses clean and in

good order; they shall accompany their apparatus going to or returning from a fire, and when on duty at a fire, and not otherwise directed by the officer in command, shall remain by their apparatus. The Foreman shall cause to be kept by the officers and members of the force (serving in rotation as they stand on the roll) a proper and efficient watch day and night, so that at all times two men shall be on patrol in the neighborhood of the Engine or Hook and Ladder house, and one on watch in the house. Members doing such patrol duty shall report at the house hourly until relieved.

MISCELLANEOUS.

§ 13. Racing to or from fires is prohibited; and if the apparatus of the several companies proceed on the same street or avenue to or from a fire, they shall do so in single file.

§ 14. Crossing a line of hose when in use by a steam fire-engine is, unless in cases of the most absolute necessity, strictly prohibited.

§ 15. The officer in command shall precede his apparatus in going to or from a fire.

§ 16. No officer or member of the force shall appear on duty except he be properly clothed in the uniform prescribed for the Department; nor shall any officer or member of a Fire Company appear at a fire without his fire-cap.

§ 17. No spirituous or intoxicating liquors shall be allowed on the premises of any Metropolitan Fire Company, nor shall any game of chance be permitted thereon.

§ 18. No officer or member shall use profane, immoral, or indecent language in or about any Engine or Hook and Ladder house, or while at, going to, or returning from a fire; nor shall any officer or member visit places where intoxicating liquors are sold while in the uniform of this Department.

§ 19. Officers of companies, after a fire, having hose which does not belong to them, shall return the same to the company to whom it belongs.

§ 20. The Driver, Engineer, and Stoker may ride on the engine, and the driver and one man on the tender, in going to or returning from fires, and no more; and the officer in command will be held responsible for a violation of this rule.

§ 21. Ingress and egress to and from fires, through the police lines, shall be made as near the centre of the street as practicable.

§ 22. No officer or member shall be entitled to pay for less than fifteen days' service. All appointments shall, so far as practicable, be made to date from the first or fifteenth of each month, and any member desiring to resign shall give written notice thereof at least five days previous to the time of such intended resignation.

§ 23. All charges for violating the rules of this Department, or neglect

of duty, against officers or members of this Department, Bell-ringers, or Telegraph Operators, shall be made to this Board in writing.

§ 24. Violation of any of the rules of the Department shall be punished by fine, suspension, or dismissal, as the Board may direct.

§ 25. *Attachés* of the Chief's office, and workmen at the repair-shop and yard, may, for neglect or inattention to duty, be dismissed by the Chief Engineer, subject to the approval of the Board.

§ 26. Permits of absence from duty can only be granted to the Chief Engineer by the Board of Commissioners; to the Assistant Engineer and the Engineers of districts, by the Chief Engineer; to the Foremen of companies by the Engineer of the district; and to the Assistant Foremen and subordinate officers and men, by the Foremen of the several companies; such leave of absence, however, not to extend beyond twelve hours of the day on which it is granted without special authority of the Board.

§ 27. No officer or member of this Department shall receive any fee or reward for extraordinary services rendered as a fireman, without special permission of the Board, nor shall any officer or member ask, demand, or receive from any person or persons pay for services rendered or required in the performance of his duty as a fireman.

§ 28. Members of the force, on resignation or dismissal, will immediately surrender their copy of rules and regulations, with their device for the cap, buttons, and all other insignia of office in their possession belonging to the Department.

TELEGRAPH.

§ 29. The Superintendent of Telegraph shall have the care and management of all the telegraph lines and instruments, and shall keep and maintain them in working order. He shall exercise supervision over and prescribe the duties of the Telegraph Operators, Lineman, and Battery Boy in his office, and over the Bell-ringers at the bell towers.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HORSES.

§ 30. The Superintendent of Horses shall have general supervision and direction in the care and management of all the horses belonging to the Department, giving such medical and surgical attention as may be required. He shall also act under the direction of the Commissioners in the purchasing of horses for the Department.

PERSONS TO BE ADMITTED AT FIRES OTHER THAN MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

§ 31. The Fire Marshals shall be designated by a fire-cap with the words "Fire Marshal" on front, or by a black patent-leather hat-band, with the words "Fire Marshal" in white letters thereon.

§ 32. Superintendent and inspectors of unsafe buildings, and inspectors of gas, will be designated by a black patent-leather hat-band, with the title of their respective offices in white letters thereon.

§ 33. Reporters for the press will be designated by a metal badge, with

the name of the paper and the word "Reporter" engraved thereon; the same to be worn on the outside of the coat.

§ 34. The President and Secretary of each Fire Insurance Company shall be designated by an oval silver badge, to be worn upon the outside of the coat, on the left breast, with the name of the company to which they are attached, and the title of the wearer engraved thereon. The Superintendent of Insurance Patrol shall be designated by an oval silver badge, to be worn on the outside of the coat, on the left breast, with the name and title of the wearer engraved thereon. Officers and members of the Insurance Patrol shall be designated by a red fire-cap with number and initials of wearer in front; or a red leather hat-band, with the letters "I. P." and the number in white or gilt letters on front thereof. But no such badge or insignia shall be recognized unless the name of the person wearing the same shall be filed with and be duly authorized by the Committee on Appointments and Discipline of the Board.

§ 35. All the Engineers and companies composing this Department shall be furnished with a copy of the rules and regulations, and it shall be the duty of the officers and members to conform to all the duties herein required, and all orders of the Chief Engineer.

The foregoing rules and regulations shall affect the companies organized for duty in the suburban districts only so far as applicable.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

ELISHA KINGSLAND, residence, 44 First street; office, Firemen's Hall, 127 and 129 Mercer street.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

JOSEPH L. PERLEY, residence, 219 East Broadway; office, Department Yard, 21 Elizabeth street.

ENGINEERS AND COMPANIES IN THEIR CHARGE.

Eli Bates, 4 Patchen place, Engine Companies Nos. 14, 18, 20, and 33.

Gilbert J. Orr, House of Engine Company No. 1, Engine Companies Nos. 1, 7, 9, and 12; Hook and Ladder Company No. 1.

Thomas Sullivan, 128 East 13th street, Engine Companies Nos. 11, 15, and 17; Hook and Ladder Companies Nos. 6 and 11.

Michael Shaunessy, 390 Eighth avenue, Engine Companies Nos. 2, 19, 23, and 34; Hook and Ladder Companies Nos. 4 and 12.

John Conley, 1 Bridge street, Engine Companies Nos. 4, 6, 10, and 32.

Bernard Sheridan, 186 East 14th street, Engine Companies Nos. 5, 25, and 28; Hook and Ladder Companies Nos. 3 and 9.

Wm. W. Rhodes, 134 East 25th street, Engine Companies Nos. 16, 21, and 26; Hook and Ladder Company No. 7.

Wm. Brandon, 28 Renwick street, Engine Companies Nos. 3, 13, 24, and 30; Hook and Ladder Company No. 5.

Wm. Banham, Jr., 165 East 51st street, Engine Companies Nos. 8 and 22; Hook and Ladder Company No. 2.

Robert V. Mackey, 91 Ludlow street, Engine Companies Nos. 27, 29, and 31; Hook and Ladder Companies Nos. 8 and 10.

Michael Hallaran, Yorkville, Engine Company No. 38; Hook and Ladder Company No. 13.

John Hart, Harlem, Engine Companies Nos. 36 and 37; Hook and Ladder Company No. 14.

Abram Horn, Manhattanville, Engine Companies Nos. 39 and 40; Hook and Ladder Company No. 15.

LOCATIONS OF ENGINE AND HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

ENGINE CO.	ENGINE CO.
No. 1.—Centre street (Park).	No. 23.—68th street, near 10th av.
" 2.—304 West 47th street.	" 24.—78 Morton street.
" 3.—279 West 17th street.	" 25.—148 East 5th street.
" 4.—39 Liberty street.	" 26.—138 West 37th street.
" 5.—186 East 14th street.	" 27.—173 Franklin street.
" 6.—100 Cedar street.	" 28.—211 East 11th street.
" 7.—Cor. Chambers and Centre streets.	" 29.—193 Fulton street.
	" 30.—253 Spring street.
" 8.—165 East 51st street.	" 31.—116 Leonard street.
" 9.—55 East Broadway.	" 32.—18 Burling slip.
" 10.—8 Stone street.	" 33.—220 Mercer street.
" 11.—437 East Houston street.	" 34.—286 West 33d street.
" 12.—261 William street.	" 36.—4th av., bet. 126th and 127th streets.
" 13.—99 Wooster street.	
" 14.—15 East 18th street.	" 37.—122d st., bet. 2d and 3d avenues.
" 15.—269 Henry street.	
" 16.—109 East 25th street.	" 38.—85th st., bet. 3d and 4th avenues.
" 17.—91 Ludlow street.	
" 18.—26 West 10th street.	" 39.—Lawrence st., bet. 9th and 10th avs., Manhattanville.
" 19.—227 West 25th street.	
" 20.—47 Marion street.	" 40.—10th av., bet. 154th and 155th streets.
" 21.—142 East 40th street.	
" 22.—85th street, cor. 3d avenue.	

HOOK AND LADDER CO.	HOOK AND LADDER CO.
No. 1.—28 Chambers street.	No. 9.—195 Elizabeth street.
" 2.—Lexington avenue and 50th street.	" 10.—193 Fulton street.
	" 11.—548 Fifth street.
" 3.—103 East 13th street.	" 12.—165 West 20th street.
" 4.—48th street and 8th avenue.	" 13.—87th street, near 3d avenue.
" 5.—96 Charles street.	" 14.—125th street, bet. 3d and 4th avenues.
" 6.—180 Clinton street.	
" 7.—119 West 28th street.	" 15.—10th av. and 159th street.
" 8.—North Moore st., near West Broadway.	

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Charles L. Chapin—Office, 127 and 129 Mercer street.

TELEGRAPH OPERATORS.

Patrick Dailey, Isaac G. Seixas,

Abraham D. Carlock.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

General Directions.

On the breaking out of a fire, notice should be immediately communicated to the nearest Alarm Station, the location of which is hereafter indicated.

The locality of a fire will be indicated on the gongs in the Engine and Police Station Houses, and upon the fire bells, by the striking of blows corresponding to the number of the Alarm Station, or locality nearest to the fire.

EXAMPLES.—Two strokes—an interval—then three strokes, indicates 23 (twenty-three), which will be repeated at longer intervals, and will give notice of a fire in the vicinity of the Engine-house, Henry street, near Gouverneur street.

123 (one—two—three), given in the same manner, will indicate a fire in the vicinity of Old slip and Water street.

The fire bells below Twenty-third street will not be struck for fires occurring above that boundary.

The fire bells at the towers in Thirty-third, Fifty-first, and Eighty-fifth streets will not be rung for fires below Fourteenth street; signals, indicating the localities hereinafter mentioned, will be struck upon those bells instead of districts as heretofore.

The hours of 9, A.M., and 9, P.M., on Sundays, and 12, M., and, 9 P.M., each week day, will be struck upon the fire bells of this city, the time being given from a clock at the Central Telegraph Office.

NUMBERS AND LOCATION OF ALARM STATIONS BELOW FOURTEENTH STREET.

Signal.	Locality.
2.	Firemen's Hall, 127 and 129 Mercer street.
3.	Engine House, Chambers street, corner Centre.
4.	Engine House, Cedar street, near Trinity place.
5.	Engine House, Stone street, near Broad.
6.	Engine House, Liberty street, near Nassau.
7.	Engine House, Fulton street, near Church.
12.	Engine House, Burling slip, near Water street.
13.	Engine House, William street, near Pearl.
14.	Engine House, East Broadway, near Catharine street.

Signal.	Locality.
15.	Engine House, Franklin street, near Hudson.
16.	Engine House, North Moore street, near West Broadway.
21.	Engine House, Clinton street, near Division.
23.	Engine House, Henry street, near Gouverneur.
24.	Engine House, Eleventh street, near avenue B.
25.	Engine House, Ludlow street, near Delancey.
26.	Engine House, Houston street, near Columbia.
31.	Repair Yard, Elizabeth street, near Bayard.
32.	Engine House, Elizabeth street, near Prince.
34.	Engine House, Marion street, near Prince.
35.	Engine House, Wooster street, near Spring.
36.	Engine House, Mercer street, near Fourth.
41.	Engine House, Fifth street, corner First avenue.
42.	Engine House, Fourteenth street, near First avenue.
43.	Engine House, Thirteenth street, near Fourth avenue.
45.	Engine House, West Tenth street, near Greenwich avenue.
46.	Engine House, Charles street, near Bleecker.
51.	Engine House, Morton street, near Hudson.
52.	Police Station, New street, near Beaver.
53.	Police Station, Beekman street, near William.
54.	Police Station, Grand street, corner Ludlow.
56.	Police Station, Madison street, near Clinton.
57.	Police Station, Chambers street, near Greenwich.
58.	Police Station, Oak street, near Roosevelt.
61.	Police Station, Franklin street, near Baxter.
62.	Police Station, Attorney street, near Delancey.
63.	Hook's Mills, foot of Bank street, North river.
64.	Insurance Patrol, Dutch street, near Fulton.
65.	Insurance Patrol, Elm street, near Broome.
71.	Engine House, Spring street, near Varick.
72.	Engine House, Leonard street, near Elm.
73.	Engine House, Fifth street, near avenue D.

LIST OF NUMBERS AND LOCALITIES WHICH WILL BE INDICATED BY 7 TELEGRAPH, AND STRUCK UPON THE FIRE BELLS, BUT AT WHICH SIGNAL STATIONS ARE ESTABLISHED.

Signal.	Locality.
121.	Foot of Broad street, East river.
123.	Old slip, corner Water street.
124.	Custom House, Wall street.
125.	Foot of Wall street, East river.
126.	Cedar street, corner Pearl.

Signal.	Locality.
127.	John street, corner Cliff.
128.	Harpers' Buildings, Pearl street.
131.	James slip, East river.
132.	New Bowery, corner Madison street.
134.	Washington street, corner Morris.
135.	Greenwich street, corner Rector.
136.	Washington street, corner Courtlandt.
137.	Greenwich street, corner Barclay.
138.	Astor House, Broadway.
141.	City Hospital, Broadway.
142.	Erie Buildings, Duane street, North river.
143.	Washington street, corner Laight.
145.	Canal street, corner Hudson.
146.	Broadway, corner Canal street.
147.	Centre street, corner Howard.
148.	Hecker's Mills, Cherry street.
151.	Henry street, corner Pike.
152.	Foot of Grand street, East river.
153.	Foot of Rivington street, East river.
154.	Delancey street, corner Columbia.
156.	Orchard street, corner Rivington.
157.	Grand street, corner Bowery.
158.	Laurens street, corner Grand.
161.	Foot of Spring street, North river.
162.	Hudson street, corner King.
163.	Houston street, corner Thompson.
164.	Broadway, corner Bleecker.
165.	Amity street, corner Sullivan.
167.	Bleecker street, corner Carmine.
168.	Foot of Amos street, North river.
171.	Abingdon square, Hudson street.
172.	Fourteenth street, corner Ninth avenue.
173.	Fifth avenue, corner Ninth street.
174.	Cooper Institute, Third avenue.
175.	Houston street, corner Second avenue.
176.	Third street, corner avenue B.
178.	Eighth street, corner avenue D.
181.	Foot East Eleventh street.
182.	Eighth street, corner avenue A.
183.	Second avenue, corner Tenth street.
184.	Foot of East Fourteenth street.
185.	Fourteenth street, corner ayenue B.
186.	Fifth avenue, corner Fourteenth street.
187.	Fourteenth street, corner Seventh avenue.

LOCATION OF ALARM STATIONS ABOVE FOURTEENTH STREET.

Engine House, Seventeenth street, near Ninth avenue.
Engine House, Eighteenth street, near Broadway.
Engine House, Thirty-third street, near Tenth avenue.
Engine House, Forty-seventh street, near Eighth avenue.
Engine House, Thirteenth street, near Fourth avenue.
Engine House, Fourteenth street, near First avenue.
Engine House, Twenty-fifth street, near Third avenue.
Engine House, Fortieth street, near Third avenue.
Engine House, Fifty-first street, near Third avenue.
Engine House, Third avenue, corner Eighty-fifth street.
Police Station, Broadway, corner Eighty-fifth street.
Police Station, Manhattanville.
Police Station, Carmansville.
Police Station, Harlem.

LIST OF NUMBERS AND LOCALITIES WHICH WILL BE INDICATED BY THE TELEGRAPH, AND STRUCK UPON THE FIRE-BELLS, BUT AT WHICH NO SIGNAL STATIONS ARE ESTABLISHED.

Signal.	Locality.
234.	Sixteenth street, corner Third avenue.
235.	Seventeenth street, corner avenue B.
236.	Eighteenth street, corner First avenue.
237.	Eighteenth street, corner Broadway.
238.	Twenty-first street, corner avenue A.
241.	Twenty-second street, corner Second avenue.
242.	Twenty-third street, corner Lexington avenue.
243.	Twenty-third street, corner Fifth avenue.
245.	Foot of Twenty-sixth street, East river.
246.	Twenty-seventh street, corner Third avenue.
247.	Twenty-eighth street, corner Broadway.
248.	Thirty-first street, corner First avenue.
251.	Thirty-first street, corner Fourth avenue.
252.	Broadway, corner Sixth avenue.
253.	Thirty-fourth street, corner Third avenue.
254.	Thirty-fourth street, corner Fifth avenue.
256.	Thirty-seventh street, corner Fourth avenue.
257.	Fortieth street, corner Third avenue.
259.	Reservoir, Forty-second street.
261.	Forty-second street, corner Fourth avenue.
262.	Seventeenth street, corner Ninth avenue.
263.	Foot of Eighteenth street, North river.
264.	Eighteenth street, corner Seventh avenue.
265.	Twenty-third street, corner Seventh avenue.

Signal.	Locality.
267.	Twenty-third street, corner Ninth avenue.
268.	Foot of Twenty-third street, North river.
271.	Twenty-eighth street, corner Tenth avenue.
272.	Foot of Twenty-ninth street, North river.
273.	Thirtieth street, corner Seventh avenue.
274.	Thirty-third street, corner Ninth avenue.
275.	Thirty-fifth street, corner Eleventh avenue.
276.	Thirty-seventh street, corner Seventh avenue.
278.	Foot of Thirty-ninth street, North river.
281.	Forty-first street, corner Tenth avenue.
282.	Forty-second street, corner Eighth avenue.
345.	Forty-sixth street, corner First avenue.
346.	Forty-seventh street, corner Fifth avenue.
347.	Fiftieth street, corner Third avenue.
348.	Fifty-fourth street, corner Fifth avenue.
351.	Fifty-sixth street, corner First avenue.
352.	Sixty-first street, corner Second avenue.
353.	Sixty-fifth street, corner Third avenue.
354.	Seventy-first street, corner Third avenue.
356.	Seventy-seventh street, corner Third avenue.
357.	Seventy-eighth street, corner avenue A.
358.	Eighty-first street, corner Third avenue.
361.	Eighty-fourth street, corner avenue A.
362.	Eighty-fifth street, corner Fifth avenue.
363.	Eighty-sixth street, corner Third avenue.
364.	Foot of Forty-third street, North river.
365.	Forty-seventh street, corner Eighth avenue.
367.	Forty-eighth street, corner Tenth avenue.
368.	Foot of Forty-ninth street, North river.
371.	Fifty-second street, corner Seventh avenue.
372.	Fifty-seventh street, corner Tenth avenue.
373.	Fifty-ninth street, corner Eighth avenue.
374.	Sixty-second street, corner Eleventh avenue.
375.	Sixty-sixth street, corner Broadway.
376.	Seventy-second street, corner Broadway.
378.	Seventy-fifth street, corner Tenth avenue.
381.	Eightieth street, corner Tenth avenue.
382.	Eighty-sixth street, corner Tenth avenue.
421.	Ninety-first street, corner Fifth avenue.
423.	Ninety-third street, corner Third avenue.
424.	Ninety-ninth street, corner Third avenue.
425.	One Hundred and Fifth street, corner Second avenue.
426.	Ninety-first street, corner Tenth avenue.
427.	Ninety-sixth street, corner Tenth avenue.
428.	One Hundred and Fifth street, corner Tenth avenue.

The city above One Hundred and Sixth street is divided into eight Fire Districts, and alarms of fires occurring in those districts will be struck upon the Mount Morris Tower Bell.

FIRST DISTRICT.—Ward's Island.

SECOND DISTRICT.—Randall's Island.

THIRD DISTRICT.—From One Hundred and Sixth to One Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Sixth avenue to the East river.

FOURTH DISTRICT.—From One Hundred and Sixth to One Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Sixth avenue to the North river.

FIFTH DISTRICT.—From One Hundred and Sixteenth to One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, from Sixth avenue to the East river.

SIXTH DISTRICT.—From One Hundred and Sixteenth to One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, from Sixth avenue to the North river.

SEVENTH DISTRICT—North of One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, from Sixth avenue to Harlem river.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.—North of One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, from Sixth avenue and Harlem river to the North river.

ENGINE COMPANIES.

Engine Company No. 1; Walter T. Furlong, Foreman—Located No. 4 Centre street, Park; engine, first class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 2; Robert Roberts, Foreman—Located No. 304 West Forty-seventh street; engine, third class; built in 1864, by William H. Van Ness; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 3; John McNeill, Foreman—Located No. 279 West Seventeenth street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 4; Thomas Macauley, Foreman—Located No. 39 Liberty street; engine, third class; built in 1861, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 5; ——— ———, Foreman—Located No. 186 East Fourteenth street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 6; Joseph J. Mallen, Foreman—Located No. 100 Cedar street; engine, second class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 7; Joseph Poynton, Foreman—Located No. 26 Chambers street; engine, second class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 two-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 8; John H. Van Tassell, Foreman—Located No. 106 East Fifty-first street; engine, second class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 9; Stewart Carson, Foreman—Located No. 55 East Broadway; engine, first class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 10; John Batterberry, Foreman—Located No. 8 Stone street; engine, first class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 11; John W. Miller, Foreman—Located No. 437 East Houston street; engine, second class; built in 1861, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 12; James Oates, Foreman—Located No. 261 William street; engine, third class; built in 1863, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 13; John F. Giraud, Foreman—Located No. 99 Wooster street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 14; William H. Wilson, Foreman—Located No. 15 East Eighteenth street; engine, second class; built in 1865, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 15; James Little, Foreman—Located No. 269 Henry street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 16; William E. Sanbeg, Foreman—located No. 109 East Twenty-ninth street; engine, second class; built in 1860, by Silsbee, Mynderse & Co.; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 17; Noah L. Chamberlain, Foreman—Located No. 91 Ludlow street; engine, second class; built in 1861, by Portland Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 18; William H. Housener, Foreman—Located

No. 26 West Tenth street; engine, second-class; built in 1859, by Lee & Larned; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 19; Stephen Mitchell, Foreman—Located No. 227 West Twenty-fifth street; engine, third class; built in 1861, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 20; Hugh Bonner, Foreman—Located No. 47 Marion street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 21; John A. Biglin, Foreman—Located No. 142 East Fortieth street; engine, third class; built in 1863, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 22; John B. Dinham, Foreman—Located in Eighty-fifth street, corner Third avenue; engine, third class; built in 1863, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 23; Henry A. Linden, Foreman—Located Sixty-eighth street, near Tenth avenue; engine, third class; built in 1864, by William H. Van Ness; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 24; William H. Wood, Foreman—Located No. 78 Morton street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 25; Schuyler Livingston, Foreman—Located No. 148 East Fifth street; engine, third class; built in 1861, by Portland Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 26; William M. Mitchell, Foreman—Located No. 138 West Thirty-seventh street; engine, first class; built in 1860, by Lee & Larned; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 27; Samuel Yates, Foreman—Located No. 173 Franklin street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 28; William Donnelly, Foreman—Located No. 211 East Eleventh street; engine, second class; built in 1860, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 29; Arnot Spence, Foreman—Located No. 193 Fulton street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manu-

facturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 30; William Simpson, Foreman—Located No. 253 Spring street; engine, third class; built in 1863, by James Smith; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 31; Peter Weir, Foreman Located No. 116 Leonard street; engine, third class; built in 1864, by William Jeffries; 1 two-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 32; Julian C. Harrison, Foreman—Located No. 18 Burling slip; engine, third class; built in 1861, by William H. Van Ness; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 33; Henry M. Van Wart, Foreman—Located No. 220 Mercer street; engine, third class; built in 1863, by Joseph Banks; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Engine Company No. 34; William P. Daniels, Foreman—Located No. 286 West Thirty-third street; engine, second class; built in 1866, by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company; 1 four-wheel hose reel and fuel tender. Engine and tender drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Engine Company No. 36; Robert C. Brown, Foreman—Located Fourth avenue, between One Hundred and Twenty-sixth and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh streets. Drawn by hand.

Engine Company No. 37; G. P. Tunison, Foreman—Located One Hundred and Twenty-second street, between Second and Third avenues. Drawn by hand.

Engine Company No. 38; John Hay, Foreman—Located Eighty-fifth street, between Third and Fourth avenues. Drawn by hand.

Engine Company No. 39; James E. Pool, Foreman—Located at Manhattanville. Drawn by hand.

Engine Company No. 40; William Harris, Jr., Foreman—Located at Carmansville. Drawn by hand.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 1; John Moore, Foreman—Located No. 28 Chambers street; truck built in ——, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 2; Andrew J. Brady, Foreman—Located in Lexington avenue, corner of Fiftieth street; truck built in 1862, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 3; Michael Kelly, Foreman—Located No. 108 East Thirteenth street; truck built in 1862, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 4; Michael Snyder, Foreman—Located in Forty-eighth street, near Eighth avenue; truck built in 1865, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 5; Charles O. Shay, Foreman—Located No. 96 Charles street; truck built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn, Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 6; A. C. Hull, Foreman—Located No. 180 Clinton street; truck built in 1862, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 7; Robert King, Foreman—Located No. 119 East Twenty-eighth street; truck built in 1859, by William Williams. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 8; George W. Quackenbush, Foreman—Located in North Moore street, near West Broadway; truck built in 1863, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 9; William Roe, Foreman—Located No. 195 Elizabeth street; truck built by William H. Van Ness. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 10; William W. Bowles, Foreman—Located No. 193 Fulton street; truck built in 1866, by Francis Younge. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 11; Christopher H. Reynolds, Foreman—Located No. 548 Fifth street; truck built in 1860, by C. E. Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 12; James Walton, Foreman—Located No. 165 West Twentieth street; truck built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 13; Cyrus T. Frost, Foreman—Located in Eighty-seventh street, near Third avenue; truck built in 1856, by John H. Sickels. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 14; William H. H. Bingham, Foreman—Located in One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, between Third and Fourth avenues; truck built in 1856, by John H. Sickels. Drawn by horses, and in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Company No. 15; Michael McDermott, Foreman—Located in Tenth avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street. Drawn by horses, and in ordinary condition.

ASSOCIATION OF EXEMPT FIREMEN.

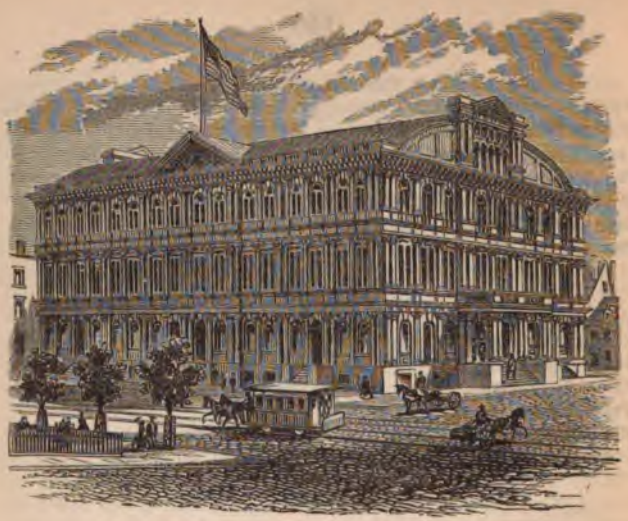
This association is composed of persons who have served the time prescribed by law, in the New York Fire Department. They meet on the third Tuesday of January, April, July, and October, at Firemen's Hall, Mercer street, between Prince and Houston streets.

OFFICERS FOR 1866.

Philip W. Engs, *President* 131 Front; h. 70 West 14th street.
Zophar Mills, 1*st Vice-President*. 144 Front; h. 207 Madison street.
A. F. Ockershausen, 2*d Vice-Pres't*..21 Rose street; h. 22 Rose street.
Geo.W. Wheeler, *Recording Secretary*,1 Centre street.
F. Hagadorn, *Financial Secretary*.. .10 Wall street; h. Williamsburgh.
Joseph M. Price, *Treasurer*.....h. 31 Pike street.
David Theall, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

A. F. Ockershausen, *President*.		Frederick A. Ridabock, *Trustee*.	
John J. Gorman, *Secretary*.		Wilson Small,	"
Jonas N. Phillips, *Trustee*.		William Hitchman,	"
James Y. Watkins,	"	John R. Platt,	"
Peter Masterson,	"	S. J. Macy,	"
Charles O'Connor,	"	David Walker,	"



SEVENTH REGIMENT ARMORY.

THE Seventh Regiment Armory is situated on the east side of the Bowery or Third avenue, and occupies the block between Sixth and Seventh streets. It is constructed of iron, and is three stories high.

The first floor is used as a market, and known as "Tompkins Market." The second floor is divided into company armories and meeting-rooms, which are fitted up and furnished at the expense of the several companies of the regiment. The third floor is used for a drill-room by the whole regiment. The basement, or floor beneath the market, has been prepared for target practice and squad drills.

By resolution of Common Council, approved April 6, 1855, the use of the armory was given the Seventh Regiment New York National Guard, during the pleasure of the Common Council, but was not occupied until three years after said date.

FIRST DIVISION.

CHARLES W. SANDFORD, *Major-General, Commanding.*

FIRST BRIGADE.

CHARLES B. SPICER, *Brigadier-General.*

	Commanding Officers.	Armory.
2d Regiment,	Thomas M. Reed, Colonel	Hall place.
71st "	Benjamin L. Trafford	Centre Market.
73d "	E. Kappas, Captain	Stapleton, S. I.
77th "	Thomas Lynch	
99th "	John O'Mahoney	Crosby street.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Colonel LOUIS BURGER, *Acting Brigadier-General.*

		Commanding Officers.	Armory.
1st	Artillery,	Daniel W. Teller, Colonel.	City Arsenal.
3d	Regiment,	John E. Bendix.....	
5th	"	Louis Burger.....	Lafayette Hall.
6th	"	B. Schwartz, Lt.-Colonel...	Centre Market.
12th	"	William G. Ward	Corner 4th st. and Broadway.
84th	"	Fred. A. Conkling.....	" " "
96th	"	J. D. Krehbiel.....	Bowery.

THIRD BRIGADE.

WILLIAM HALL, *Brigadier-General.*

		Commanding Officers.	Armory.
1st	Regiment,	Rush C. Hawkins, Colonel..	
7th	"	Emmons Clark.....	Corner 7th st. and 3d av.
8th	"	Joshua M. Varian.....	Centre Market.
9th	"	John H. Wilcox.....	26th st., 7th and 8th avs.
37th	"	Wm. H. Farrar.	Corner 6th avenue & 14th st.
55th	"	Eugene Le Gal.....	Corner Mercer and Broome.

FOURTH BRIGADE.

LLOYD ASPINWALL, *Brigadier-General.*

		Commanding Officers.	Armory.
4th	Regiment,	H. D. Hull, Colonel	
11th	"	Joachim Maidhoff.....	Cor. Delancey and Chrystie.
22d	"	James F. Cox.....	14th st., 6th and 7th avs.
69th	"	M. T. McMahon.....	Essex Market.
79th	"	Addison Farnsworth.....	Mercer House.
95th	"	Frank McElroy, Lt.-Colonel.	

Alexander Hamilton, *Colonel and Division Inspector.*

FINANCIAL TABLES.

Appropriations and Expenditures for and during the year 1865.

ON CITY ACCOUNT.

Comprising the Expenses of the Support of the City Government, including the several Departments, Boards and Commissions, charged with the Administration of particular branches thereof, and the City Courts; also, the payment of the Interest on that portion of the City Debt, and the Redemption of the Principal thereof, which is provided for by Taxation.

☞ The said several sums shall be applied only to the objects and purposes for which the same are hereby appropriated; and neither said Corporation, nor any member or officer thereof, nor any Department, Head of Department, or other official, shall incur any liability for any of the objects and purposes specified, to an amount beyond the sums appropriated therefor. * * *—*City Tax Law* (*Chap.* 646) *of* 1865, *Sec.* 3.

It shall not be lawful for the said Corporation, or any member or officer thereof, to make any contract, incur any liability, or make, sign, or issue any obligation purporting to be in behalf of, or for, said Corporation, or any department thereof, except for the purposes expressly authorized by law. * * *—*Ibid.*, *Sec.* 4.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.					
Advertising for the Common Council	$2,788 54	$30,000 00	$32,788 54	$32,788 54	
City Contingencies	5,813 81	75,000 00	80,813 81	77,669 25	$3,144 56
Compilation of City Laws and Ordinances		13,000 00	13,000 00		13,000 00
City Dispensaries	1,000 00	10,000 00	12,000 00	9,000 00	3,000 00
Donations	299 45	60,000 00	60,299 45	52,335 86	7,963 59
Demilt Dispensary		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	

Election Expenses	6,916 45	40,000 00	46,916 45	33,164 92	13,751 53
Five Points House of Industry		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Five Points Mission		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Home for the Friendless		614 00	614 00		614 00
House of Good Shepherd		20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	
House of Mercy		5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Ladies' Union Aid Society		4,000 00	4,024 00	4,024 00	
Ladies' Educational Union		4,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
New York Fire Department Fund		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
New York Infirmary for Women and Children		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
New York Asylum for Lying-in Women		600 00	600 00	600 00	
New York Infant Asylum		10,000 00	10,000 00		10,000 00
New York Women's Infirmary		2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Orphans' Home and Asylum		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Orphans' Home		1,065 79	1,065 79	1,065 79	
Orphan Asylum		350 00	350 00	350 00	
Printing for the Common Council		60,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00	
Printing for the Common Council (special)		30,000 00	30,000 00		30,000 00
Rose Hill Ladies' Relief Association		3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Sick Assistance Society		500 00	500 00	500 00	
Salaries—Legislative Department	851 49	208,050 00	208,901 49	208,729 69	171 80
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents		8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	
Society for Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children		15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	
THE MAYORALTY.					
Contingencies—Mayor's Office	53 91	13,000 00	13,053 91	13,051 27	2 64
Salaries—Mayor's Office	1,319 10	48,750 00	50 069 10	47,732 60	2,336 50
Carried forward	$19,042 75	$671,929 79	$692,396 54	$608,511 92	$83,984 62

FINANCIAL TABLES.

Appropriations and Expenditures for and during the year 1865.

ON CITY ACCOUNT.

Comprising the Expenses of the Support of the City Government, including the several Departments, Boards and Commissions, charged with the Administration of particular branches thereof, and the City Courts; also, the payment of the Interest on that portion of the City Debt, and the Redemption of the Principal thereof, which is provided for by Taxation.

☞ The said several sums shall be applied only to the objects and purposes for which the same are hereby appropriated; and neither said Corporation, nor any member or officer thereof, nor any Department, Head of Department, or other official, shall incur any liability for any of the objects and purposes specified, to an amount beyond the sums appropriated therefor. * * *—*City Tax Law* (*Chap.* 646) *of* 1865, *Sec.* 3.

It shall not be lawful for the said Corporation, or any member or officer thereof, to make any contract, incur any liability, or make, sign, or issue any obligation purporting to be in behalf of, or for, said Corporation, or any department thereof, except for the purposes expressly authorized by law. * * *—*Ibid.*, *Sec.* 4.

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.					
Advertising for the Common Council	$2,788 54	$30,000 00	$32,788 54	$32,788 54	
City Contingencies	5,813 81	75,000 00	80,813 81	77,669 25	$3,144 56
Compilation of City Laws and Ordinances		13,000 00	13,000 00		13,000 00
City Dispensaries	1,000 00	10,000 00	12,000 00	9,000 00	3,000 00
Donations	299 45	60,000 00	60,299 45	52,335 86	7,963 59
Demilt Dispensary		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	

Election Expenses	6,916 45	40,000 00	46,916 45	33,164 92	13,751 53
Five Points House of Industry		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Five Points Mission		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Home for the Friendless		614 00	614 00		614 00
House of Good Shepherd		20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	
House of Mercy		5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Ladies' Union Aid Society		4,000 00	4,024 00	4,024 00	
Ladies' Educational Union		4,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
New York Fire Department Fund		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
New York Infirmary for Women and Children		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
New York Asylum for Lying-in Women		600 00	600 00	600 00	
New York Infant Asylum		10,000 00	10,000 00		10,000 00
New York Women's Infirmary		2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Orphans' Home and Asylum		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Orphans' Home		1,065 79	1,065 79	1,065 79	
Orphan Asylum		350 00	350 00	350 00	
Printing for the Common Council		60,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00	
Printing for the Common Council (special)		30,000 00	30,000 00		30,000 00
Rose Hill Ladies' Relief Association		3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Sick Assistance Society		500 00	500 00	500 00	
Salaries—Legislative Department	851 49	208,050 00	208,901 49	208,729 69	171 80
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents		8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	
Society for Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children		15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	
THE MAYORALTY.					
Contingencies—Mayor's Office	53 91	13,000 00	13,053 91	13,051 27	2 64
Salaries—Mayor's Office	1,319 10	48,750 00	50 069 10	47,732 60	2,336 50
Carried forward	$19,042 75	$671,929 79	$692,396 54	$608,511 92	$83,984 62

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
Brought forward	$19,042 75	$671,929 79	$692,396 54	$608,511 92	$83,984 62
THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.					
Cleaning Markets	503 10	16,000 00	16,503 10	16,453 41	49 69
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office	252 58	15,000 00	15,252 58	13,979 82	1,272 76
Charges on Arrears of Taxes		5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Charges on Arrears of Assessments		5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Errors and Delinquencies	2,144 85		2,144 85	16 25	2,128 60
Fire Department—Lot and House for Engine Company No. 20	4,500 00		4,500 00		4,500 00
Fire Department—Lot and House for Hose Company No. 49	20,000 00		20,000 00		20,000 00
Old Claims	86 78	20,000 00	20,086 78		20,086 78
Opening New Streets—Expenses of	7,658 31	2,500 00	17,658 31	9,837 76	7,820 55
Opening and Widening Seventh Avenue		40,000 00	40,000 00		40,000 00
Real Estate—Expenses	26,434 09	50,000 00	76,434 09	69,438 79	6,995 30
Real Estate—Purchases of	38,160 89	20,000 00	58,160 89	707 81	57,453 08
Rents	506 12	50,000 00	50,506 12	45,639 00	4,867 12
Salaries—Department of Finance	257 77	162,380 00	162,637 77	157,793 25	4,844 52
INTEREST ON, AND INSTALLMENTS OF PRINCIPAL OF, THE CITY DEBT.					
Interest on Revenue Bonds	273 22	170,000 00	170,273 22	137,649 68	32,623 54
Interest on Central Park Fund Stock of 1887,	02	183,964 26	183,964 28	183,964 24	04

Interest on Central Park Fund Stock of 1898		36,465 00	36,465 00	36,465 00	
Interest on Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of 1876	1,327 68	150,000 00	151,327 68	143,511 40	7,816 28
Interest on Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of 1887		124,992 00	124,992 00	124,992 00	
Interest on Central Park Improvement Fund Stock of 1895		10,000 00	10,000 00	1,047 08	8,952 92
Interest on Central Park Awards	2,269 69		2,269 69		2,269 69
Interest on Public Building Stock No. 3		5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Interest on Public Education Stock of 1873		7,700 00	7,700 00	7,700 00	
Interest on New York City Stock for Docks and Slips		25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Interest on Public Stock for Rebuilding Tompkins Market		5,015 00	5,015 00	5,015 00	
Interest on Floating Debt Fund Stock of 1878		164,880 00	164,880 00	164,880 00	
Interest on Central Park Additional Fund Stock		59,900 00	59,900 00	59,900 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds	152 01		152 01		152 01
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Bounty Fund Redemption Bonds		29,400 00	29,400 00	29,400 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 3		15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Redemption Bonds		10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 4		30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 5		25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 6		25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 7	276 77	24,723 23	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Carried forward	$123,846 63	$2,159,849 31	$2,292,619 91	$1,936,902 41	$305,817 50

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
Brought forward	$123,846 63	$2,159,849 31	$2,292,619 91	$1,936,902 41	$305,817 50
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 8		25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 9	103 55	29,896 45	30,000 00	30,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 10	2,486 31	27,513 69	30,000 00	30,000 00	
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 11	2,500 00	25,000 00	27,500 00	22,284 02	5,215 98
Interest on Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 12		15,000 00	15,000 00	9,392 83	5,607 17
Public Building Stock No. 3—Annual Installment		50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Public Education Stock of 1873—Annual Installment		4,657 36	4,657 36	4,657 36	
Public Stock for Rebuilding Tompkins Market—Annual Installment		17,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00	
Revenue Bonds for Payment of Judgments—Redemption of		632,142 76	632,142 76	632,142 76	
Floating Debt Fund Stock of 1878—Annual Installment		130,763 33	130,763 33	130,763 33	
Volunteer Soldiers' Family Aid Fund Bonds No. 4—Redemption of		500,000 00	500,000 00	500,000 00	
THE STREET DEPARTMENT.					
Battery Enlargement	19,718 42		19,718 42		19,718 42
Battery Improvement		50,000 00	50,000 00	18,477 75	31,522 25

Coenties Reef—Blasting and Removing	11,756 00		11,756 00		11,756 00
Contingencies—Street Department	22 81	12,000 00	12,022 81	11,813 99	208 82
Construction of Burnt Piers	7,276 00		7,276 00	500 00	6,776 00
Diamond Reef—Blasting and Removing		4,438 00	4,438 00		4,438 00
Flagging Sidewalks and Fencing Vacant Lots	918 97		918 97	114 22	804 75
Fire Machines and Apparatus	1,667 31	105,000 00	106,657 31	102,315 06	4,352 25
Fourth Avenue Parks	213 60	13,000 00	13,213 60		13,213 60
Lamps and Gas	67,165 74	537,760 00	604,925 74	528,837 47	76,088 27
Lands and Places	1,983 66	40,000 00	41,983 66	40,394 62	1,589 04
Monument in Calvary Cemetery	12,000 00	3,000 00	27,000 00	12,000 00	15,000 00
Mount Morris Square—Improvement of	4,280 00		4,280 00		4,280 00
One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street, Working as a Country Road	7,947 66	9,500 00	17,447 66	1,867 75	15,579 91
Printing for Departments	482 17	30,000 00	30,482 17	30,227 36	254 81
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs	15,344 09	100,000 00	115,344 09	76,957 73	38,386 36
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Harbor	2,528 95		2,528 95		2,528 95
Roads and Avenues	4,213 97	75,000 00	79,213 97	76,496 22	2,717 75
Roads and Avenues—Repairs to Jauncey lane and Eighth avenue		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Salaries—Street Department	342 74	178,790 00	179,132 74	173,914 36	5,218 38
Stationery and Blank Books	4,904 98	40,000 00	44,904 98	35,287 01	9,617 97
Street Improvements	1,873 40	10,000 00	11,873 40	4,680 12	7,193 28
Sunken Vessels—Removing	100 00		100 00		100 00
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices	8,477 46	80,000 00	88,477 46	81,375 56	7,101 90
Twenty-first Ward Station-house	10,000 00		10,000 00		10,000 00
Wharves, Piers, and Slips	68,821 55	200,000 00	268,821 55	163,135 30	105,686 25
Working Eighth avenue, from One Hundred and Fiftieth to One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street	19,599 66	15,000 00	34,599 66	34,487 50	112 16
Grading Hamilton square		20,000 00	20,000 00		20,000 00
Carried forward	$400,575 63	$5,142,310 90	$5,563,800 41	$4,776,024 67	$730,817 50

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
Brought forward	$400,575 63	$5,142,310 90	$5,563,800 41	$4,776,024 67	$730,817 50
THE CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.					
Aqueduct—Repairs and Improvements	27,484 88	58,200 00	85,684 88	60,174 76	25 510 12
Belgian Pavement	131,272 61		131,272 64	103,938 71	27,333 93
Contingencies—Croton Aqueduct Board	743 74	5,000 00	5,743 74	5,743 55	19
Russ Pavement Improvement	9,619 18		9,619 18		9,619 18
Salaries—Croton Aqueduct Department	799 31	101,842 00	102,641 31	91,795 11	10,846 20
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning	2,243,17	50,000 00	52,243 17	49,994 66	2,248 51
Sewerage—System Surveys	7,501 48	5,000 00	12,501 48	7,475 59	5,025 89
Streets—Repaving and Repairs	33,117 47	100,000 00	133,117 47	59,271 25	73,846 22
Water Pipes and Laying	13,676 63	200,000 00	213,676 63	153,239 72	60,436 91
Wells and Pumps—Repairing and Cleaning	80 20	3,500 00	3,580 20	3,516 33	63 87
THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.					
Public Charities and Correction		150,000 00	988,450 00	988,450 00	
Inebriate Asylum	40,000 00		40,000 00	40,000 00	

THE LAW DEPARTMENT.					
Contingencies—Law Department	331 70	9,000 00	34,331 70	25,314 42	9,017 28
Salaries—Law Department	104 24	41,579 24	41,683 48	39,916 58	1,766 90
THE CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.					
Cleaning Streets	26,467 82	46,898 47	573,366 29	546,877 51	26,488 78
Cleaning Streets under Contract		250,750 00	250,750 00	250,252 95	497 05
Contingencies—City Inspector's Department,	11 72	45,000 00	45,011 72	45,011 41	31
Removing Night-soil, Offal, and Dead Animals,	2,800 00	43,500 00	46,300 00	35,125 00	11,175 00
Salaries—City Inspector's Department	10,154 56	137,909 00	148,063 56	144,116 48	3,947 08
THE CITY COURTS.					
Court House—Fourth Police District	62 90	1,575 00	1,637 90		1,637 90
Salaries—City Courts	1,084 68	213,133 36	214,218 04	212,799 97	1,418 07
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Board of Health	1,979 56	6,000 00	7,979 56	6,425 27	1,554 29
Carried forward	$670,111 51	$6,611,206 97	$8,705,683 36	$7,639,463 94	$1,003,251 18

TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1864 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 30, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED.
Brought forward	$370,111 51	$6,611,206 97	$8,705,683 36	$7,6[illegible]9 463 94	$1,003,251 18
Controversy in relation to the Office of Street Commissioner in 1857		42,188 96	42,188 96	42,188 96	
Central Park — Maintenance and Government of		38,121 00	188,121 00	188,121 00	
Commissioners for the Erection of a Public Market between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets, and avenue C and the East river		10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Eighteenth Precinct Station-house—For Rebuilding	25,000 00		25,000 00	24,925 00	75 00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	1,022 42	3,750 00	4,772 42	3,048 51	1,723 91
Laying out the City north of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street	14,750 24	12,500 00	27,250 24	14,750 24	12,500 00
Public Instruction		2,298,508 58	2,298,508 58	2,298,508 58	
Police Sanitary Expenses	2,290 10		2,290 10		2,290 10
Police Station-houses	344 60	36,000 00	36,344 60	33,134 54	3,210 06
Police Telegraph		6,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00	
Salaries—Commissioners of Health		9,850 00	9,850 00	9,848 00	2 00
Salaries—Fire Department	850 65	40,000 00	40,850 65	25,549 02	15,301 63
Salaries—Board of Assessors		7,277 85	7,277 85	6,877 85	400 00
Salaries—Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments		3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Tenth Precinct Station-house	25,000 00		25,000 00		25,000 00
Thirty-second Precinct Station-house		5,000 00	5,000 00		5,000 00
Twenty-third Precinct Station-house	437 22		437 22		437 22
Twenty-seventh Precinct Station-house	35,000 00	15,000 00	50,000 00	29,290 17	20,709 83

Metropolitan Fire Department Fund.....		600,000 00	600,000 00	400,000 00	200,000 00
Seventieth Street—Regulating.....		4,250 00	4,250 00	4,250 00	
City Chamberlain—Fees of.....		20,000 00	20,000 00		20,000 00
TOTALS...	$814,806 74	$11,297,618 33	$12,112,425 07	$10,802,425 87	$1,309,969 20

WILLIAM SEEBACH,
Third Assistant Book-keeper.

RICHARD A. STORRS,
Deputy Comptroller.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, December 30, 1865.

THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1865.

LEDGER FOLIO.	TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1864.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1865.
107	Advertising	$5,605 06	$25,000 00	$30,605 06	$28,626 06	$1,979 00
236	Armories and Drill-rooms	9,299 61	125,000 00	134,299 61	55,091 35	79,208 26
63	Asylum for Idiots	140 00	150 00	290 00	280 00	10 00
468	Census of 1865		50,000 00	50,000 00	175 00	49,825 00
148	Care and Maintenance of Coles' or Harlem Bridge	486 63	2,700 00	3,186 63	3,057 19	129 44
466	Children's Aid Society of the City of New York		10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	
68	Common Schools for State		432,000 12	432,090 12	360,896 82	71,103 30
240	Contingencies—Comptroller's Office	12 90	4,000 00	4,012 90	2,210 22	1,802 68
332	Contingencies—Inspection of Buildings,	08	800 00	800 08	609 95	190 13
71	Coroners' Fees	5,649 83	29,000 00	34,649 83	21,617 66	13,032 17
394	Costs of Riot Claim Suits	36 67		36 67		36 67
222	County Contingencies	6,428 40	43,200 00	49,628 40	47,837 02	1,791 38
164	Court-house (New)—Construction of		300,000 00	300,000 00	299,670 97	329 03
74	Deaf and Dumb Asylum		5,000 00	5,000 00	4,872 29	127 71
78	Election Expenses	557 44	101,500 00	102,057 44	100,746 22	1,311 22
422	Harlem Bridge—Construction of	61,315 75	236,494 00	297,809 75	139,945 09	157,864 66
198	Incumbrances in Harbor—Removal of	411 46	5,000 00	5,411 46	4,500 00	911 46
186	Interest on Loans	66,464 54	66,300 00	132,764 54	87,635 51	45,129 03
86	Interest on Harlem Bridge Bonds		1,400 00	1,400 00	1,400 00	
206	Interest on Court house Stock	10,465 89	90,000 00	100,465 89	90,627 98	9,837 91

380	Interest on Riot Damages Indemnity Bonds	6,520 31	27,000 00	33,520 31	27,541 70	5,978 61
384	Interest on Riot Damages Redemption Bonds	116 13	59,883 87	60,000 00	60,000 00	
378	Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds	4,284 53	235,715 47	240,000 00	240,000 00	
388	Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds No. 2		61,276 64	61,276 64	61,276 64	
390	Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds No 3		66,000 00	66,000 00	65,535 44	464 56
382	Interest on Soldiers' Substitute Bounty Redemption Bonds		120,000 00	120,000 00	120,000 00	
386	Interest on Soldiers' Substitute and Relief Redemption Bonds	492 29	56,309 71	56,802 00	56,802 00	
392	Interest on Soldiers' Bounty Fund Redemption Bonds No. 2		25,000 00	25,000 00	11,138 24	13,861 76
88	Institution for the Blind	1,422 83	1,500 00	2,922 83	1,462 50	1,460 33
159	Lighting, Cleaning, and Supplies	74 99	57,000 00	57,074 99	55,315 26	1,759 73
246	McComb's Dam Bridge—Care and Maintenance of	546 77	3,700 00	4,246 77	2,418 73	1,828 04
91	New York Juvenile Asylum	10,063 13	55,000 00	65,063 13	50,990 07	14,073 06
160	New York State Lunatic Asylum	540 62	2,000 00	2,540 62	2,531 03	9 59
230	Officers and Witnesses' fees	3,767 15	50,000 00	53,767 15	52,894 36	872 79
131	Printing, Stationery, and Blank Books	20 92	60,000 00	60,020 92	60,020 48	44
96	Police Fund		2,124,647 56	2,124,647 56	2,124,647 56	
98	Police—Contingent Expenses		28,000 00	28,000 00	28,000 00	
109	Rents	1,794 39	14,000 00	15,794 39	14,725 00	1,069 39
298	Repairs to County Buildings and Offices	551 08	11,000 00	11,551 08	11,408 38	142 70
194	Repairs to Books and Maps in Register's Office	122 39		122 39		122 39
169	Salaries—Legislative Department		42,958 33	42,958 33	42,958 33	
175	Salaries—Executive Department	487 50	114,230 18	114,717 68	106,773 16	7,944 52
181	Salaries—Judiciary	714 93	446,125 77	446,840 70	437,161 05	9,679 65
324	Salaries—Unsafe Buildings	507 42		507 42		507 42
	Carried forward	$198,841 64	$5,188,891 65	$5,385,823 29	$4,943,402 20	$493,834 03

LEDGER FOLIO.	TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1864.	APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1865.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1865.	BALANCES UNEXPENDED DEC. 31, 1865.
	Brought forward	$198,841 64	$5,188,891 65	$5,385,823 29	$4,943,402 20	$493,834 03
135	State Taxes		2,592,000 73	2,592,000 73	2,000,000 00	592,000 73
99	Supplies for the Police		58,909 00	58,909 00	58,909 00	
211	Support of Prisoners in the County Jail.	302 95	8,500 00	8,802 95	6,935 00	1,867 95
452	Support of Detained Witnesses	3,197 17	2,000 00	5,197 17	5,177 65	19 52
	TOTALS	$202,341 76	$7,850,301 38	$8,052,643 14	$6,964,420 91	$1,088,222 23



SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.

LEDGER FOLIO.	TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	CREDIT BALANCES DEC. 31, 1864.	RECEIPTS IN 1865.	TOTAL.	PAYMENTS TO DEC. 31, 1865.	CREDIT BALANCES DEC. 31, 1865.
275	Excise License Fees		$9,690 00	$9,690 00	$9,690 00	
215	New County Court-house	$1,473 33	353,425 00	354,898 33	349,734 07	$5,164 26
318	Riot Damages Indemnity Fund	85,430 39	92,900 00	178,330 39	159,731 38	18,599 01
401	Soldiers' Bounty Fund No. 2	618,457 20	645,466 00	1,263,923 20	1,284,660 17	20,736 97
460	Soldiers' Bounty Fund No. 3		763,600 00	763,600 00	1,437,127 58	673,527 58
464	State Soldiers' Bounty Fund		1,450,435 14	1,450,435 14	131,600 00	1,318,835 14
	TOTALS	$705,360 92	$3,315,516 14	$4,020,877 06	$3,372,543 20	$1,342,598 41

REVENUE AND OTHER BONDS.

LEDGER FOLIO.	TITLES OF ACCOUNTS.	OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1864.	ISSUED IN 1865.	TOTAL.	REDEEMED IN 1865.	OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1865.
414	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds No. 3.....		$648,100 00	$648,100 00	$648,100 00	
52	County Revenue Bonds of 1865.....		3,534,900 00	3,534,900 00	2,610,200 00	$924,700 00
404	Soldiers' Bounty Fund Bonds No. 2 (due June 1).....		376,600 00	376,600 00	1,641,500 00	*1,264,900 00
	Totals.....		$4,559,600 00	$4,559,600 00	$4,899,800 00	$924,700 00

* Overdrawn; the County holds "New York State Bonds" to make these accounts good.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE—BUREAU OF COUNTY AFFAIRS,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1865.

S. C. LYNES, JR.,
County Book-keeper.

RICHARD A. STORRS,
Deputy Comptroller.

A STATEMENT *of Valuation of Property in the City and County of New York, from* 1805 *to* 1825, *both inclusive.*

DATE.	VALUATION.	CITY AND COUNTY TAX.	STATE TAX.	TOTAL OF CITY AND STATE TAX.	CENTS.	DOLS.
1805..	$25,645,867	$127,094 87			50	per 1.
1806..	26,529,630	127,814 97			48½	"
1807..	24,959,955	129,155 09			52	"
1808..	25,118,720	138,984 18			55	"
1809..	24,782,267	139,027 39			56	"
1810..	25,486,370	129,727 15			51	"
1811..	26,045,730	176,978 25			68	"
1812..	26,240,040	174,920 17			67	"
1813..	27,650,230	174,727 94			63	"
1814..	28,091,497	214,225·09			26	"
1815 ..	81,636,042	197,613 38	$163,372 08	$361,285 46	41½	"
1816..	82,074,200	180,653 94	164,148 50	344,802 54	42	"
1817..	78,895,735	216,720 44	157,591 27	374,311 71	47	"
1818..	80,254,091	255,740 79	80,254 09	335,994 88	42	"
1819..	79,113,061	250,140 21	79,113 61	329,453 82	41½	"
1820..	69,530,753	270,361 19	69 530 75	339,891 94	49	"
1821..	67,286,070	299,430 30	68,285 07	367,215 37	49½	"
1822..	71,285,141	303,105 61	71,289 14	374,397 75	52½	"
1823..	70,940,820	351,814 36	70,940 80	422,755 16	59½	"
1824..	83,075,676	353,329 89	41,537 84	394,857 73	47½	"
1825..	101,160,046	336,868 82	50,580 03	387,448 85	38¼	"

STATEMENT *of the Value of Real and Personal Estate in the City and County of New York, with the amount raised by Tax, from the year* 1826 *to* 1865, *both inclusive.*

DATE.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.	VALUE OF PERSONAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUE REAL AND PERSONAL.	AMOUNT RAISED BY TAX.
1826.....	$64,804,050	$72,434,981	$107,238,931	$383,759 89
1827.....	72,617,770	49,549,156	112,211,926	437,692 02
1828.....	77,138,880	33,879,653	114,019,533	485,751 72
1829	76,130,430	35,672,636	111,803,066	507,107 24
1830.....	87,603,580	37,684,938	125,288,518	509,178 44
1831.....	95,594.335	31,966,194	137,560,259	572,104 05
1832.....	104,160,605	40,741,723	144,902,328	665,385 74
1833.....	114.124,566	42,366,976	166,491,542	971,854 64
1834.....	123,249,280	53,299,231	186,548,511	835,605 49
1835.....	143,742,425	64,991,278	218,723,703	965,602 94
1836.....	233,732,303	75,758,617	309,500,020	1,085,130 44
1837.....	196,450,109	67,297,241	263,747,350	1,244,972 15
1838.....	104,543,359	69,609,582	264,152,941	1,486.993 73
1839.....	196,940,134	73,926,885	270,869,019	1,352,826 51
1840.....	187,221,714	65,011,801	252,233,515	1,354,835 29
1841.....	186,359,948	64,843,972	251,194,920	1,394,136 65
1842.....	176,513,092	61,292,559	237,805,651	2,031,382 66
1843.....	164,955,314	64,274,765	229,229,079	1,747.516 59
1844.....	171,937,591	64,789,552	236,727,143	1,988,118 56
1845.....	177,207,990	62,787,527	239,995,517	2,096,191 18
1846.....	181,480,534	61,471,470	244,952,004	2,526,146 71
1847.....	187,315,386	59,837,913	247.153,299	2,581,776 30
1848.....	193,029,076	61,164,447	254,163,523	2,715,510 25
1849.....	197,741,919	58,455,224	256,197,143	3,005,762 52
1850.....	207,142,576	78,919,240	286,061,816	3,230,085 02
1851.....	227,015,856	93,095,001	320,110,857	2,924,455 94
1852.....	253,278,384	98,490,042	351,768,426	3,380,511 00
1853.....	294,637,296	118,994,137	413,631,382	5.066,698 74
1854.	330,300,396	131,721,338	462,021,734	4,845,386 07
1855.....	336,975,866	150,022,312	486,998,278	5,843,822 89
1856.....	340,972,098	170,744,393	511,740,491	7,075,425 72
1857.....	352,958,803	168,216,449	521,175,252	8,111.758 03
1858.....	368,346,296	162,847,994	531,194,290	8,621,091 31
1859.....	378,954,930	172,968,192	551,923,122	9,860,926 09
1860.....	398,533,619	178,697,637	577,230,956	9,758,507 86
1861.....	406,955,665	174,624,306	581,579,971	11,627.632 28
1862.....	399,551,314	172,416,031	571,967,345	9,906,271 10
1863.....	402,196,652	192,000,161	594,196,813	11,556,672 18
1864.....	410,695,485	223,920,405	634,615,890	18,203,952 86
1865.....	427,360,884	181,423,471	608,784,355	



THE ORIGINAL LOT OF 82d ST. EAST RIVER.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

RELATIVE VALUE *of the Real and Personal Estate in the City and County of New York, as Assessed in* 1864 *and* 1865.

WARDS.	ASSESSMENTS OF 1864.		ASSESSMENTS OF 1865.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.	
	REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.	
1st.	$34,292,550		$35,249,250		$956,700			
2d.	19,908,928		19,986,200		77,272			
3d.	25,536,200		25,717,200		181,000			
4th.	9,197,900		9,411,200		213,300			
5th.	18,621,900		21,210,500		2,588,600			
6th.	12,901,600		13,416,600		515,600			
7th.	12,349,599		12,401,599		52,000			
8th.	18,087,700		18,391,600		303,900			
9th.	15,980,500		15,933,700				$46,800	
10th.	8,924,500		9,129,100		204,600			
11th.	9,262,400		9,461,325		198,925			
12th.	15,514,825		18,134,805		2,619,980			
13th.	5,512,600		5,553,400		40,800			
14th.	12,522,300		12,686,300		164,000			
15th.	27,140,600		28,248,600		1,108,000			
16th.	18,645,300		18,867,450		222,150			
17th.	18,587,000		18,769,700		182,700			
18th.	37,554,050		38,397,050		843,000			
19th.	20,462,207		23,070,890		2,608,683			
20th.	17,971,300		18,177,900		206,600			
21st.	32,963,550		35,322,250		2,358,700			
22d.	18,758,576		19,824,265		1,065,689			
		$410,695,485		$427,360,884		$16,711,199		$46,800
	PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.		PERSONAL EST.	
Resident.	$209,345,946		$162,982,154		Increase..		Decrease..	
Non-Resid't.	14,574,459	223,920,405	18,441,317	181,423,471		3,866,858		6,363,792
Total—Real and Personal.		$634,615,890		$608,784,355	Total Inc'se	$20,579,057	Total Dec'se	$46,410,592

Total Valuation of 1864	$634,615,890
Total Valuation of 1865	608,784,355
Decrease in 1865	$25,831,535
Total Valuation in County	$608,784,355

Total Decrease	$46,410,592
Total Increase	25,519,057
Net Decrease	$25,831,535

FERRY RENT.

LESSEES.	LOCATION.	RENT.	EXPIRES.
	East River.		
The Union Ferry Co. of Brooklyn	Catharine, Fulton, Wall, and Whitehall sts	$103,000 00	1871.
Associates of the Houston st. Ferry Co	Houston street	14,500 00	1874.
A. H. Shultz, per G. L. Knapp	10th st. and Greenpoint	1,300 00	1875.
John H. Martine, Brooklyn Ferry Co	Roosevelt street	3,000 00	1867.
A. J. Berry & J. J. Hicks, Jr., East River Ferry Co	James slip	3,000 00	1868.
G. L. Knapp	23d street	600 00	1874.
Stephen A. Halsey	Hellgate, 86th street	50 00	1867.
J. L. Smith, per S. I. and N. Y. Ferry Co	Staten Island	5,100 00	1865.
A. W. Winants	34th st. to Hunter's Pt., L. I.	100 00	1867.
James Wilson	Jackson street to Hudson av., Brooklyn	500 00	1868.
J. V. Messerole & Co.	Grand street	15,000 00	1869.
William Laytin & Co.	Grand st. to South 7th st., Brooklyn	3,000 00	1874.
A. V. Stout & others	Bet. Piers Nos. 32 & 33, E. R., to Bridge st., Brooklyn	600 00	1874.
" " "	Bet. Piers Nos. 32 & 33, E. R., to South 6th st., Brooklyn	3,350 00	1874.
	North River.		
Jersey Associates	Desbrosses street	1,000 00	1874.
Jersey City Ferry Co.	Courtlandt street	5,000 00	1866.
J. C. & R. L. Stevens	Barclay street	1,100 00	1875.
" " "	Hoboken street	1,000 00	1870.
William W. Shippen	Christopher street	800 00	1874.
Erie Railway Co	Chambers street	9,300 00	1874.
Henry Conklin	35th st. and Bull's Ferry		No rent to be charged until 36th st is regulat'd
Francis Price	42d street to Hoboken,	50 00	1866.

Public Parks.

	Estimated Value.
Bowling Green, foot of Broadway	$135,000
Battery, fronting the harbor, foot of Broadway	3,000,000
Castle Garden	100,000
Park, bounded by Broadway, Chatham, and Chambers streets,	3,000,000
Buildings in the Park	600,000
Duane park	15,000
Park at Cross, Anthony, and Little Water streets	15,000
Washington square, bounded by Waverley place and Fourth, Macdougal and Wooster streets	816,000
Abingdon square, bounded by Hudson street, Eighth avenue, and West Twelfth street	12,000
Triangular park, Fourth, Christopher, and Grove streets	15,000
Central park, Fifty-ninth and One Hundred and Tenth streets, Fifth and Eighth avenues	5,111,526
Union park, bounded by Fourth and Fifth avenues, and Fourteenth and Seventeenth streets	514,000
Tompkins square, bounded by avenues A and B, and Seventh and Tenth streets	337,000
Stuyvesant square	196,000
Madison square, bounded by Fourth and Fifth avenues, and Twenty-third and Twenty-sixth streets	520,000
Triangular park, bounded by Fifth avenue, Broadway, and Twenty-fifth street	10,000
Reservoir square	150,000
Manhattan square	88,000
Hamilton square, Yorkville	97,000
Mount Morris square	40,000
Total	$14,761,526

Bulkheads, Wharves, and Piers belonging to the Corporation of the City of New York.

NORTH RIVER.

No. of Pier.		Estimated Value.
	Bulkhead, Battery place	$2,000
½12, 13, ½14	Albany street and Cedar street	100,000
20	Dey street	90,000
21, 22, ½23	Fulton street and Vesey street	115,000
29	Warren street	90,000
30	Chambers street	60,000
31	Duane street	110,000
32, ½33	Between Duane and Jay streets	45,000

No. of Pier.		Estimated Value.
½34	Harrison street	15,000
35	Franklin street	40,000
36	North Moore street	30,000
37	Beach street	40,000
38	Hubert street and North Battery	100,000
39	Vestry street	36,000
40	Watts street	20,000
41, ½42	Canal street	125,000
½42, 43	Canal street	50,000
45, 46	Charlton street and King street	45,000
47	Hamersley street	20,000
48	Clarkson street	30,000
49	Leroy street	20,000
50	Morton street	20,000
51, 52, 53	Christopher, Amos, and Charles streets	85,000
54	Perry street	15,000
56	Hammond street	20,000
	Troy street	10,000
	Eighteenth street	10,000
	Twenty-first street	10,000
	Twenty-sixth street	10,000
	Forty-third street	10,000
	Fifty-third street	10,000
	Fifty-fifth street	10,000
	Manhattanville, One Hundred and Thirtieth and One Hundred and Thirty-first streets	10,000
	One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street	1,000
	Pier foot of Twentieth street	11,000
	Pier foot of Twenty-second street	11,000
	Total	$1,428,000

EAST RIVER.

	Vanderbilt pier	$10,000
1 and ½	short pier Whitehall	5,000
½4, 5, 6, ½7	Broad street and Coenties slip	450,000
½12	Old slip bulkhead	50,000
½15	Coffee-house slip and bulkhead	50,000
½20, ½21	Burling slip and bulkhead	85,000
½22, ½23	Fulton street and Beekman street	100,000
½24, ½25	Between Beekman street and Peck slip	70,000
½29, 30, 31, ½32	Roosevelt street and James slip	120,000

No. of Pier.		Estimated Value.
½33, ½34	Oliver street	50,000
37, 38	Market slip	100,000
40, 41	Pike slip	90,000
1-9 42	Between Pike and Rutgers slips	5,000
43, 44	Rutgers slip	5,000
46	Jefferson street	30,000
48	Clinton street	45,000
½ short pier, ½53	Gouverneur slip	25,000
½56, ½57	Jackson street	25,000
	Broome street—2 piers	45,000
	Delancey street—2 piers	45,000
	Bulkhead along Rivington street, and from Rivington to Stanton street, and pier in the slip	54,000
Pier foot of	Stanton street	15,000
"	Third "	10,000
"	Fifth "	10,000
"	Twenty-third street and bulkhead	50,000
"	Twenty-fifth street	20,000
"	Twenty-sixth street	20,000
"	Twenty-seventh street	10,000
"	Twenty-eighth "	10,000
"	Fifty-third "	4,000
"	Sixty-first "	4,000
"	One Hundred and Sixth street	3,000
"	One Hundred and Thirtieth street	3,000
Total valuation on East river		$1,829,000
" "	North river	1,428,000
		$3,257,000

Real Estate occupied for Market Purposes.

MARKETS.	BOUNDED BY.	EST'D VALUE.
Centre	Grand, Centre, Broome, and Baxter streets...	$100,000
Clinton.....	Canal, Washington, Spring, and West streets...	75,000
Catharine...	Cherry and South streets.....	60,000
Essex.....	Ludlow, Grand, and Essex streets.....	95,000
Fulton.....	Beekman, South, Fulton, and Front streets....	210,000
Franklin....	Front and South streets.....	30,000
Gouverneur.	Front, South, and Gouverneur streets..	6.000
Harlem	Third av., west side, bet. 120th and 121st sts....	10,000
Jefferson ...	Greenwich av., West 10th street, and Sixth av.	75,000
Tompkins ..	Sixth and Seventh sts., Third av. and Hall place.	50,000
Union	Houston. Sheriff, Columbia, and Second streets.	18,000
Washington.	Fulton, West, Vesey, and Washington streets...	385,000
	16th and 17th streets, avenue C, and East river, original cost.....	200,000
	Total.....	$1,314,000

Real Estate used by the Croton Aqueduct Department.

Croton Aqueduct.....	$15,000,000
Distributing Reservoir and Reservoir square, 40th and 42d streets, 5th and 6th avenues.....	300,000
Receiving Reservoir, 79th and 86th streets, 6th and 7th avenues.....	150,000
Eight lots, avenue A, 24th and 25th streets.....	20,000
Total.....	$15 474 000

Estimated Value of the Real Estate belonging to the Corporation of the City of New York.

1862.

Uncommuted quit-rents, reserved on property when sold, and water grants yet to be issued	$900,000
Lots under lease, without covenants of renewal.....	325,000
Lots under lease, with covenants of renewal....	505,000
Real estate in Brooklyn, owned by the city of New York...	50,000
Common lands.....	500,000
Sundry lots and gores of land.....	250,000
Real Estate in use by the Police Department.....	251,700
" " Fire Department.....	381,000
" " Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	1,250,000

Real estate in use for Common School purposes.....	2,359,000
" " Market purposes.....	1,314,000
" " Public Parks.....	14,761,526
Bulkheads, wharves, and piers belonging to the Corporation,	3,400,000
Property in use for ferry purposes	1,200,000
Property used for the Croton Aqueduct Department	15,470,000
Total.....	$42,917,226

Wharfage of the Ports of New York and Brooklyn.

1. The rates of wharfage of the cities of New York and Brooklyn are established by the law of the State of New York, passed 10th of April, 1860. (Chap. 254.)

UNDER TWO HUNDRED TONS.

2. For all vessels of two hundred tons or under, except lighters and canal boats or barges, one cent per ton for every day or part of a day's wharfage.

OVER TWO HUNDRED TONS.

3. For all vessels over two hundred tons, one cent per ton for the first two hundred tons, and then one-fourth of one cent for every additional ton burden.

HALF WHARFAGE.

4. Every vessel made fast to another vessel lying at any pier, wharf, or bulkhead—and for every vessel lying at anchor within any slip or basin, one-half of the above rates.

LIGHTERS.

5. Lighters under fifty tons, and exclusively for lighterage, twenty-five cents per day for an inside and fifteen cents per day for an outside berth, and no other charge whatever. (See Act April 13, 1852, Chap. 266.)

CANAL BOATS OR BARGES.

7. Canal boats or barges under fifty tons are excepted by the sixth section of the Act of 1860, and must pay fifty cents per day under the one hundred and twelfth section of the Revised Laws of 1813.

DOCKAGE.

8. The Wharfinger may charge five cents per ton on all goods remaining on his pier or bulkhead for every day after the expiration of forty-eight hours after landing thereof, and the same shall be a lien thereon, except merchandise or other property to be transported by canal boats through the canals of this State, and also excepting goods landed for storage on bulkheads by the owner of warehouse fronting said bulkhead, in which case the said goods may remain without paying dockage for eight days.

DOUBLE WHARFAGE.

9. If a vessel should leave a wharf without her wharfage being paid for twenty-four hours after the same shall have been demanded of the captain, owner, or consignee, the mate or owner shall pay double wharfage, and the same shall be a lien upon the vessel.

HOW COLLECTED.

10. There are three modes of enforcing payment of wharfage:

First—If the vessel does not belong to persons residing in this State, she may be attached in the United States Court of Admiralty.

Second—The master and owners may be sued therefor at common law.

Third—The Wharfinger may distrain on any goods found on board of the vessel, and sell the same at public auction, as in cases of distress.

SMALL BOATS.

11. By the ordinance of the city of New York, there is set apart and reserved in the Wharf Laws a small boat district, and when an owner of small boats less than five tons elects to pay before the first of May two dollars and fifty cents, he may use a berth in the small boat district for one year.



CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

SEWERS.

Constructed under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Department, since its organization in 1849.

1849.	Number of contracts	25	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		16,155
	Number of basins and culverts	58	
1850.	Number of contracts	70	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		61,579
	Number of basins and culverts	173	
1851.	Number of contracts	105	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		63, 009
	Number of basins and culverts	157	
1852.	Number of contracts	100	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		65,689
	Number of basins and culverts	196	
1853.	Number of contracts	85	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		73,542
	Number of basins and culverts	256	
1854.	Number of contracts	88	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		73,519

	Number of basins and culverts	244	
1855.	Number of contracts	65	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		38,677
	Number of basins and culverts	110	
1856.	Number of contracts	73	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		49,280
	Number of basins and culverts	121	
1857.	Number of contracts	23	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		10,430
	Number of basins and culverts	10	
1858.	Number of contracts	56	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		36,258
	Number of basins and culverts	98	
1859.	Number of contracts	64	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		41,867
	Number of basins and culverts	90	
1860.	Number of contracts	50	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		37,188
	Number of basins and culverts	73	
1861.	Number of contracts	44	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		29,303
	Number of basins and culverts	69	
1862.	Number of contracts	29	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		19,653
	Number of basins and culverts	89	
1863.	Number of contracts	31	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		20,916
	Number of basins and culverts	54	
1864.	Number of contracts		
	Lineal feet of sewerag		23,542
	Number of basins and culverts	64	
1865.	Number of contracts	51	
	Number of basins	112	
	Lineal feet of sewerage		39,025
	Or 7 miles and 2,605 feet.		
Total length			1,065,773
Or 201 miles and 4,493 feet.			
Total number of receiving-basins			2,948

TABLE, *showing the Weekly Payments into the City Treasury, as per the receipts of the City Chamberlain.*

1865.					
January	5	$1,954 75	July	13	67,839 30
"	12	4,181 50	"	20	73,694 50
"	19	4,910 60	"	27	93,631 20
"	26	2,303 95	August	3	144,790 65
February	2	2,975 65	"	10	16,798 65
"	9	3,585 15	"	17	9,347 50
"	16	3,653 75	"	24	8,376 87
"	23	2,351 40	"	31	15,091 15
March	2	2,471 45	September	7	12,442 40
"	9	4,897 70	"	14	19,557 22
"	16	2,112 35	"	21	21,313 70
"	23	2,257 05	"	28	24,645 00
"	30	2,117 70	October	5	25,531 32
April	6	5,553 20	"	12	24,825 58
"	13	3,647 18	"	19	18,562 55
"	21	1,511 25	"	26	23,412 80
"	27	1,536 65	November	2	25,555 80
May	4	13,637 55	"	9	10,601 00
"	11	29,899 15	"	16	14,561 77
"	18	35,967 07	"	23	14,683 35
"	25	24,519 60	"	30	14,585 93
June	2	24,893 35	December	8	7,649 14
"	8	22,572 55	"	14	8,474 50
"	15	22,965 25	"	21	8,338 85
"	22	21,083 14	"	28	6,199 75
"	29	21,282 30	"	30	6,551 88
July	1	1,834 57			
"	6	25,942 79	Total		$1,013,683 96
Carried forward		$270,675 81			
Brought forward		$270,675 81			

The following Table exhibits the Yearly Revenue derived from Croton Water, as collected by the Department, from its introduction into the city in 1842, *with the annual increase or decrease thereof to date.*

TIME.	RECEIPTS.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Oct. 5, 1842 to May 1, 1843	$32,053 74		
May 1, 1843 " 1, 1844	84,444 68	$52,390 94	
" 1, 1844 " 1, 1845	117,277 86	32,833 18	
" 1, 1845 " 1, 1846	163,900 52	46,622 66	
" 1, 1846 " 1, 1847	193,346 24	29,445 72	
" 1, 1847 " 1, 1848	219,416 72	26,070 48	
" 1, 1848 " 1, 1849	250,081 51	30,664 79	
" 1, 1849 to Dec. 31, 1849	259,532 97	*9,451 46	
Jan. 1, 1850 " 31, 1850	458,951 87	†199,418 90	
" 1, 1851 " 31, 1851	458,789 78		‡$162 09
" 1, 1852 " 31, 1852	533,965 16	75,175 38	
" 1, 1853 " 31, 1853	579,956 30	45,991 14	
" 1, 1854 " 31, 1854	608,966 15	29,009 85	
" 1, 1855 " 31, 1855	674,736 42	65,770 27	
" 1, 1856 " 31, 1856	662,949 57		11,786 85
" 1, 1857 " 31, 1857	697,370 51	34,420 94	
" 1, 1858 " 31, 1858	730,107 98	32,737 47	
" 1, 1859 " 31, 1859	759,250 45	29,142 47	
" 1, 1860 " 31, 1860	767,169 62	7,919 17	
" 1, 1861 " 31, 1861	765,954 35		1,215 27
" 1, 1862 " 31, 1862	783,234 60	17,280 25	
" 1, 1863 " 31, 1863	880,958 90	97,724 30	
" 1, 1864 " 31, 1864	907,234 27	26,275 37	
" 1, 1865 " 31, 1865	974,333 59	67,099 32	
TOTAL	$12,563,983 76		

* Eight months.

† Under the operation of the Laws of 1849.

‡ A reduction in the rents, equal to about 10 per cent., was made this year.

PIPES OF ALL SIZES, LAID FOR THE SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION OF CROTON WATER, TO DECEMBER 31, 1865.

TIME.	48	36	30	24	20	16	12	10	6	4	TOTALS.
Prev's to July, 1849		60,333	25,796	5,400	20,275	13,125	225,140	5,875	668,107		1,024,051 ft., or 193 miles 5,611 ft.
July to Dec'r, 1849						953	2,439		9,402	7,451	20,236 " 3 " 4,396 "
Jan'y to Dec'r, 1850		545	2,040		4,860		2,375		30,539	969	41,328 " 7 " 4,368 "
" " 1851					2,720		18,739		42,817	923	65,199 " 12 " 1,839 "
" " 1852					3,650		12,171		47,714		63,535 " 12 " 174 "
" " 1853	3,500		5,125				996		24,161		33,782 " 6 " 2,102 "
" " 1854	587				1,765		5,000		23,223		30,575 " 5 " 4,175 "
" " 1855			10,582		1,492		6,063		18,784		36,921 " 6 " 5,141 "
" " 1856			1,319		102		2,731		25,702	129	29,983 " 5 " 3,583 "
" " 1857							3,089		20,131		23,220 " 4 " 2,100 "
" " 1858					6,460	900	1,040		11,150		19,550 " 3 " 3,710 "
" " 1859							3,008		15,733		18,741 " 3 " 2,901 "
" " 1860							6,602		26,331		32,933 " 6 " 1,253 "
" " 1861							5,205		34,567		39,772 " 7 " 2,812 "
" " 1862							3,610		21,713		25,323 " 4 " 4,203 "
" " 1863							7,500		20,986		28,546 " 5 " 2,146 "
" " 1864						2,080	4,880		14,999		21,959 " 4 " 839 "
" " 1865							6,520		12,938		19,458 " 3 " 3,618 "
	4,087	60,878	44,862	5,400	41,324	17,058	317,159	5,875	1,068,997	9,472	1,575,112 ft., or 298 miles 1,672 ft.

The present Department was organized in July, 1849. The first line in the table gives the quantity in use at that time; the others, the quantities laid each year since. The figures at the head of the columns indicate the internal diameter of the pipes, in inches.

CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

RETURN OF BIRTHS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1865.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	SEX.		WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January	538	281	257	280	257	1	
February	410	208	202	200	201	2	1
March	472	245	227	244	225	1	2
April	412	222	190	21[illegible]	186	3	4
May	443	255	188	25[illegible]	187	2	1
June	347	193	154	192	154	1	
July	444	205	229	212	22[illegible]	3	3
August	481	249	232	247	23[illegible]	2	1
September	456	272	224	231	21[illegible]	1	1
October	425	210	215	207	21[illegible]	3	2
November	299	157	142	156	13[illegible]	1	3
December	605	310	295	305	289	5	6
TOTALS	5332	2777	2555	270[illegible]	2531	25	24

A TABLE, *showing the number of Still-born in each year, and Deaths of Infants in the City of New York, from one day to one year of age, from* 1854 *to* 1866. *Furnished by* CYRUS RAMSAY, M.D., LL.B. (*Late Registrar of Records and Statistics*):

YEARS.	Still-born.	2 Days.	2 to 5 Days.	5 to 15 Days.	15 to 20 Days.	20 Days to 1 Month.	1 to 2 Months.	2 to 3 Months.	3 to 4 Months.	4 to 5 Months.	5 to 6 Months.	6 to 7 Months.	7 to 8 Months.	8 to 9 Months.	9 to 10 Months.	10 to 11 Months.	Under 1 year.
1855.....	...	351	921	375	113	449	403	814	820	710	412	200	176	268	460	301	6771
1856.....	...	302	852	344	93	387	361	786	799	690	382	189	166	263	468	355	6437
1857.....	...	387	912	366	143	409	377	794	812	733	402	215	201	303	482	369	6905
1858.....	...	462	954	394	160	450	380	794	814	739	408	218	207	316	486	377	7109
1859.....	...	424	904	364	132	423	352	753	769	717	368	177	169	271	438	333	6599
1860.....	...	376	854	334	104	396	324	712	724	695	328	156	146	241	398	302	6087
1861.....	...	400	862	334	108	406	326	730	721	706	340	160	147	346	400	303	6189
1862.....	...	376	849	321	88	374	334	670	734	374	318	126	136	200	521	309	5720
1863.....	...	393	873	301	102	399	359	737	746	463	352	177	165	241	478	327	6118
1864.....	...	416	881	344	104	404	346	720	760	404	358	148	156	250	452	312	6058
1865.....	...	420	900	349	104	414	351	721	768	434	408	157	167	250	461	313	6217

RETURN *of Deaths in each Month, divided into Adults and Children, also showing the number of deceased Men, Women, Boys, and Girls, also the Children of Native and Foreign Parents, for the Year* 1865.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	ADULTS.	CHILDREN.	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	CHILDREN OF NATIVE PARENTS.	CHILDREN OF FOREIGN PARENTS.
January.....	2338	975	1363	551	424	707	656	135	1228
February.....	1921	842	1079	432	410	614	465	108	971
March.....	2096	884	1212	472	412	661	551	110	1102
April.....	2089	961	1128	511	450	598	530	116	1012
May.....	1693	800	893	432	368	462	431	92	801
June.....	1743	660	1083	367	293	593	490	128	955
July	2624	779	1845	415	364	1011	834	222	1623
August.....	2802	853	1949	459	394	1018	931	269	1650
September.....	2150	845	1305	481	364	693	612	100	1205
October.....	2087	923	1164	525	398	631	533	160	1004
November.....	1723	833	895	432	401	449	446	106	789
December.....	1572	684	888	356	328	465	423	100	788
TOTALS.....	24843	10039	14804	5433	4606	7902	6902	1646	13158

Total Mortality of England, France, London, and New York, from 1850 *to* 1866.

YEARS.	NO. OF DEATHS IN ENGLAND.	NO OF DEATHS IN FRANCE	NO. OF DEATHS IN LONDON.	NO. OF DEATHS IN NEW YORK.
1851	395,396	801,891	55,498	21,748
1852	407,135	812,499	54,638	20,298
1853	421,097	795,564	60,069	21,137
1854	437,905	992,647	73,697	26,953
1855	425,703	937,883	61,942	21,478
1856	390,506	836,970	57,274	20,102
1857	419,815	858,771	59,103	21,775
1858	449,656	874,097	64,093	22,196
1859	440,781	979,307	62,617	21,645
1860	422,721	781,635	63,100	22,710
1861	435,114	826,710	65,001	22,117
1862	436,566	831,710	66,950	21,244
1863	456,106	892,610	72,346	25,196
1864	495,520	900,219	78,000	25,645
1865	500,619		79,161	24,843

Per cent. of total Deaths in New York, London, England, France, Department of the Seine (Paris and suburbs), and Austria, from 1850 *to* 1866.

YEARS.	NEW YORK.	LONDON.	ENGLAND.	FRANCE.	DEPARTM'T OF SEINE (PARIS AND SUBURBS).	AUSTRIA.
1851	4·054	2·338	2·199	2·24		
1852	3·634	2·261	2·238	2·25		
1853	3·637	2·441	2·288	2·20	2·95	
1854	4·457	2·943	2·352	3·76	3·51	
1855	3·425	2·431	2·261	2·61	2·99	
1856	3·612	2·209	2·051	2·61	2·43	
1857	3·616	2·241	2·180	2·32	2·73	2·948
1858	3·062	2·390	2·309	2·41	2·73	3·167
1859	2·824	2·269	2·239	2·69	2·86	3·072
1860	2·790	2·249	2·124	2·14	2·53	2·922
1861	2·553	2·318	2·163	2·31	2·61	3·081
1862	2·304	2·356	2·147	2·27	2·51	3·035
1863	2·592	2·452	2·100	2·261	2·600	2·906
1864	2·367	2·302	2·106	2·280	2·512	2·981
1865	2·206	2·300	2·181	2·300	2·491	2·506

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Total number of deaths reported in 1865, was		24,843
Divided thus:		
White persons	24,421	
Colored persons	422	
Total		24,843
Male adults	5,433	
Male children	7,902	
Total males		13,335
Female adults	4,606	
Female children	6,902	
Total females		11,508
Total		24,843
Total number of adults		10,039
Total number of children		14,804
Total number of deceased persons		24,843
From which deduct:		
Premature births	233	
Malformations	31	
Old age	390	
Suicides, various	42	
Casualties	352	
Drowned	175	
Sunstroke	11	
Burned or scalded	105	
Killed or murdered	7	
Heat, effects of	3	
Poison	12	
Total		1,361
Total number of deaths from disease		23,482
Total		24,843

N. B.—Age for division of adults and children, 20 years.

Return of Marriages in the city of New York, for 1865.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	SEX.		COLOR.				CONDITION IN LIFE.			
				WHITE.		BLACK.		SINGLE.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January	193	193	193	193	193	..	..	165	170	28	23
February	164	164	164	163	163	1	1	142	141	22	23
March	169	169	169	166	166	3	3	143	144	26	25
April	211	211	211	210	210	1	1	180	182	31	29
May	326	326	326	326	326	..	..	290	290	36	36
June	268	268	268	263	263	5	5	235	234	33	34
July	279	279	279	276	276	3	3	247	249	32	30
August	196	196	196	193	193	3	3	171	178	25	18
September	193	193	193	183	184	10	9	166	165	27	28
October	300	300	300	294	294	6	6	277	279	23	21
November	145	145	145	145	145	..	..	130	126	15	19
December	289	289	289	272	274	17	15	267	257	22	32
Totals	2733	2733	2733	2684	2687	49	46	2416	2315	317	318

A TABLE, *showing the* POPULATION *in each year, from* 1849 *to* 1866 *; the Increase per annum ; also the number of Deaths in each year, and the number that would have died had the Mortality increased in the same ratio as the Population.*

YEARS.	POPULATION IN EACH YEAR.	INCREASE POPULATION PER YEAR.	DEATHS PER YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN HAD THE MORTALITY INCREASED WITH THE POPULATION.
1850.....	515,550			
1851.....	536,400	20,850	21,748	
1852.....	558,412	21,712	20,296	22,637
1853.....	581,018	22,606	21,137	23,548
1854.....	604,614	23,596	26,593	24,504
1855.....	627.000	24,386	21,478	25,493
1856.....	656,654	27,654	20,102	26,613
1857.....	638,404	31,750	21,775	27,871
1858.....	724,808	36,404	22,196	29,346
1859.....	766,392	41,584	21,645	31,031
1860.....	813,699	47,885	22,710	32,900
1861*.....	866,280	52,000	22,117	34,227
1862.....	923,200	57,000	21,244	35,542
1863	1,000,000	76,800	25,196	38,560
1864.....	1,080,000	80,000	25,645	
1865.....	726,386	†.....	24,843	

* The population for 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 was based upon estimates formed from that of previous years. The decrease, as shown by the census of 1865, cannot be satisfactorily accounted for.

† A decrease of 87,313 as compared with the census of 1860.

SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS

WHOSE SALARIES ARE PAID FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
John T. Hoffman	Mayor	The People			$7,500 00
John K. Hackett	Recorder	do			6,000 00
Abm. D. Russel	City Judge	do			5,000 00
Office Cl'k Com. Council,					
D. T. Valentine	Clerk of Common Council	Board of Aldermen			5,000 00
do	Prepaing Minutes for Publication	do do			150 00
Francis J. Twomey	Deputy Clerk of Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			3,000 00
Elias W. Taylor	First Assistant do do	do do			2,000 00
Patrick Fitzsimmons	Second do do do	do do			1,500 00
James Dunphy	Third do do do	do do			1,500 00
Patrick Quinn	Fourth do do do	do do			1,200 00
Michael McManus	Fifth do do do	do do			1,500 00
G. A. Valentine	Librarian and Engrossing Clerk	do do			1,800 00
Wm. Hitchman	Engrossing Clerk	do do			2,000 00
Wm. Walsh	Sergeant-at-Arms	Board of Aldermen			1,200 00
John Kerrigan	Assistant Sergeant at-Arms	do do			1,200 00
J. H. Munn	Messenger to Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			1,200 00
Patrick Doyle	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Noah Tugwell, Jr	Reader to do	President Board of Aldermen			1,000 00
Cornelius Cassedy	Door keeper	do do			1,000 00

Terence P. Smith	Messenger to President		do do			1,250 00
Christopher Johnson	Messenger to Librarian		Clerk of Common Council			1,500 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Councilmen.						
Edwin M. Hagerty	Clerk of Board of Councilmen		Board of Councilmen			3,000 00
Wm. J. Bryon	Deputy Clerk	do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			2,000 00
James A. Early	First Assistant	do	do	do		1,500 00
Isaac J. Drake	Assistant	do	do	do		1,500 00
Wm. H. Moloney	General Clerk	do	do	do		1,500 00
Edward Dubois	Engrossing Clerk	do	do	do		1,250 00
Wm. Sterrith	Sergeant-at-Arms	do	Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
John E. Greene	Reader	do	President of Board of Councilmen			1,000 00
George Letterman	Door-keeper	do	Board of Councilmen			750 00
James Casey	Messenger	do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
Robert Hamilton	Assistant Messenger	do	do	do		1,100 00
Mayor's Office.						
Chas. O. Joline	Chief Clerk		Mayor			3,500 00
Thomas B. Tappen	First Marshal		do			3,500 00
George W. Hinchman	Second do		do			3,000 00
J. Blakeney Auld	First Assistant Clerk		do			3,500 00
Daniel S. Hart	Third do		do			2,750 00
Philip L. Hoffman	Fourth do		do			2,500 00
Frank Reiffert	Interpreter		do			1,500 00
Isaac V. French	Record Clerk		do			2,000 00
John Waters	Copying Clerk		do			1,500 00
Frank O'Donnell	First Messenger		do			1,500 00
John D. Newman	Second do		do			1,250 00
Edward M. Baldwin	Sergeant-at Arms		do			1,500 00
Finance Department.						
Matthew T. Brennan	Comptroller		The People			10,000 00
R. A. Storrs	Deputy Comptroller		Comptroller			5,000 00
Chas. W. Lawrence	Clerk to Comptroller		do			3,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Wakeman H. Dikeman	Stock Clerk	Comptroller			$3,000 00
Wm. H. Field	Auditor	do			2,500 00
Michael Mehan	First Assistant Auditor	do			1,500 00
Robt. Sutherland	Second do	do			1,000 00
Henry P. Bostwick	General Book-keeper	do			3,000 00
D. Phœnix Smith	First Assistant Book-keeper	do			2,000 00
S Bull Williams	Second do	do			2,000 00
Wm. Seebach	Third do	do			2,000 00
Henry J. Storrs	General Clerk	do			2,000 00
Philip Furlong	Messenger	do			1,500 00
George S. Byrne	do	do			1,500 00
Patrick Feeney	do	do			1,500 00
John Mullally	do	do			1,500 00
Auditing Bureau.					
William A. Herring	Auditor of Accounts	do			5,000 00
Henry Snyder	First Assistant Auditor	do			4,000 00
Dennis O'Donoghue	Second do do	do			2,500 00
Jacob Seebacher	General Clerk	do			2,000 00
Charles Van Holland	do	do			1,500 00
Orlando P. Smith	do	do			2,000 00
Henry M. Garvin	do	do			1,500 00
Owen Donohoe	Messenger	do			1,500 00
Bureau of Clerk of Arrears.					
John Houghtaling	Clerk of Arrears	do			3,000 00
James Gumbleton	First Assistant Clerk	do			2,000 00
John O'Brien	Second do do	do			2,000 00

William J. Malone	Third do do	do				1,500 00
William Gage	Fourth do do	do				1,500 00
Henry White	Fifth do do	do				1,500 00
William Monk	Redemption Clerk	do				1,800 00
William Fennell	Messenger	do				1,500 00
Matthew Jordon	General Clerk	do				1,500 00
Bureau of County Affairs.						
James Watson	County Auditor	do				5,000 00
Artemus S. Cady	Chief Clerk	do				3,000 00
S. C. Lynes, Jr.	Book-keeper	do				3,000 00
William Jarvis	Assistant Book-keeper	do				1,000 00
Michael J. Moloney	Assistant Clerk	do				1,200 00
Edwin R. Barnes	Additional Clerk	do				1,000 00
Daniel Scully	do do	do				1,000 00
Daniel Mooney	Messenger	do				1,000 00
Bureau of Collection of City Revenue.						
William L. Loew	Collector	do		Fees.	about	5,000 00
William W. Burnham	Clerk	do				2,000 00
Superintendent of Market Rents.						
Robert J. Brown	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
John Pickford, Jr.	Deputy Collector	do				1,800 00
Charles A. Brown	do do	do				1,800 00
Thomas Connor	do do	do				1,800 00
Lawrence O'Brien	do do	do				1,800 00
Joseph Murphy	do do	do				1,800 00

Return of Marriages in the city of New York, for 1865.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	SEX.		COLOR.				CONDITION IN LIFE.			
				WHITE.		BLACK.		SINGLE.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January	193	193	193	193	193	..	..	165	170	28	23
February	164	164	164	163	163	1	1	142	141	22	23
March	169	169	169	166	166	3	3	145	144	23	25
April	211	211	211	210	210	1	1	180	182	31	29
May	326	326	326	326	326	..	..	290	290	36	36
June	268	268	268	263	263	5	5	235	234	33	34
July	279	279	279	276	276	3	3	247	149	32	30
August	196	196	196	193	193	3	3	171	178	25	18
September	193	193	193	183	184	10	9	166	165	27	28
October	300	300	300	294	294	6	6	277	279	23	21
November	145	145	145	145	145	..	..	130	128	15	19
December	289	289	289	272	274	17	15	267	257	22	32
TOTALS	2733	2733	2733	2684	2687	49	46	2416	2315	317	318

A TABLE, *showing the* POPULATION *in each year, from* 1849 *to* 1866 *; the Increase per annum ; also the number of Deaths in each year, and the number that would have died had the Mortality increased in the same ratio as the Population.*

YEARS.	POPULATION IN EACH YEAR.	INCREASE POPULATION PER YEAR.	DEATHS PER YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN HAD THE MORTALITY INCREASED WITH THE POPULATION.
1850.....	515,550			
1851.....	536,400	20,850	21,748	
1852.....	558,412	21,712	20,296	22,637
1853.....	581,018	22,606	21,137	23,548
1854.....	604,614	23,596	26,593	24,504
1855.....	627,000	24,386	21,478	25,493
1856.....	656,654	27,654	20,102	26,613
1857.....	638,404	31,750	21,775	27,871
1858.....	724,808	36,404	22,196	29,346
1859.....	766,392	41,584	21,645	31,031
1860.....	813,699	47,885	22,710	32,900
1861*.....	866,280	52,000	22,117	34,227
1862.....	923,200	57,000	21,244	35,542
1863	1,000,000	76,800	25,196	38,560
1864.....	1,080,000	80,000	25,645	
1865.....	726,386	†.....	24,843	

* The population for 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 was based upon estimates formed from that of previous years. The decrease, as shown by the census of 1865, cannot be satisfactorily accounted for.

† A decrease of 87,313 as compared with the census of 1860.

SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS

WHOSE SALARIES ARE PAID FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
John T. Hoffman	Mayor	The People			$7,500 00
John K. Hackett	Recorder	do			6,000 00
Abm. D. Russel	City Judge	do			5,000 00
Office Cl'k Com. Council.					
D. T. Valentine	Clerk of Common Council	Board of Aldermen			5,000 00
do	Prepaing Minutes for Publication	do do			150 00
Francis J. Twomey	Deputy Clerk of Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			3,000 00
Elias W. Taylor	First Assistant do do	do do			2,000 00
Patrick Fitzsimons	Second do do do	do do			1,500 00
James Dumphy	Third do do do	do do			1,500 00
Patrick Quinn	Fourth do do do	do do			1,200 00
Michael McManus	Fifth do do do	do do			1,500 00
G. A. Valentine	Librarian and Engrossing Clerk	do do			1,800 00
Wm. Hitchman	Engrossing Clerk	do do			2,000 00
Wm. Walsh	Sergeant-at-Arms	Board of Aldermen			1,200 00
John Kerrigan	Assistant Sergeant at-Arms	do do			1,200 00
J. H. Munn	Messenger to Board of Aldermen.	Clerk of Common Council			1,200 00
Patrick Doyle	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Noah Tugwell, Jr	Reader to do	President Board of Aldermen			1,000 00
Cornelius Cassedy	Door keeper	do do			1,000 00

Terence P. Smith	Messenger to President	do do			1,250 00
Christopher Johnson	Messenger to Librarian	Clerk of Common Council			1,500 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Councilmen.					
Edwin M. Hagerty	Clerk of Board of Councilmen	Board of Councilmen			3,000 00
Wm. J. Bryon	Deputy Clerk do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			2,000 00
James A. Early	First Asaistant do	do do			1,500 00
Isaac J. Drake	Assistant do	do do			1,500 00
Wm. H. Moloney	General Clerk do	do do			1,400 00
Edward Dubois	Engrossing Clerk do	do do			1,250 00
Wm. Sterrith	Sergeant at-Arms do	Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
John E. Greene	Reader do	President of Board of Councilmen			1,000 00
George Letterman	Door-keeper do	Board of Councilmen			750 00
James Casey	Messenger do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
Robert Hamilton	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Mayor's Office.					
Chas. O. Joline	Chief Clerk	Mayor			3,500 00
Thomas B. Tappen	First Marshal	do			3,500 00
George W. Hinchman	Second do	do			3,000 00
J. Blakeney Auld	First Assistant Clerk	do			3,500 00
Daniel S. Hart	Third do	do			2,750 00
Philip L. Hoffman	Fourth do	do			2,500 00
Frank Reiffert	Interpreter	do			1,500 00
Isaac V. French	Record Clerk	do			2,000 00
John Waters	Copying Clerk	do			1,500 00
Frank O'Donnell	First Messenger	do			1,500 00
John D. Newman	Second do	do			1,250 00
Edward M. Baldwin	Sergeant-at Arms	do			1,500 00
Finance Department.					
Matthew T. Brennan	Comptroller	The People			10,000 00
R. A. Storrs	Deputy Comptroller	Comptroller			5,000 00
Chas. W. Lawrence	Clerk to Comptroller	do			3,000 00

SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS

WHOSE SALARIES ARE PAID FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
John T. Hoffman	Mayor	The People			$7,500 00
John K. Hackett	Recorder	do			6,000 00
Abm. D. Russel	City Judge	do			5,000 00
Office Cl'k Com. Council.					
D. T. Valentine	Clerk of Common Council	Board of Aldermen			5,000 00
do	Prepaing Minutes for Publication	do do			150 00
Francis J. Twomey	Deputy Clerk of Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			3,000 00
Elias W. Taylor	First Assistant do do	do do			2,000 00
Patrick Fitzsimons	Second do do do	do do			1,500 00
James Dumphy	Third do do do	do do			1,500 00
Patrick Quinn	Fourth do do do	do do			1,200 00
Michael McManus	Fifth do do do	do do			1,500 00
G. A. Valentine	Librarian and Engrossing Clerk	do do			1,800 00
Wm. Hitchman	Engrossing Clerk	do do			2,000 00
Wm. Walsh	Sergeant-at-Arms	Board of Aldermen			1,200 00
John Kerrigan	Assistant Sergeant at-Arms	do do			1,200 00
J. H. Munn	Messenger to Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			1,200 00
Patrick Doyle	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Noah Tugwell, Jr.	Reader to do	President Board of Aldermen			1,000 00
Cornelius Cassedy	Door keeper	do do			1,000 00

Terence P. Smith	Messenger to President	do do			1,250 00
Christopher Johnson	Messenger to Librarian	Clerk of Common Council			1,500 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Councilmen.					
Edwin M. Hagerty	Clerk of Board of Councilmen	Board of Councilmen			3,000 00
Wm. J. Bryon	Deputy Clerk do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			2,000 00
James A. Early	First Assistant do	do do			1,500 00
Isaac J. Drake	Assistant do	do do			1,500 00
Wm. H. Moloney	General Clerk do	do do			1,200 00
Edward Dubois	Engrossing Clerk do	do do			1,250 00
Wm. Sterrith	Sergeant at-Arms do	Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
John E. Greene	Reader do	President of Board of Councilmen			1,000 00
George Letterman	Door-keeper do	Board of Councilmen			750 00
James Casey	Messenger do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
Robert Hamilton	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Mayor's Office.					
Chas. O. Joline	Chief Clerk	Mayor			3,500 00
Thomas B. Tappen	First Marshal	do			3,500 00
George W. Hinchman	Second do	do			3,000 00
J. Blakeney Auld	First Assistant Clerk	do			3,500 00
Daniel S. Hart	Third do	do			2,750 00
Philip L. Hoffman	Fourth do	do			2,500 00
Frank Reiffert	Interpreter	do			2,500 00
Isaac V. French	Record Clerk	do			1,500 00
John Waters	Copying Clerk	do			2,000 00
Frank O'Donnell	First Messenger	do			1,500 00
John D. Newman	Second do	do			1,500 00
Edward M. Baldwin	Sergeant-at Arms	do			1,250 00
					1,500 00
Finance Department.					
Matthew T. Brennan	Comptroller	The People			10,000 00
R. A. Storrs	Deputy Comptroller	Comptroller			5,000 00
Chas. W. Lawrence	Clerk to Comptroller	do			3,000 00

SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS

WHOSE SALARIES ARE PAID FROM THE TREASURY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
John T. Hoffman	Mayor	The People			$7,500 00
John K. Hackett	Recorder	do			6,000 00
Abm. D. Russel	City Judge	do			5,000 00
Office Cl'k Com. Council.					
D. T. Valentine	Clerk of Common Council	Board of Aldermen			5,000 00
do	Prepaing Minutes for Publication	do do			150 00
Francis J. Twomey	Deputy Clerk of Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			3,000 00
Elias W. Taylor	First Assistant do do	do do			2,000 00
Patrick Fitzsimons	Second do do do	do do			1,500 00
James Dumphy	Third do do do	do do			1,500 00
Patrick Quinn	Fourth do do do	do do			1,200 00
Michael McManus	Fifth do do do	do do			1,500 00
G. A. Valentine	Librarian and Engrossing Clerk	do do			1,800 00
Wm. Hitchman	Engrossing Clerk	do do			2,000 00
Wm. Walsh	Sergeant-at-Arms	Board of Aldermen			1,200 00
John Kerrigan	Assistant Sergeant at-Arms	do do			1,200 00
J. H. Munn	Messenger to Board of Aldermen	Clerk of Common Council			1,200 00
Patrick Doyle	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Noah Tugwell, Jr	Reader to do	President Board of Aldermen			1,000 00
Cornelius Cassedy	Door keeper	do do			1,000 00

Terence P. Smith	Messenger to President	do do			1,250 00
Christopher Johnson	Messenger to Librarian	Clerk of Common Council			1,500 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Councilmen.					
Edwin M. Hagerty	Clerk of Board of Councilmen	Board of Councilmen			3,000 00
Wm. J. Bryon	Deputy Clerk do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			2,000 00
James A. Early	First Assistant do	do do			1,500 00
Isaac J. Drake	Assistant do	do do			1,500 00
Wm. H. Moloney	General Clerk do	do do			1,500 00
Edward Dubois	Engrossing Clerk do	do do			1,250 00
Wm. Sterrith	Sergeant at-Arms do	Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
John E. Greene	Reader do	President of Board of Councilmen			1,000 00
George Letterman	Door-keeper do	Board of Councilmen			750 00
James Casey	Messenger do	Clerk to Board of Councilmen			1,200 00
Robert Hamilton	Assistant Messenger do	do do			1,100 00
Mayor's Office.					
Chas. O. Joline	Chief Clerk	Mayor			3,500 00
Thomas B. Tappen	First Marshal	do			3,500 00
George W. Hinchman	Second do	do			3,000 00
J. Blakeney Auld	First Assistant Clerk	do			3,500 00
Daniel S. Hart	Third do	do			2,750 00
Philip L. Hoffman	Fourth do	do			2,500 00
Frank Reiffert	Interpreter	do			1,500 00
Isaac V. French	Record Clerk	do			2,000 00
John Waters	Copying Clerk	do			1,500 00
Frank O'Donnell	First Messenger	do			1,500 00
John D. Newman	Second do	do			1,250 00
Edward M. Baldwin	Sergeant-at Arms	do			1,500 00
Finance Department.					
Matthew T. Brennan	Comptroller	The People			10,000 00
R. A. Storrs	Deputy Comptroller	Comptroller			5,000 00
Chas. W. Lawrence	Clerk to Comptroller	do			3,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Wakeman H. Dikeman	Stock Clerk	Comptroller			$3,000 00
Wm. H. Field	Auditor	do			2,500 00
Michael Mehan	First Assistant Auditor	do			1,500 00
Robt. Sutherland	Second do	do			1,000 00
Henry P. Bostwick	General Book-keeper	do			3,000 00
D. Phœnix Smith	First Assistant Book-keeper	do			2 000 00
S Bull Williams	Second do	do			2,000 00
Wm. Seebach	Third do	do			2,000 00
Henry J. Storrs	General Clerk	do			2,000 00
Philip Furlong	Messenger	do			1,500 00
George S. Byrne	do	do			1,500 00
Patrick Feeney	do	do			1,500 00
John Mullally	do	do			1,500 00
Auditing Bureau.					
William A. Herring	Auditor of Accounts	do			5,000 00
Henry Snyder	First Assistant Auditor	do			4,000 00
Dennis O'Donoghue	Second do do	do			2,500 00
Jacob Seebacher	General Clerk	do			2,000 00
Charles Van Holland	do	do			1,500 00
Orlando P. Smith	do	do			2,000 00
Henry M. Garvin	do	do			1,500 00
Owen Donohoe	Messenger	do			1,500 00
Bureau of Clerk of Arrears.					
John Houghtaling	Clerk of Arrears	do			3,000 00
James Gumbleton	First Assistant Clerk	do			2,000 00
John O'Brien	Second do do	do			2,000 00

William J. Malone	Third do do	do				1,500 00
William Gage	Fourth do do	do				1,500 00
Henry White	Fifth do do	do				1,500 00
William Monk	Redemption Clerk	do				1,800 00
William Fennell	Messenger	do				1,500 00
Matthew Jordon	General Clerk	do				1,500 00
Bureau of County Affairs.						
James Watson	County Auditor	do				5,000 00
Artemus S. Cady	Chief Clerk	do				3 000 00
S. C. Lynes, Jr	Book-keeper	do				3,000 00
William Jarvis	Assistant Book-keeper	do				1,000 00
Michael J. Moloney	Assistant Clerk	do				1,200 00
Edwin R. Barnes	Additional Clerk	do				1,000 00
Daniel Scully	do do	do				1,000 00
Daniel Mooney	Messenger	do				1,000 00
Bureau of Collection of City Revenue.						
William L. Loew	Collector	do		Fees.	about	5,000 00
William W. Burnham	Clerk	do				2,000 00
Superintendent of Market Rents.						
Robert J. Brown	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
John Pickford, Jr	Deputy Collector	do				1,800 00
Charles A Brown	do do	do				1,800 00
Thomas Connor	do do	do				1,800 00
Lawrence O'Brien	do do	do				1,800 00
Joseph Murphy	do do	do				1,800 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
George Green	Deputy Collector	Comptroller			$1,500 00
James Carty	do do	do			1,500 00
J. Wesley Hunt	do do	do			1,500 00
Richard Geraghty	do do	do			1,500 00
James Donohue	General Clerk	do			1,200 00
Martin J. Keese	Messenger	do			1,500 00
Peter Rush	Superintendent of Cleaning Markets	do			1,500 00
Bureau of Taxes.					
John Murphy	Receiver	do			4,000 00
John P. Hone	Deputy Receiver	do			2,500 00
M. Van Buren	Clerk to Deputy	do			1,200 00
Alfred Vredenburgh	First Clerk to Receiver	do			2,000 00
James A. Carolin	Second do	do			1,200 00
Daniel C. Pentz	Third do	do			1,200 00
James J. Burke	Fourth do	do			1,200 00
E. K. Collins	Fifth do	do			1,200 00
John M. Fox	Sixth do	do			1,200 00
Peter Fargis	Messenger	do			1,500 00
William H Dongan	Assistant Messenger	do			900 00
Thomas J. Riddeu	do do	do			800 00
William Day	do do	do			800 00
Bureau of Licenses.					
James Irving	Registrar	do			2,500 00
Bureau of Deposit and Disbursement.					
Daniel Devlin	City Chamberlain and County Treasurer	Mayor and Board of Aldermen			10,000 00

H A. Irvington	First Clerk to	do	City Chamberlain		3,000 00
John Corrigan	Second do	do	do		2,400 00
William B. Rockwell	City Paymaster and Clerk to County Treasurer		Comptroller		3,000 00
Bureau of Markets.					
John Eagan	Superintendent		do		2,000 00
Owen F. Gray	Clerk to Superintendent		do		1,500 00
John Cox	Clerk Washington Market		do		1,500 00
Edward Fitzpatrick	Deputy Clerk do		do		1,000 00
Henry Arcularius, Jr	Clerk West Washington Market		do		1,500 00
Peter Farrell	Deputy Clerk do	do	do		1,000 00
James Sullivan	Clerk Fulton Market		do		1,000 00
William H. Bolton	Deputy Clerk do		do		1,000 00
Daniel Murphy	Clerk, Catharine Market		do		1,000 00
Henry S. La Rue	do Essex	do	do		1,000 00
John Fallon	do Union	do	do		1,000 00
Wm. H. Roome	do Jefferson	do	do		1,000 00
Henry Marshall	do Tompkins	do	do		1,000 00
Wm. McKay	do Clinton	do	do		1,000 00
Patrick T. Carney	do Franklin	do	do		1,000 00
Patrick Collins	do Centre	do	do		1,000 00
Charles McCarthy	do Gouverneur	do	do		1,000 00
Sweepers			$50 per month		
Cartmen				$4 00	
Street Department.					
Charles G Cornell	Street Commissioner		Mayor and Board of Aldermen		7,500 00
Wm. M. Tweed	Deputy Street Commissioner		Street Commissioner		7,500 00
Robert H. Clifford	Chief Clerk		do		4,000 00
Peter K. Knapp	Contract Clerk		do		3,000 00
John Lynes	Deputy Contract Clerk		do		2,500 00
Charles T. McClenachan	First Book keeper		do		3,000 00
Frederick C. Wagner	Second do		do		2,500 00
Otto Sackersdorf	Map Clerk		do		2,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Hiram M. Ryers	First General Clerk to Street Commissioner	Street Commissioner			$3,000 00
Wilson Small	Second do do	do			2,500 00
Ambrose S. Cassidy	Third do do	do			2,000 00
Frederick J. Byrne	Fourth do do	do			1,800 00
James H. Biglin	Fifth do do	do			1,800 00
Michael Carey	Messenger	do			1,500 00
Arthur B. Devlin	First Assistant Messenger	do			1,200 00
Francis A. Leggett	Second do	do			1,200 00
Four Inspectors of Incumbrances		do		each	1,500 00
Isaac Williams	Regulator Public Clocks	do			800 00
Bureau of Street Improvements.					
James Hayes	Superintendent	do			4,000 00
Clement A. Loomis	First Clerk to Superintendent	do			2,000 00
Francis Kinney	Second do do	do			1,800 00
Alexander V. Davidson	Third do do	do			1,500 00
Geo. W. Tyson	Fourth do do	do			1,500 00
John Donohue	Inspector of Sidewalks	do			1,800 00
Bureau of Repairs and Supplies					
James L. Miller	Superintendent	do			3,000 00
John Scott	Assistant Superintendent	do			1,750 00
Chas. A Denike	First Clerk do	do			1,800 00
James J. Hearey	Second do do	do			1,200 00
Two Inspectors of Small Repairs				each	1,800 00
Bureau of Deputy Superintendent of Repairs and Supplies.					
Charles Boice	Deputy Superintendent	do			3,000 00
Thomas J. Creamer	First Clerk to Deputy Superintendent	do			1,800 00

James Graham	Second Clerk do do	do				1,600 00
John J. Dymond	Third do do do	do				1,500 00
Geo. W. Roome	Keeper of the City Hall	do				2,000 00
Bureau of Wharves.						
Robert Earl	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
do	Allowed for horse and wagon					250 00
George B. Church	Clerk	do				1,800 00
Owen Keenan	Foreman	do				1,250 00
Bureau of Roads.						
Isaac Edwards	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
John Kennedy	Clerk	do				1,800 00
Bureau of Lands and Places.						
Alexander Ward	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
do	Allowed for horse and wagon					250 00
John T. Kelly	Clerk to Superintendent	do				1,800 00
John H. Brady	Foreman	do				2,000 00
Twenty Keepers of Parks		do	each $81 per month			
Bureau of Lamps and Gas.						
Wm. H. Charlock	Superintendent	do				3,000 00
Stephen McCormick	Clerk to Superintendent	do				1,800 00
One Inspector of Oil		do			$2 00	
Six Inspector of Lamps		do		each	3 00	
Bureau of Collection of Assessments.						
Thomas E. Smith	Collector	do		Fees		
Henry Smith	Deputy Collector	do		do		

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Amazial D. Barber	Deputy Collector	Street Commissioner	Fees.		
John Fox	do	do	do		
Henry B. Venn	do	do	do		
Croton Aqueduct Department.					
Thomas Stephens	President	Mayor and Board of Aldermen			$5,000 00
Robert L. Darragh	Assistant Commissioner	do do			5,000 00
Alfred W. Craven	Chief Engineer	do do			7,500 00
Benj. S. Church	Assistant Engineer	Croton Aqueduct Board			1,440 00
Henry L. Robertson	Chief Clerk to Board	do do			3,000 00
Alex F. Dodge	Contract Clerk	do do			2,500 00
John J. Conklin	Messenger	do do			1,000 00
Jacob H. Conklin	Messenger to Engineers	do do			900 00
Bureau of Water Rents.					
William H. King	Registrar	do do			3,500 00
William C. Rhodes	Assistant Registrar	do do			2,000 00
Gilbert H. White	Chief Clerk	do do			2,500 00
Geo. H. E. Lynch	First Clerk	do do			1,800 00
S. V. Moody	Second Clerk	do do			1,800 00
J. E. Howard	Third Clerk	do do			1,800 00
Daniel Strain	Fourth Clerk	do do			1,500 00
William B. Parson	Fifth Clerk	do do			1,500 00
Thomas Gilroy	Sixth Clerk	do do			1,250 00
Maurice Daley	Seventh Clerk	do do			1,250 00

Bureau of Pipes, Sewers, and Drains.						
Aaron B. Rollins	Water Purveyor	do	do			3,500 00
John Murdoch	First Clerk to Water Purveyor	do	do			1,800 00
John Sigerson	Second do do	do	do			1,500 00
William Walsh	Sewer Permit Clerk	do	do			1,500 00
Harry Howard	Inspector of Vaults and Areas	do	do			1,500 00
Inspectors on Sewers		do	do			
do on Pavements		do	do		$4 00	
Water Police, 24 men		do	do		2 00	
Daniel Adamson	Superintendent Croton Dam	do	do		3 00	
James Scott	do Sing Sing	do	do			900 00
Barney See	do Tarrytown	do	do			800 00
James Bremner	do Dobbs' Ferry	do	do			800 00
James Berwick	do Yonkers	do	do			800 00
John L. Berrien	do Fordham	do	do			800 00
C. B. Bizzien	do High Bridge	do	do			800 00
Ralph Ellis	do Receiving Reservoir	do	do			950 00
Thomas Stephens	Accountant	do	do			700 00
Benj. G. Roe	Superintendent Distributing Reservoir	do	do			950 00
Almshouse Department.						
James Bowen	President	Comptroller				5,000 00
James B. Nicholson	Secretary	do				5,000 00
Owen W. Brennan	Commissioner	do				5,000 00
Isaac Bell	do	do				5,000 00
A. Oakey Hall	Attorney	Commissioners				2,000 00
Office of Commissioners.						
Joshua Phillips	Clerk to Commissioners	Commissioners				2,100 00
George B. Gilbert	Clerk	do				2,000 00
Samuel R. Spelman	Supply Clerk	do				2,100 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Almshouse.					
James Owens	Warden	Commissioners			$1,750 00
Thomas J. Marshall	Clerk	do			1,000 00
Elijah T. Simpson	Engineer	do			1,000 00
Father Duvanquet	Chaplain	do			750 00
B. E. F. Mullen	Keeper	do			650 00
Eliza Heaton	Matron	do			120 00
Catherine Eustace	do	do			450 00
Mary J. Mullen	do	do			500 00
Anna Williams	Nurse	do			90 00
Ann Stafford	do	do			96 00
Anton Rumpf	Gardener	do			144 00
Ann Hutton	Nurse	do			120 00
Catherine Maples	do	do			120 00
Sarah Hanlon	do	do			120 00
Mary Loug	do	do			120 00
Storehouse.					
John E. Flagler	Storekeeper	do			1,500 00
Bakery.					
Alfred Chancellor	Baker	do			1,250 00
Bellevue Hospital.					
John H. Manahan	Warden	do			1,750 00
John Conway	Engineer	do			1,100 00

John Frey	Apothecary	do		1,400 00
Patrick Campbell	Clerk	do		1,000 00
Emma Riddle	Matron	do		500 00
Susan L. Corwin	Assistant Matron	do		450 00
H. Smith	House Physician	do		416 00
C. H. Ludlam	do	do		416 00
G. Gamble	do	do		416 00
S. Amabell	do	do		416 00
—— Howe	Assistant House Physician	do		416 00
W. Fisher	do do	do		416 00
F. D. Bradford	do do	do		416 00
J. Burnet	do do	do		416 00
W. W. Johnson	House Surgeon	do		416 00
H. L. Smith	do	do		416 00
J. C. de Verona	do	do		416 00
R. V. Pell	Assistant House Surgeon	do		416 00
N. Wescott	do do	do		416 00
D. M. Corey	do do	do		416 00
Edward Merritt	Night Watch	do		700 00
Silas Pearsall	Gate-keeper	do		450 00
John O'Brien	Keeper	do		350 00
1 Cartman		do		180 00
1 Fireman, 4 Night Watch		do	each	120 00
1 Teacher, 4 do		do	"	96 00
19 Orderlies		do	"	168 00
17 Nurses		do	"	120 00
34 Helpers		do	"	60 00
3 do		do	"	96 00
6 do		do	"	30 00
Charles Beruff	First Assistant Apothecary	do		400 00
M. B. Wooden	Second do do	do		150 00
Mrs. Pearsall	Assistant Gate-keeper	do		300 00
City Cemetery.				
William O. Webb	Superintendent	do		1,200 00
Sarah E. Gilmore	Housekeeper	do		240 00
Hiram Diltz	Keeper	do		900 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
City Prisons.					
James E Coulter	Warden	Commissioners			$1,750 00
James Finley	Clerk	do			1,200 00
Abbott Holgeman	Physician	do			8 0 00
John Simmons	Assistant Physician	do			600 00
Robert Cunningham	Record Clerk	do			1,000 00
Thomas Sullivan	Deputy	do			900 00
John Orr	do	do			900 00
Alonzo Cady	do	do			900 00
Thomas Mullan	do	do			900 00
Artemus Kendall	do	do			900 00
Nicholas Maher	do	do			900 00
Mark Finley	do	do			900 00
William F. Long	do	do			900 00
George Grundy	do	do			900 00
George G. Cadmus	do	do			900 00
Flora Foster	Matron	do			650 00
Anna J. French	Assistant Matron	do			450 00
Lavinia Phelps	do	do			450 00
Second District Prison.					
Henry E. Willes	Keeper	do			900 00
Abraham Clearman	Deputy	do			900 00
Third District Prison.					
Matthew Daly	Keeper	do			900 00
Peter Crosby	Deputy	do			900 00

Fourth District Prison.					
Joseph G. Doxey	Keeper	do			900 00
Samuel P. Atkinson	Night Watch	do			400 00
Steamboat.					
Stephen Erwen	Captain	Commissioners			1,000 00
Smith Tuttle	Pilot	do			1,000 00
Leonard C. Stewart	Engineer	do			1,000 00
Charles Layman	Fireman	do			480 00
William Hadley	Dock-keeper	do			500 00
Charity Hospital.					
B. B. Sibell	Warden	do			1,750 00
F. A. Castle	Assistant Physician	do			416 00
W. C. Gouinlock	do	do			416 00
P. R. Inches	do	do			416 00
E. Macomb	do	do			416 00
J. O. Dwyer	do	do			416 00
D. W. Searle	do	do			416 00
R. L. Sykes	do	do			416 00
W. O. Taylor	do	do			416 00
L. M. Yale	do	do			416 00
W. O. Clothear	Apothecary	do			1,050 00
James Smith	Assistant Apothecary	do			250 00
Mrs. Dunphy	Matron	do			500 00
William Scully	Engineer	do			1,200 00
Thomas S. Brennan	Clerk	do			1,000 00
Raymond Condon	Night Watch	do			700 00
13 Orderlies		do		each	168 00
17 Nurses		do		each	120 00
1 Laundress		do		each	216 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Small-pox Hospital.					
B. A. Browne	Matron	Commissioners			$500 00
Bernard Trainor	Coxswain	do			624 00
Lunatic Asylum.					
R. L. Parsons	Resident Physician	do			1,750 00
Zetus Searle	Chaplain	do			750 00
T. H. Kellogg	Assistant Physician	do			416 00
Henry F. Patch	do	do			416 00
Bernard Gormley	Engineer	do			1,000 00
Michael Timmons	Watchman	do			500 00
John Gough	Attendant	do			425 00
Richard Reed	do	do			450 00
John Crawford	do	do			450 00
John Rohner	do	do			425 00
Peter Hughes	do	do			425 00
Patrick Donohue	do	do			425 00
William Gurnee	do	do			425 00
James McGinness	do	do			425 00
George A. Simmons	do	do			425 00
James E. Scott	Gardener	do			272 00
John Conway	Cook	do			272 00
Mary Goodwin	Matron	do			600 00
23 Attendants		do		each.	192 00
John M. Gilfillan	Clerk	do			1,000 00

Out door Poor Department.						
George Kellock	Superintendent	do				2,500 00
Henry W. Boswell	Clerk	do				1,100 00
James W. Smyth	do	do				1,100 00
James A Rodrique	do	do				1,000 00
John McGrath	Visitor	do				1,100 00
James Quackenbush	do	do				1,100 00
Andrew Bleakley	do	do				1,100 00
John Mullane	Hearse-driver	do				800 00
Michael Meehan	do	do				600 00
Daniel Mullane	Assistant Hearse-driver	do				800 00
14 Visitors and Keepers of Coal Yard	Temporarily employed during Jan., Feb., and March, at the rate of $800 per annum.	do				
Thomas McGarry	Messenger	do				240 00
Penitentiary.						
Joseph Keen	Warden	do				1,750 00
Robert McGee	Keeper	do				900 00
Philip E. Brown	do	do				900 00
Edward Reilly	do	do				900 00
James Mahoney	do	do				900 00
Isaac Hampton	do	do				900 00
Samuel Ruth	do	do				900 00
John E. Manin	do	do				900 00
Edward W. Mooney	do	do				900 00
Henry Waring	do	do				900 00
James Silvey	do	do				900 00
James Douglass	do	do				900 00
Lawrence Dunphy	do	do				900 00
Edward Burdsall	do	do				900 00
T. C. Shadbolt	do	do				900 00
Ella I. Halliwell	... on	do				500 00
Edward I. Atkinson	...lerk	do				1,600 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Randall's Island.					
William H. Stephens	Warden	Commissioners			$1,750 00
Henry N. Whittelsey	Resident Physician	do			1,500 00
Henry D. Joy	Assistant do	do			364 00
R. J. Southworth	do do	do			364 00
John Coman	Clerk	do			1,000 00
Henry Kanske	Assistant Clerk	do			400 00
Platt J. Arthur	Farmer	do			900 00
Henry Miner	Coxswain	do			750 00
Rufus Ripley	Keeper	do			750 00
Alex. McLain	Engineer	do			1,000 00
Jane Ley	Matron	do			550 00
Leah E. Strang	Assistant Matron	do			450 00
Ellen H. Barnete	do	do			450 00
Charlotte Bottner	do	do			450 00
Edith L. Cox	do	do			340 00
Mary Strong	do	do			470 00
Bridget A. Byron	do	do			470 00
Paul Mitchell	Watchman	do			700 00
1 Nurse		do			350 00
1 Nurse		do			250 00
11 Nurses		do			120 00
3 Nurses		do			144 00
17 Nurses		do		each	72 00
29 Helpers		do		each	60 00
Workhouse.					
John Fitch	Superintendent	do			1,750 00
Charles W. Smyth	Clerk	do			1,000 00

Patrick Golden	Engineer	do			1,000 00
James Dunn	Keeper	do			900 00
James Noonan	do	do			900 00
Fenton Phelan	do	do			900 00
James Donnelly	do	do			900 00
Thomas Kelly	do	do			900 00
James V. Le Roy	do	do			900 00
Joseph Knox	do	do			900 00
Thomas Raywood	do	do			900 00
John Riley	Coxswain	do			900 00
Bridget Dunn	Matron	do			216 00
*Mary Hallinan	do	do			500 00

Law Department.

Richard O'Gorman	Counsel to the Corporation	The People			3,000 00
do	By virtue of Act of April 1, 1854				5,500 00
do	Allowed for clerk hire				3,000 00
do	Legal Adviser, Board of Supervisors	Board of Supervisors			2,000 00
Martin T. McMahon	Corporation Attorney	Counsel			5,000 00
Gratz Nathan	First Clerk to Attorney	Corporation Attorney			5,000 00
Wm. E. Rodgers	Second do do	do do			1,500 00
John Callahan	Third do do	do do			1,000 00
Bureau of Public Administrator.					
Henry E Davies, Jr	Public Administrator	Corporation Counsel			5,000 00
John Y. Savage	Special Agent to Public Administrator	do do			2,000 00
Wm. H. McCarthy	Messenger to do	do do			1,000 00
Police Courts.					
Jos. Dowling	Justice, First District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Edward Hogan	do do do	do			5,000 00
W. J. A. McGrath	Police Justices' Clerk to 1st Dist. Police Court	Justice			3,000 00
Charles H. Hall	do do do do	do			3,000 00
George Pearson	Police Court do do do	do			2,500 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Thomas J. Jourdan	Police Court Clerk to 1st Dist. Police Court.	Justice			$2,500 00
Isaac P. Wilkins	do do do do	do			2,500 00
Hugh O'Rourke	Index Clerk to do do do	do			800 00
William Dodge	Justice, Second District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Thomas A. Ledwith	do do do	do			5,000 00
James O'Neill	Police Justices' Clerk to 2d Dist. Police Court.	Justice			3,000 00
Richard Flanagan	do do do do	do			3,000 00
Thomas W. Pittman	Police Court do do do	do			2,500 00
Richard Dougherty	do do do do	do			2,500 00
William H. Mansfield	Justice, Third District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Ed. J. Shandley	do do do	do			5,000 00
Samuel T. Webster	Police Justices' Clerk to 3d Dist. Police Court.	Justice			3,000 00
James Steers	do do do do	do			3,000 00
John P. Gaw	Police Court do do do	do			2,500 00
Michael Shandley	do do do do	do			2,500 00
Richard Kelly	Justice, Fourth District Police Court	The People			5,000 00
Michael Connolly	do do do	do			5,000 00
Thomas W. Murray	Police Justices' Clerk to 4th Dist. Police Court.	Justice			3,000 00
John Linden	do do do do	do			3,000 00
James M. Byrne	Police Court Clerk do do	do			2,500 00
Robert H. Johnston	Chief Clerk to Board of Police Justices	Police Justices			1,000 00
Justices' Courts.					
Dennis Quinn	Justice, First District Ward Court	The People			5,000 00
Thos. Kivlin	do Second do do	do			5,000 00
Wm. E. Smith	do Third do do	do			5,000 00
Moses D. Gale	do Fourth do do	do			5,000 00
Fred. E. Loew	do Fifth do do	do			5,000 00
Geo C. Barrett	do Sixth do do	do			5,000 00
John A. Stemler	do Seventh do do	do			5,000 00
Wm. H. Bull	do Eighth do do	do			5,000 00

——— ———	Clerk, First District Ward Court	Board of Supervisors	3,000 00
Daniel M. O'Brien	do Second do do	do do	3,000 00
Andrew J. Campbell	do Third do do	do do	3,000 00
Wm. A. Smalley	do Fourth do do	do do	3,000 00
Elijah F. Purdy, Jr	do Fifth do do	do do	3,000 00
Wm. C. O'Brien	do Sixth do do	do do	3,000 00
Michael McCann	do Seventh do do	do do	3,000 00
Jno. V. Gridley	do Eighth do do	do do	3,000 00
Sixteen Attendants		Justices	16,000 00
Eight Interpreters		do	6,400 00
County Officers.			
Board of Supervisors.			
Joseph B. Young	Clerk	Board of Supervisors	5,000 00
Reeves E. Selmes	Deputy Clerk	do do	4,000 00
E. A. Woodward	Assistant do	do do	3,800 00
Eugene Durnin	Sergeant-at-Arms	do do	1,400 00
Office of Clerk of Board of Education.			
Thomas Boese	Clerk Board of Education	Board of Education	5,000 00
Myron Finch	Deputy Clerk	do do	3,125 00
John Davenport	Auditor	do do	3,125 00
E. D. Howland	Assistant Auditor	do do	2,000 00
John G. White	Bill Clerk	do do	1,500 00
Thomas T. Bennett	Recording Clerk	do do	1,875 00
Edward E. Van Saun	Assistant Clerk	do do	587 50
Henry C. Boyd	Depository do	do do	2,125 00
Charles H. Gilbert	Assistant do	do do	1,625 00
Edwin Coe	do do	do do	1,625 00
John Killalee	Porter	do do	1,200 00
Edward Higgins	Janitor	do do	1,187 50
Samuel S. Randall	City Superintendent of Schools	do do	4,062 50
ary Kiddle	Asst. do do	do do	3,437 50

NAMES.	OFFICERS.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
William Jones, Jr	Asst. Superintendent of Schools	Board of Education			$2,600 00
Samuel W. Seton	do do do	do do			1,000 00
Norman A. Calkins	do do do	do do			2,600 00
James W. Miller	Clerk do do	do do			1,375 00
William P. Bogert	do do do	do do			1,200 00
John Dunham	Engineer	do do			2,500 00
John E. White	Inspector of Fuel	do do			1,500 00
Amnon Macvey	Superintendent of School Buildings	do do			3,125 00
Courts.					
Supreme Court.					
Daniel P. Ingraham	Justice Supreme Court	Allowed $2,500 by the State, and $8 per day for services out of the county.	The People		3,500 00
William H. Leonard	do do		do		3,500 00
Geo. G. Barnard	do do		do		3,500 00
Thomas W. Clerke	do do		do		3,500 00
Josiah Sutherland	do do		do		3,500 00
Superior Court.					
Anthony L. Robertson	Chief Justice Superior Court		do		7,000 00
Cladius L. Monell	Associate do do		do		7,000 00
John M. Barbour	do do do		do		7,000 00
Samuel B. Garvin	do do do		do		7,000 00
John H. McCunn	do do do		do		7,000 00
Samuel Jones	do do do		do		7,000 00
Court of Common Pleas.					
Charles P. Daly	First Judge Common Pleas		do		7,000 00

John R. Brady	Associate Judge	do	do		7,000 00
Albert Cardozo	do	do	do		7,000 00
Marine Court.					
Michael C Gross	Justice Marine Court		do		6,000 00
Henry Alker	do	do	do		6,000 00
Edmund L. Hearne	do	do	do		6,000 00
Lawrence Clancy	Clerk	do	Board of Supervisors		3,000 00
Michael J. Cody	Deputy Clerk	do	do	do	2,000 00
Chas. D. Birdseye	Assistant Clerk		Clerk		1,800 00
Chas. N. Wheelwright	do	do	do		1,200 00
District Attorney.					
A. Oakey Hall	District Attorney		The People		7,000 00
Robt. C. Hutchings	Assistant District Attorney		District Attorney		3,500 00
G. S. Bedford, Jr	do	do	do	do	3,500 00
Jesse O. Vanderpoel	do	do	do	do	2,000 00
John White	First Clerk		do	do	1,500 00
William M. Tweed, Jr	Recognizance Clerk		do	do	1,500 00
John McKechnie	Entry	do	do	do	1,200 00
Geo. W. Blunt, Jr	Court	do	do	do	1,200 00
Jno. D. Spader	Grand Jury	do	do	do	1,000 00
Jno. Brady	Messenger		do	do	1,000 00
Manus McNulty	Assistant Messenger		do	do	800 00
7 Subpœna Clerks			do	do	each $1,200 8,400 00
Court of Sessions.					
Henry Vandervoort	Clerk Court of Sessions		Court of Sessions		2,500 00
do	Allowed for Clerk hire				1,500 00
John Sparks	Deputy Clerk Court of Sessions		do	do	3,000 00
John McClusky	Clerk to City Judge		City Judge		1,000 00
Joseph Carlisle	Messenger		do		1,000 00
Edward Rester	do		do		1,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
D. P. Ingraham, Jr	Clerk to Recorder	Recorder			1,000 00
C. H. Van Brunt	do do	do			1,000 00
Richard Tweed	do do	do			1,000 00
Office Boys	Messengers	do			520 00
William Anderson	Reporter Court of Sessions	Board of Supervisors			2,500 00
Peter Thompson	do do Special Sessions	do do			1,500 00
Court of Special Sessions.					
Robert H. Johnston	Clerk of Special Sessions	Court of Special Sessions			3,000 00
Peter L. Fierty	Deputy do do	do do			2,500 00
Interpreters.					
Louis Kazinski	Interpreter Court of Sessions	Board of Supervisors			2,000 00
Henry Bick	do First District Police Court	Court			750 00
B. Adolph Schleischer	do Second do do	do			750 00
David Meyer	do Third do do	do			750 00
George F. C. Dohrenwend	do Fourth do do	do			750 00
Francis Kraft	do Court of Special Sessions	Board of Supervisors			2,000 00
Francis Geomond	do First District Civil Court	do do			800 00
James Levy	do Second do do	do do			800 00
Charles King	do Third do do	do do			800 00
Jacob A. Hatzel	do Fourth do do	do do			800 00
Ernst Semon	do Fifth do do	do do			800 00
Alexander Jeffreys	do Sixth do do	do do			800 00
—— ——	do Seventh do do	do do			
—— ——	do Eighth do do	do do			

Theo. Juncke	Assistant Naturaliz'n Clerk to Superior Court,	do do			1,250 00
C. F. Wilbour	Stenographer Superior Court	Judges			2 500 00
A. F. Warburton	do do	do			2,500 00
John J. Cummin	do do	do			2,500 00
George H. Stout	do do	do			2,500 00
Edward H. Underhill	do Supreme Court	do			2,500 00
Charles B. Collar	do do	do			2,500 00
James L. Crosby	do do	do			2,500 00
Wm. S. Yard	do do	do			2,500 00
Robert Macklin	do do	do			2,500 00
Jos. L. Blundell	do Court of Common Pleas	do			2,500 00
Patrick H. Carey	do do do	do			2,500 00
William Anderson	do Court of Oyer and Terminer	do			2,500 00
County Clerk's Office.					
William C. Conner	County Clerk	The People			3,000 00
Joseph H. Toone	Deputy County Clerk	County Clerk			2,500 00
Henry A. Gumbleton	Assistant Deputy County Clerk	do			1,500 00
Edward H. V. Kent	Equity Clerk	do			1,200 00
Horatio P Carr	Cerk Supreme Court at Law	do			1,000 00
John B. McKean	Clerk, Circuit, Part 1	do			1,200 00
Daniel W. Clarke	Clerk General Term	do			1,200 00
William Wood	Clerk Special Term	do			1,200 00
John Cox	Clerk, Circuit, Part 2	do			1,200 00
Thomas O'Callaghan	do do Part 3	do			1,200 00
James C. Burnham	Book keeper	do			1,000 00
Denis Burns	Docket Clerk	do			1,000 00
Patrick McGrane	Recording Clerk	do			1,000 00
Richard C. Beamish	Clerk in Chambers	do			1,200 00
James Keese	Recording Clerk	do			750 00
John Martin	do do	do			750 00
Thomas J. Hinch	do do	do			1,000 00
Joseph Wood	do do	do			1,000 00
M. Plum	do do	do			1,000 00
F. Root	Clerk in Chancery	do			1,000 00
liam Drew	Recording Clerk	do			500 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Roger Dowling	Recording Clerk	County Clerk			$500 00
Frederick Anderson	do do	do			800 00
H. O'Rourke	do do	do			750 00
G Weeks	do do	do			300 00
Gilbert Fowler	do do	do			600 00
Wm. McKemmey	do do	do			800 00
J. T. Brown	Assistant Docket Clerk	do			600 00
Jonas Chandler	Messenger	do			600 00
Office of Clerk of Court of Common Pleas.					
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr	Clerk of Court of Common Pleas	Court			3,000 00
Thomas H. Landon	Deputy Clerk	Clerk to Court			1,875 00
Alonzo Borse	Clerk to General Term	do			1,250 00
F. V. Kennedy	Clerk to Trial Term, Part 1	do			1,250 00
Henry Mo.ford	do do Part 2	do			1,250 00
Richard S. Cumming	Clerk at Special Term	do			1,250 00
John Brown	Naturalization Clerk	do			1,500 00
W. P. Richardson	Docket and Registry Clerk	do			1,250 00
B. J. Malone	Recording Clerk	do			1,250 00
Isaiah Keyser	do do	do			1,250 00
James C. Hays	Clerk at Chambers	do			1,250 00
Register's Office.					
John McCool	Register	The People	Fees		
Lewis H. Watts	Deputy Register	Register	"		
Clerks		do	"		

Surrogate's Office.

Gideon J. Tucker	Surrogate	The People			6,500 00
Wm. B. Aitken	Chief Clerk	Surrogate			2,500 00
Jeremiah B. Aitken	Probate Clerk	do			1,000 00
John J. Cornell	Clerk to Court	do			1,2.0 00
Geo. H. Harrison	Administration Clerk	do			850 00
Wm. H. Douglass	Recording do	do			1,200 00
Wm. G. Waller	do do	do			1,200 00
Peter V. Burtsell	do do	do			1,0.0 00
Hugh Brady	do do	do			1,00? 00
Edward Tucker	do do	do			1,000 00
Wm. Smith	General Clerk	do			1,200 00
George Mellen	Messenger	do			800 00
Anthony Eickoff	Translator of Records	do			2,5.0 00
Jas. E. Munson	Stenographer	do			3,000 00

Tax Commissioners.

Amor J. Williamson	Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments	Comptroller			3,500 00
Jonathan W. Allen	do do	do			3,500 00
Josiah W. Brown	do do	do			3,500 00
Wm. T. Black	Surveyor	Commissioners of Taxes and Ass'ts			3,000 00
James Dennis	Deputy Tax Commissioner	do do			2,000 00
Wm. P. Powers	do do	do do			2,000 00
Charles H. Yallalee	do do	do do			2,000 00
Wm. Drummond	do do	do do			2,000 00
Theodore P. Kelly	do do	do do			2,000 00
David W. Allen	do do	do do			2,0.0 00
Thomas Outwater	do do	do do			2,000 00
Richard Mott	do do	do do			2,000 00
Conrad Swackhammer	do do	do do			2,000 00
S. T. McKinney	do do	do do			2,000 00
Samuel Blauvelt	do do	do do			2,0 0 00
Allan Cooper	Clerk to Tax Commissioners	do do			1,200 00
Alexander Bain	do do	do do			1,200 00
Alonzo Bliss	do do	do do			1,200 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	AMOUNT.
E. J. Cadwell	Clerk to Tax Commissioners	Commissioners of Taxes and Ass'ts			$1,200 00
James Anderson	do do	do do			1,200 00
Henry Morgan	do do	do do			1,200 00
Chillis D. Swain	do do	do do			1,200 00
Charles S. Polhamus	do do	do do			1,200 00
Charles A. Burns	do do	do do			1,000 00
Luke Clark	do do	do do			1,200 00
Nathaniel S. Husted	do do	do do			1,000 00
Richard G. Newkirk	do do	do do			1,000 00
Andrew Bleakley, Jr	do do	do do			1,000 00
Thomas Mulligan	do do	do do			1,000 00
John S. Wye	do do	do do			1,000 00
Thomas Carroll	do do	do do			1,000 00
James Ramsay	do do	do do			1,000 00
W. S. Willeston	do do	do do			1,000 00
Board of Assessors.					
Jacob F. Oakley	Assessor	do do			2,000 00
Daniel D. Conover	do	do do			2,000 00
Isaac O. Hunt	do	do do			2,000 00
William H. De Camp	Clerk to Board of Assessors	do do			1,000 00
Office Clerk Superior Ct.					
George E. Baldwin	Clerk	Justices Superior Court			3,000 00
J. S. Meeks	Deputy Clerk	Clerk Superior Court			2,500 00
Jesse Oakley	Clerk in Equity	do do			1,500 00
Owen W. Westlake	General Term Clerk	do do			1,500 00
Thomas E. Bennett	Special Term Clerk	do do			1,250 00

Owen McNierny	General Office Clerk	do	do			1,125 00
John W Bennett	Docket Clerk	do	do			1,125 00
Nathan D Spencer	Clerk, Part I. Trial Term	do	do			1,500 00
William Haviland	Clerk, Part II Trial Term	do	do			1,500 00
Sylvester E. Nolan	Clerk at Chambers	do	do			1,500 00
Henry J. Morton	Recording Clerk	do	do			1,500 00
James Waring	Copying do	do	do			1,250 00
Edward B. Heath	Assistant Naturalization Clerk	do	do			1,250 00
Commissioner of Jurors.						
Douglas Taylor	Commissioner of Jurors	Board of Supervisors and Judges of Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas.				3,500 00
Four Assistants		Commissioner				4,750 00
Harlem Bridge.						
John Munsen	Keeper	Mayor				700 00
Harlem Bridge (New.)						
George R. Jackson	Commissioner	Legislature			3 00	
Wm. H. Webb	"	do			3 00	
Geo. W. Quintard	"	do			3 00	
A. H. Lockwood	" (Westchester Co.)	do			3 00	
Wm. H. Robertson	" do	do			3 00	
McComb's Dam Bridge						
W. H. Florence, Keeper	Keeper	Commissioners				700 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
County.					
R. D. Marshall	Keeper brown-stone building	Board of Supervisors			$1,000 00
John Shea	Keeper court-room, Duane street	do do		2 00	
Twenty-five Cleaners	Court-rooms and offices	do do			7,165 00
Attendants on Courts.					
Courts of Oyer and Terminer, and Supreme Courts.					
Edward Knight	Librarian	Judges			1,200 00
Henry Bertholf	Crier	do			2,500 00
John T. Skidmore	Attendant	do			1,000 00
Samuel Hepburn	do	do			1,000 00
Alfred Palmer	do	do			1,000 00
Hugh McC.be	do	do			1,000 00
James Conlan	do	do			1,000 00
John Tracey	do	do			1,000 00
Henry Evans	do	do			1,000 00
Charles Cook	do	do			1,000 00
John W. Gilchrist	do	do			1,000 00
L. O'Brien	do	do			1,000 00
Hiram S. Blunt	do	do			1,000 00
Thomas A. Bancker	do	do			1,000 00
Geo. W. Purdy	do	do			1,000 00
Richard Kimmens	do	do			1,000 00
Benjamin W. Buchanan	do	do			1,000 00
Samuel Rowland	do	do			1,000 00

Philip H. Jonas	do		do				1,000 00
R. H. Bishop	do		do				1,000 00
John H. Corning	do		do				1,000 00
Sewall A. Dodge	do		do				1,000 00
Superior Court.							
Leonard Hoffman	do		do				1,000 00
Samuel S Acker	do		do				1,000 00
Peter Doyle	do		do				1,000 00
Samuel P. Spies	do		do				1,000 00
Robert H. White	do		do				1,000 00
Thomas Ryan	do		do				1,000 00
James Masterson	do		do				1,000 00
John Reed	do		do				1,000 00
Philip Cosgroff	do		do				1,000 00
Bernard Gafney	do		do				1,000 00
James Reynolds	do		do				1,000 00
Martin Waters	do		do				1,000 00
Edward Welsh	do		do				1,000 00
Patrick Murray	do		do				1,000 00
John Ford	do		do				1,000 00
A. W. Kitchell	do		do				1,000 00
Peter Maher	do		do				1,000 00
George J. Smith	do		do				1,000 00
Joseph Morris	do		do				1,000 00
Court of Common Pleas.							
Edward A. Davin	do		do				1,000 00
Henry Harrington	do		do				1,000 00
William Cowley	do		do				1,000 00
Luke Halpin	do		do				1,000 00
Andrew Kelly	do		do				1,000 00
John Major	do		do				1,000 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Jacob A. Valentine	Attendant	Judges			$1,000 00
Theodore Hart	do	do			1,000 00
John Cooper	do	do			1,000 00
Marine Court.					
Edward B. Holly	do	do			1,000 00
Francis Vanderbeck	do	do			1,000 00
Harris Wines, Jr	do	do			1,000 00
John Lord	do	do			1,000 00
Patrick Fitzpatrick	do	do			1,000 00
John O'Brien	do	do			1,000 00
Owen Gilfeather	do	do			1,000 00
A. L. Alker	do	do			1,000 00
Jacob Van Tine	do	do			1,000 00
Patrick McGrain	do	do			1,000 00
Court of Sessions.					
John Oakford	Captain	do			1,000 00
Wm. Dougherty	Attendant	do			1,000 00
Thomas Cainsen	do	do			1,000 00
Francis Hotaling	do	do			1,000 00
Robt. Lindsay	do	do			1,000 00
John Hickey	do	do			1,000 00
Henry McCl skey	do	do			1,000 00
Bryan Reilly	do	do			1,000 00
Charles Hillyer	do	do			1,000 00

Mich. Daly	do	do			1,000 00
David Fox	do	do			1,000 00
Archibald J. Fullerton	do	do			1,000 00
Isaac Halsey	do	do			1,000 00
Cornelius Jourdan	do	do			1,000 00
Daniel Lawler	do	do			1,000 00
Michael J. McCarthy	do	do			1,000 00
Hugh Mooney	do	do			1,000 00
James Dollard	First District Civil Court	Board of Supervisors			1,000 00
Terrence Duffy	do do do	do			1,000 00
Mortimore Sullivan	Second do do	do			1,000 00
Francis Canning	do do do	do			1,000 00
Henry Dennett	Third do do	do			1,000 00
Owen Ward	do do do	do			1,000 00
Samuel S. Thorp	Fourth do do	do			1,000 00
D. G. Gale	do do do	do			1,000 00
John J. Blair	Fifth do do	do			1,000 00
Gasper J. Schmidt	do do do	do			1,000 00
Francis Lantry	Sixth do do	do			1,000 00
Dennis Leary	do do do	do			1,000 00
Wm. Anderson	Seventh do do	do			1,000 00
Patrick Anthony	do do do	do			1,000 00
2 Attendants	Eighth do do	do	$1,000	each.	2,000 00
Superintendent of Buildings.					
James M. Macgregor	Superintendent of Unsafe Buildings	Mayor and Board of Supervisors			3,500 00
Walter W. Adams	Deputy Superintendent	Superintendent			2,500 00
M. J. Farrell	Attorney	do			2,500 00
John J. Tindale	Clerk	do			1,400 00
Lewis Hopps	do	do			1,400 00
Wm. H. Class	do	do			1,400 00
James R. Mount	Messenger	do			1,300 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
J. M. Smith	Inspector	Superintendent			$1,500 00
Henry J. Armstrong	do	do			1,500 00
Geo. A. Harriott	do	do			1,500 00
Andrew Owens	do	do			1,500 00
Charles K. Hyde	do	do			1,500 00
Charles O Connor	do	do			1,500 00
T. L. West	do	do			1,500 00
John More	do	do			1,500 00
Benj. F. Bowne	do	do			1,500 00
M. N. Salmon	do	do			1,500 00
Thomas S. Gayton	do	do			1,500 00
Ira Buckman	do	do			1,500 00
Central Park.					
Andrew H. Green	Treasurer	Act of Legislature			7,500 00
8 Commissioners		do do			2,400 00
Geo. M. Van Nort	Clerk to Commission	Commissioners			3,500 00
E. P. Barker	Assistant Clerk to Commission	do			1,800 00
Wm. H. Grant	Superintending Engineer	do			3,500 00
B. F. Crane	Property Clerk	do			3,500 00
James Turnbull	Book-keeper	do			1,350 00
Police.					
Thomas C. Acton	President	Governor and Senate			5,500 00
John G. Bergen	Treasurer	do do			5,500 00
Joseph Bosworth	Commissioner	do do			5,000 00
Benjamin F. Manierre	do	do do			5,000 00
John A. Kennedy	Superintendent	Police Commissioners			7,500 00

Daniel Carpenter	Inspector	do				3,500 00
James Leonard	do	do				3,500 00
George Dilks	do	do				3,500 00
George P. Gott	Treasurer's Book-keeper	do				2,500 00
Seth Hawley	President's Secretary	do				1,500 00
George Hopcraft	Superintendent's Clerk	do				1,500 00
J. W. Bouck	Property Clerk	do				2,000 00
Horace A. Bliss	Clerk to Inspectors	do				1,500 00
D. B. Mellville	Stenographer	do				1,600 00
S. C. Hawley	Chief Clerk	do				5,000 00
D. B. Hasbrouck	First Deputy Clerk	do				2,500 00
Ira Dubois	Clerk	do				1,500 00
Humphrey Boner	do	do				1,500 00
Vincent Clark	do	do				1,500 00
Charles B. Bosworth	do	do				1,500 00
David Groesbeck	do	do				1,500 00
William McWilliamson	do	do				1,500 00
Matthew Hallenbeck	do	do				1,500 00
Tunis V. Barcalo	do	do				1,500 00
Edward Sanford	do	do				1,500 00
David Griffiths	do	do				1,500 00
James Crowley	Superintendent Telegraph	do				1,800 00
Edward Polhamus	Operator	do				1,500 00
James A. K. Duvall	do	do				1,500 00
James A. Lucas	do	do				1,500 00
William H. Corsa	do	do				1,500 00
George Flanley	do	do				1,500 00
James W. Corsa	do	do				1,500 00
Theron S. Copeland	Drill Inspector	do				800 00
Medical Staff.						
Dr. Alanson S. Jones (*President*)	Surgeon	do				2,250 00
" William Sutton (*Secretary*)	do	do				2,250 00
" James Kennedy	do	do				2,250 00
" E. H. Kimbark	do	do				2,250 00
" Alexander B. Mott	do	do				2,250 00
" Patrick W. McConnell	do	do				2,250 00
" Fessenden N. Otis	do	do				2,250 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
Dr. Lafayette Ranney	Surgeon	Police Commissioners			$2,250 00
" Jeremiah P. Blevin	do	do			2,250 00
" Robert P. Gibson	do	do			2,250 00
" James M. Andrews	do	do			2,250 00
" Martin Freleigh	do	do			2,250 00
" Christopher Kiersted	do	do			2,250 00
" A. E. M. Purdy	do	do			2,250 00
" Peter Van Beuren	do	do			2,250 00
" Sigismund Waterman	do	do			2,250 00
" George Cochran	do	do			2,250 00
" Nelson L. North	do	do			2,250 00
Jacob Warlow	Captain 1st Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
65 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Moris De Camp	Captain 2d Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
59 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
James Greer	Captain 3d Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
63 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Thomas W. Thorne	Captain 4th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00

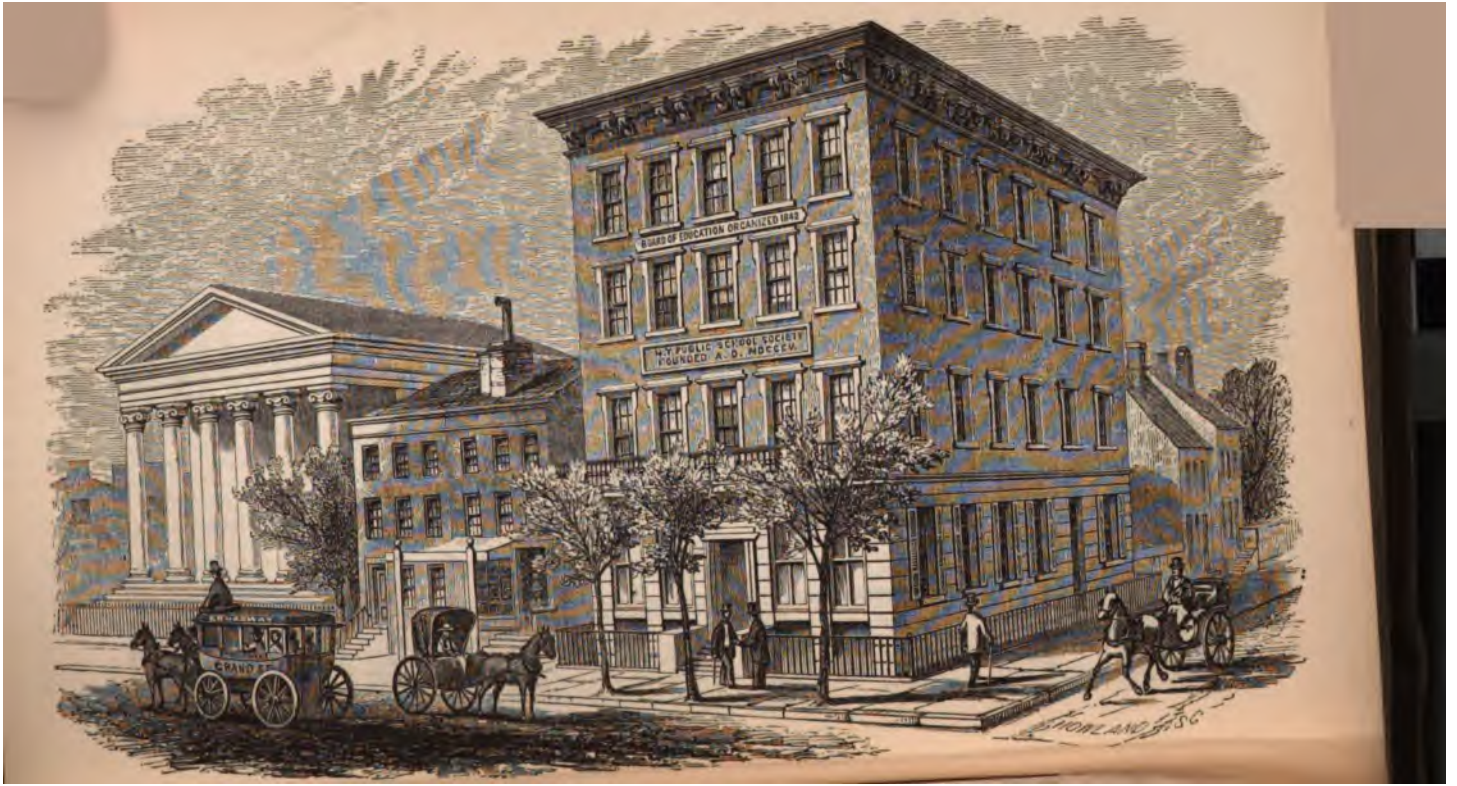
60 Patrolmen		do			1,200 00
Jeremiah Petty	Captain 5th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,2000 00
2 Doormen		do		"	2,000 00
60 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
John Jourdan	Captain 6th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
63 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
William Jameson	Captain 7th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
58 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Nathaniel R. Mills	Captain 8th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
51 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Jacob L. Sebring	Captain 9th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1 600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
52 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Thaddeus C. Davis	Captain 10th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
53 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Chares Ullman	Captain 11th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
56 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Theson R. Bennett	Captain 12th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM	ANNUAL.
2 Doormen		Police Commissioners		each	$900 00
41 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Thomas Steers	Captain 13th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
52 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
John J. Williamson	Captain 4th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
57 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Charles W. Caffrey	Captain 15th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
69 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
Henry Hedden	Captain 16th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
50 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
John J Mount	Captain 17th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
62 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
John Cameron	Captain 18th Precinct	do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
71 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00

James Todd	Captain 19th Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
48 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
Geo. W. Walling	Captain 20th Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
61 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
Monmouth B. Wilson	Captain 21st Precinct	do				2,000 00
5 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
53 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
J. C. Slott	Captain 22d Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
52 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
Henry Hutchings	Captain 23d Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
41 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
J. W. Hartt	Captain Police Steamboat	do				2,000 00
2 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
19 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
Theron T. Copeland	Captain 25th Precinct.	do				2,000 00
2 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
41 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
Charles N. Brackett	Captain 26th Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do			"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do			"	900 00
59 Patrolmen		do			"	1,200 00
John C. Helme	Captain 27th Precinct	do				2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do			each	1,600 00

NAMES.	OFFICES.	BY WHOM APPOINTED.	COMPENSATION.		
			FEES.	PER DIEM.	ANNUAL.
2 Roundsmen		Police Commissioners		each	$1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
53 Patrolmen	Captain 28th Precinct	do		"	1,200 00
John F. Dickson		do			2 000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1 600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
48 Patrolmen	Captain 29th Precinct	do		"	1,200 00
Francis C. Speight		do			2,000 00
4 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
4 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
76 Patrolmen	Captain 30th Precinct	do		"	1,200 00
John J. Ward		do			2,000 00
3 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
19 Patrolmen	Captain 31st Precinct	do		"	1,200 00
James Z. Bogert		do			2,000 00
2 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
18 Patrolmen	Captain 32d Precinct	do		"	1,200 00
Alanson S. Wilson		do			2,000 00
5 Sergeants		do		each	1,600 00
2 Roundsmen		do		"	1,200 00
2 Doormen		do		"	900 00
44 Patrolmen	Court Squad	do		"	1,200 00
4 Sergeants	Court Squad	do		"	1,600 00
32 Patrolmen	Captain Sanitary Squad	do		"	1,200 00
Bowen G. Lord		do			2,000 00
1 Sergeant		do			1,600 00

2 Roundsmen		do		each	1,200 00
48 Patrolmen		do		"	1,200 00
John S. Young	Captain Detective Squad	do			2,000 00
19 Patrolmen	Detectives	do		each	1,200 00
10 Patrolmen	Detailed	do		"	1,200 00
3 Sergeants	House of Detention	do		"	1,600 00


BOARD OF EDUCATION ORGANIZED 1842
N.Y. PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY
FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCVI.
BROADWAY
GRAND ST.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,

COMPOSED OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS, ELECTED FROM EACH WARD.

January, 1866.

SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN 1864, WHOSE TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1867.

First District, comprising 1*st*, 2*d*, 3*d*, 4*th*, 5*th*, 6*th*, *and* 8*th Wards.*
Jas. B. Dupignac.

Second District, comprising 7*th*, 10*th*, 13*th*, *and* 14*th Wards.*
John Hayes.

Third District, comprising 9*th and* 16*th Wards.*
James W. Farr.

Fourth District, comprising 11*th and* 17*th Wards.*
John F. Turner.

Fifth District, comprising 15*th and* 18*th Wards.*
S. Weir Roosevelt.

Sixth District, comprising 20*th and* 21*st Wards.*
Jas. M. McLean.

Seventh District, comprising 12*th*, 19*th*, *and* 22*d Wards.*
Wm. Hitchman.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN 1865, WHOSE TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1868.

First District, comprising 1*st*, 2*d*, 3*d*, 4*th*, 5*th*, 6*th*, *and* 8*th Wards.*
Timothy Brennan.

Second District, comprising 7*th*, 10*th*, 13*th*, *and* 14*th Wards.*
Wilson Small.

Third District, comprising 9*th and* 16*th Wards.*
Sam. B. H. Vance.

Fourth District, comprising 11*th and* 17*th Wards.*
James L. Miller.

Fifth District, comprising 15*th and* 18*th Wards.*
Richard Warren.

Sixth District, comprising 20th and 21st Wards.
James M. Post.

Seventh District, comprising 12th, 19th, and 22d Wards.
Horatio P. Allen.

MEMBERS NOMINATED BY HIS HONOR THE MAYOR, AND APPOINTED BY THE BOARD, WHOSE TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1866.

First District, comprising 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 8th Wards.
Smith Bloomfield.

Second District, comprising 7th, 10th, 13th, and 14th Wards.
Henry P. West.

Third District, comprising 9th and 16th Wards.
Charles J. Chipp.

Fourth District, comprising 11th and 17th Wards.
George Kuster.

Fifth District, comprising 15th and 18th Wards.
Washington Murray.

Sixth District, comprising 20th and 21st Wards.
John E. Burrill.

Seventh District, comprising 12th, 19th, and 22d Wards.
Thomas H. Landon.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1866.

1.—*Executive Committee on Free Academy.*
Mr. MURRAY, Chairman.

Mr. Miller,	Mr. Roosevelt,
Mr. Vance,	Mr. Hayes,
Mr. Hitchman,	Mr. Turner.

2.—*Committee on Normal Schools.*
Mr. FARR, Chairman.

Mr. Roosevelt,	Mr. Burrill,
Mr. Small,	Mr. Allen.

3.—*Finance Committee.*
Mr. VANCE, Chairman.

Mr. Brennan,	Mr. West,
Mr. Small,	Mr. Warren.

4.—*Committee on Sites and New Schools.*
Mr. LANDON, Chairman.

Mr. Post,	Mr. Bloomfield,
Mr. Murray,	Mr. Kuster.

5.—*Committee on School Furniture.*
Mr. HITCHMAN, Chairman.

Mr. Kuster,	Mr. Brennan,
Mr. Allen,	Mr. Post.

6.—*Committee on Warming and Ventilation.*
Mr. HAYES, Chairman.

Mr. Farr,	Mr. Hitchman,
Mr. Dupignac,	Mr. Chipp.

7.—*Committee on Buildings.*
Mr. MILLER, Chairman.

Mr. Small,	Mr. Chipp,
Mr. Post,	Mr. Hayes.

8.—*Committee on Supplies.*
Mr. BRENNAN, Chairman.

Mr. Vance,	Mr. Dupignac,
Mr. Farr,	Mr. Miller.

9.—*Auditing Committee.*
Mr. TURNER, Chairman.

Mr. West,	Mr. Chipp,
Mr. Landon,	Mr. Kuster.

10.—*Committee on By-Laws, Elections, and Qualifications.*
Mr. WEST, Chairman.

Mr. Murray,	Mr. Bloomfield,
Mr. Hayes,	Mr. Burrill.

11.—*Committee on Course of Studies and School Books.*
Mr. ROOSEVELT, Chairman.

Mr. Allen,	Mr. Burrill,
Mr. Warren,	Mr. Landon.

12.—*Committee on Teachers.*
Mr. DUPIGNAC, Chairman.

Mr. Warren,	Mr. Farr,
Mr. Turner,	Mr. Bloomfield.

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

FIRST DISTRICT,

Comprising 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 8th Wards.

Names.	Term expires.
John Otterson	December 31, 1866
Richard T. Cody	" " 1867
Anthony J. Oliver	" " 1868

SECOND DISTRICT,

Comprising 7th, 10th, 13th, and 14th Wards.

Names.	Term expires.
Robert Fair	December 31, 1866
John Hecker	" " 1867
John H. Williams	" " 1868

THIRD DISTRICT,

Comprising 9th and 16th Wards.

Alfred Moore	December 31, 1866
James Kelly	" " 1867
Nath. Jarvis, Jr.	" " 1868

FOURTH DISTRICT,

Comprising 11th and 17th Wards.

Wm. E. Brinckerhoff	December 31, 1866
Andrew Mills	" " 1867
Harvey H. Woods	" " 1868

FIFTH DISTRICT,

Comprising 15th and 18th Wards.

J. Crosby Brown	December 31, 1866
James W. Gerard	" " 1867
Robert Ennever	" " 1868

SIXTH DISTRICT,

Comprising 20th and 21st Wards.

Adolphus C. Rau	December 31, 1866
John H. Anthon	" " 1867
Watts C. Livingston	" " 1868

SEVENTH DISTRICT,

Comprising 12th, 19th, and 22d Wards.

John G. Tietjen	December 31, 1866
Hosea B. Perkins	" " 1867
Richard D. Larremore	" " 1868

SCHOOL OFFICERS.

TRUSTEES OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

WITH THE TIME OF EXPIRATION OF OFFICE OF EACH; TOGETHER WITH THE NAMES OF THE CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES OF THE WARD BOARDS.

FIRST WARD.

Names.	Term expires.	Names.	Term expires.
Dennis Keenan	Dec. 31, 1866	Richard A. Barton	Dec. 31, 1867
Thomas Brennan	" 1866	James Curran	" 1869
Patrick Baldwin	" 1867	Chas. F. Bergner	" 1870

Chairman.....Richard A. Barton.

Secretary.....Chas. F. Bergner.

Clerk.....Hugh Duffy.

SECOND WARD.

Names.	Term expires.		
Elijah Curtis	Dec. 31, 1866	Michael Carmody	Dec. 31, 1867
Thomas Eager	" 1866	John P. Huggins	" 1869
Hollis L. Powers	" 1867	William Buckley	" 1870

Chairman.....John P. Huggins.
Secretary.....Elijah Curtis.
Clerk.....W. K. Edgerton.

THIRD WARD.

Horatio Howarth	Dec. 31, 1866	John Patten	Dec. 31, 1869
James McCluskey	" 1867	David L. Robbins	" 1870
John J. Finn	" 1867		

Chairman.....John Patten.
Secretary.....David L. Robbins.

FOURTH WARD.

William Wagner	Dec. 31, 1866	William Kennedy	Dec. 31, 1869
F. Joseph Klein	" 1867	Daniel J. Buckley	" 1870
Thomas White	" 1868		

Chairman.....F. Joseph Klein.
Secretary.....Wm. Wagner.
Clerk.....Oliver O'Donnell.

FIFTH WARD.

Zimri West	Dec. 31, 1866	John Hewitt	Dec. 31, 1869
W. H. Johnston	" 1866	Claus Puckhafer	" 1870
W. H. Burras	" 1867		

Chairman.....John Hewitt.
Secretary.....William H. Burras.
Clerk.....Andrew W. Leggat.

SIXTH WARD.

James Campbell	Dec. 31, 1866	Owen Kinney	Dec. 31, 1869
George Pearson	" 1867	Walter Roche	" 1870
H. G. Schroeder,	" 1867		

Chairman.....Walter Roche.
Secretary.....George Pearson.
Clerk.....James M. Sweeney.

SEVENTH WARD.

William Dougherty	Dec. 31, 1866	Benjamin C. Smith	Dec. 31, 1867
Thomas Sheils	" 1866	William H. Thrall	" 1869
Dennis J. Twigg	" 1867	James Collins	" 1870

Chairman.....James Collins.
Clerk.....N. P. Henderson.

EIGHTH WARD.

Names.	Term expires.		
Francis Fleet	Dec. 31, 1866	John Aitken, Jr.	Dec. 31, 1869
John R. Russell	" 1867	Walter W. Adams	" 1870
Matthias Clark	" 1867		

Chairman.....John R. Russell.
Secretary.....Matthias Clark.
Clerk.....J. Elias Whitehead.

NINTH WARD.

James H. Townsend	Dec. 31, 1866	Henry P. See	Dec. 31, 1867
James Harrison	" 1866	Charles S. Wright	" 1869
William H. Gedney	" 1867	James W. Booth	" 1870

Chairman.....James H. Townsend.
Secretary.....James W. Booth.

TENTH WARD.

Cornelius Corson	Dec. 31, 1866	Geo. T. Patterson	Dec. 31, 1869
George Kinzer	" 1867	Robt. R. Breese	" 1870
John C. Acheson	" 1867		

Chairman.....Cornelius Corson.
Secretary.....Geo. T. Patterson.
Clerk.....J. T. Boyle.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Hiram Wisner	Dec. 31, 1866	Joseph Wangler	Dec. 31, 1869
Geo. McElvare	" 1866	Wm. A. Lyon	" 1870
Edward Miehling	" 1867		

Chairman.....Hiram Wisner.
Secretary.....Edward Miehling.
Clerk.....Jas. R. Finch.

TWELFTH WARD.

John Hart	Dec. 31, 1866	John Scallon	Dec. 31, 1867
Benj. Moore	" 1866	John Straiton	" 1870
David H. Knapp	" 1867		

Chairman.....Benjamin Moore.
Secretary.....David H. Knapp.

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Joseph H. Tooker	Dec. 31, 1866	Fred. Germann	Dec. 31, 1867
Thos. F. Brady	" 1866	Wm. H. Tracy	" 1869
Peter Relyea	" 1867	J. H. Irwin	" 1870

Chairman.....Wm. H. Tracy.
Secretary.....James H. Irwin.
Clerk.....John Kenny.

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Names.	Term expires.		
Cornelius Jourdan	Dec. 31, 1866	Michael Burke	Dec. 31, 1867
Patrick Brennan	" 1866	John Bush	" 1869
Henry Manron	" 1867	S. R. Kirkham	" 1870

Chairman.....Henry Manron.
Secretary.....Michael Burke.
Clerk.....William P. Byrne.

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Wm. M. Allen	Dec. 31, 1866	Edward Schell	Dec. 31, 1867
James D. Oliver	" 1866	Henry A. Tailer	" 1869
Josiah Lane	" 1867	Otis D. Swan	" 1870

Chairman.....James D. Oliver.
Secretary.....Henry A. Tailer.
Clerk.....Thomas Hunter.

SIXTEENTH WARD.

L. A. Rosenmiller	Dec. 31, 1866	James R. Leaming	Dec. 31, 1867
Patrick Campbell	" 1866	J. De Lamater	" 1869
H. C. Van Vorst	" 1867	Ben. C. Wandell	" 1870

Chairman.....Benjamin C. Wandell.
Clerk.....John G. McNary.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Patrick McGrane	Dec. 31, 1866	Nicholas Seger	Dec. 31, 1867
James A. Carolin	" 1866	Henry L. Slote	" 1869
Fred. C. Wagner	" 1867	G. P. Stutzman	" 1870

Chairman.....Patrick McGrane.
Secretary.....George P. Stutzman.
Clerk.....H. C. Litchfield.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Michael Ryan	Dec. 31, 1866	Thos. Stevenson	Dec. 31, 1867
William Baird	" 1866	Joseph F. Joy	" 1869
Edward Cooper	" 1867	John O'Brien	" 1870

Chairman.....Edward Cooper.
Secretary.....Joseph F. Joy.
Clerk.....David B. Scott.

NINETEENTH WARD.

Thomas Crimmins	Dec. 31, 1866	Thomas Kine	Dec. 31, 1867
John Hogan	" 1866	H. H. Lee	" 1869
Francis Stacom	" 1867	Charles H. Lyons	" 1870

Chairman.....Thomas Kine.
Secretary.....John Hogan.
Clerk.....James Murphy.

TWENTIETH WARD.

Names.	Term expires.		
Edwin Dobbs	Dec. 31, 1866	Jas. G. Diamond	Dec. 31, 1869
John H. Tietjen	" 1867	John Holzderber	" 1870

Chairman.....Edwin Dobbs.
Secretary.....James G. Diamond.
Clerk.....Hugh Carlisle.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

T. W. Decker	Dec. 31, 1866	Andrew H. Pride	Dec. 31, 1867
Michael Gehegan	" 1866	Ed. M. Banks	" 1869
Wesley S. Yard	" 1867	J. Stephenson	" 1870

Chairman.....Edward M. Banks.
Secretary.....Wesley S. Yard.
Clerk.....James Underhill.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Terence Riley	Dec. 31, 1866	John Jasper	Dec. 31, 1867
William Seebach	" 1866	John M. Helck	" 1869
Wm. H. Doherty	" 1867	S. N. Simonson	" 1870

Chairman.....John M. Helck.
Secretary.....Stephen N. Simonson.
Clerk.....John D. Robinson.

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

For 1842—George W. Strong.
" 1843—Thomas Jeremiah.
" 1844—Gerardus Clark.
" 1845—Isaac A. Johnson.
" 1846—Townsend Harris.
" 1847—Townsend Harris.
" 1848—Robert Kelly.
" 1849—Robert Kelly.
" 1850—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1851—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1852—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1853—Erastus C. Benedict.
For 1854—Erastus C. Benedict.
" 1855—William H. Neilson.
" 1856—Andrew H. Green.
" 1857—Andrew H. Green.
" 1858—William H. Neilson.
" 1859—Richard Warren.
" 1860—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1861—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1862—Wm. E Curtis.
" 1863—Wm. E. Curtis.
" 1864—James M. McLean.
" 1865—James M. McLean.
For 1866—James M. McLean.

STATE AND CITY SUPERINTENDENTS.

HON. VICTOR M. RICE,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Albany, New York.

SAMUEL D. BARR,
Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Albany, New York.

SAMUEL S. RANDALL,
City Superintendent of Schools,
Office, corner Grand and Elm streets.

HENRY KIDDLE,
Assistant Superintendent,
137 East Fifty-third street.

WILLIAM JONES,
Assistant Superintendent,
Eighty-second street, near Third avenue.

NORMAN A. CALKINS,
Assistant Superintendent,
24 Cottage place.

SAMUEL W. SETON,
Assistant to the Superintendent,
28 Union square.



FREE ACADEMY,

Twenty-third street, corner of Lexington avenue.

FACULTY AND OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Horace Webster, LL. D., Principal, Professor of Moral, Intellectual, and Political Philosophy, and President of the Faculty, 14 Lexington avenue.

John Jason Owen, D. D., LL. D., Vice-Principal, Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature, and Vice-President of the Faculty, 158 West 23d street.

Gerardus Beekman Docharty, LL. D., Professor of Pure Mathematics, and Secretary of the Faculty, 62 East 31st street.

John Augustus Nichols, LL. D., Professor of Mixed Mathematics, 341 Fifth avenue.

Charles Edward Anthon, A. M., Professor of History and Belles-Lettres, 37½ St. Mark's place.

John Graeff Barton, A. M., Professor of the English Language and Literature, Stratford, Conn.

Jean Roemer, LL. D., Professor of the French Language and Literature, Fifth Avenue Hotel.

Agustin Jose Morales, LL. D., Professor of the Spanish Language and Literature, 128 West 53d street.

Hermann Joseph Aloys Kœrner, Ph. D., Professor of Drawing, 96 7th street.

Robert Ogden Doremus, M. D., Professor of Chemistry and Physics, 70 Union place.

Adolph Werner, M. S., Professor of the German Language and Literature, 203 East Broadway.

John Christopher Draper, M. D., Professor of Natural History and Hygiene, 43 East Thirty-first street.

Joel Tyler Benedict, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Pure Mathematics, 5 West Thirty-eighth street.

George Washington Huntsman, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Philosophy, Flushing, L. I.

Joseph Howard Palmer, A. M., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, Yonkers, N. Y.

William Bienhauer Silber, A. M., Tutor in Ancient Languages, Fifth avenue, between One Hundred and Twenty-ninth and One Hundred and Thirtieth streets.

Benjamin Arad Sheldon, A. M., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, 48 Morton street, Brooklyn.

Alfred George Compton, A. M., Tutor in History and Belles-Lettres, 103 East Fortieth street.

Cassimir Fabregou, A. M., Tutor in French, 218 West Forty-seventh street.

James E. Morrison, Tutor in History and Belles-Lettres, 311 Sixth avenue.

James Godwin, A. M., Tutor in Pure Mathematics, Ninetieth street, near Fifth avenue,

Lucien Oudin, A. M., Tutor in French, 92 East Thirty-first street.

Solomon Woolf, A. M., Tutor in Drawing, 92 West Houston street.

James Knox, A. M., Tutor in Drawing, 107 West Forty-sixth street.

Fitzgerald Tisdall, A. M., Tutor in Ancient Languages, 114 Harrison street, Brooklyn.

Asa W. Wilkinson, Assistant in Laboratory, 76 Bowery.

John H. Chambers, Librarian and Registrar, 97 Lexington avenue.

Joseph Delany, Janitor, in the building.

Thomas Murphy, Assistant Janitor, 188 East Twenty-first street.



WARD SCHOOLS.

UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE LOCAL BOARDS OF THE SEVERAL WARDS IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED.

TEACHERS

IN THE SCHOOLS UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

School No. 1—Fourth Ward.

Vandewater street, near Pearl.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Oliver O'Donnell,	Mary A. Mahoney,	Mary A. Sweeny,
Oscar P. Howe,	Mary J. O'Leary,	Margaret Joyce,
Henry T. Carroll,	Catharine M. Fitzgibbon,	Eliza Hussey,
Kate E. O'Brien,	Lizzie McLoughlin,	Dora Purcell,
Dora E. Irvine,	Elizabeth A. McInerny,	Elizabeth A. O'Connell,
Mary Hurley,	Mary A. Bergman,	F. Augusta Williams,
Letitia Fitzgerald,	Mary F. Plunkett,	Margaret A. Shannon,
Eliza F. Carey.	Mary E. Rielly,	Mary G. Dougherty,
	Mary E. Leask,	Ellen McNamara,
	Helena A. Snares.	Mary A. McInerny,
		Mary A. Hannagan,
		M. Lizzie Murphy.

Sarah A. Sweeny, Music.
H. Grube, German.
Bernard Gougherty, Janitor.

School No. 2—Seventh Ward.

No. 116 Henry street, near Pike.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Nathaniel P. Henderson,	Matilda Mosher,	Sarah Conklin,
Francis J. Haggerty,	Delia J. Masters,	Elizabeth A. Blanchard,
Laura S. Porter,	Sarah M. Reeve.	Adaline E. Anderson,
Margaret A. Barnum,	Catharine M. Williams,	Lucia M. Ritterband,
Mary J. Swaine,	Ellen F. Shipsey,	Sarah F. Tonnison,
Susan Adams,	Mary E. Whikehart,	Isabella Kerr,
Ellen A. Hayes,	Julia Forsett.	Lottie H. Westcott,
Hannah E. Congdon.		Annie L. H. Bills,
Adele Bassie, Drawing.		Mary Hall,
Kate Fitzpatrick, Music.		Kate McCarthy,
Charles Rau, French.		Adaline M. Pollard.
James Twigg, Janitor.		

School No. 3—Ninth Ward.

Hudson street, corner of Grove street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
David Patterson,	Isabella F. McCormick,	Mary C. Brombush,
B. D. L. Southerland,	Elizabeth A. Pope,	Sarah J. Dornan,
John Demarest,	Eliza J. Birch,	Louisa Cole,
John McCullough,	Mary J. Davis,	Laura Burdett,
Mary J. Mead,	Margaret Patterson,	Helen Dunkin,
Louisa Barton,	Charlotte E. Gamble,	Elma Lent,
Julia Hostin,	Mary E. Wainwright,	Kate Davis,
S. Victoria Walsh,	Kate L. Terhune,	Mary Wells,
Emily Brown,	Josephine Warren,	Charlotte Hurlbut,
Emma Wainwright.	Emma S. Jones,	Charlotte Dey,
	Kate Miller.	Anna M. Gardner,
		Theodosia Van Dyke,
Charles Severyn, Drawing.		Eugenia Mayereau,
George Batchelor, French.		Ellen E. Qua,
Laban C. Stiles, Janitor.		Annie Crawford.

School No. 4—Thirteenth Ward.

203 Rivington street, near Ridge.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
J. D. Demilt,	Catharine White,	Emily A. White,
W. W. Smith,	Jane Moon,	Mary A. Leuba,
B. W. Maples,	Albertine Cooley,	Mary Blair,
Margaret Miller,	Martha Rhoades,	Julia A. Clark,
Elizabeth J. Hunter,	Jennette Robertson,	Ann E. White,
Ann M. Robertson,	Lucy Roberts,	Josephine A. Cornwell,

Mary E. Galvan,	Fanny Requa,	Ruth Ross,
Halina Parmenter.	Caroline Fraser.	Ann E. Hackett,
		Isabella Strong,
		Martha L. Hughey,
		Mary E. Riggs,

Lucretia A. Tooker, General Assistant.
G. H. Curtis, Music.
Hugo R. Hutton, German.
Cornelia Donigan, Janitor.

		Kate L. Gaynor,
		Charlotte E. Searle,
		Selina Oldenburg,
		Sarah L. Davin.

School No. 5—Fourteenth Ward.

Mott street, between Prince and Spring.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William P. Byrne,	Mary J. Dowlin,	Mary J. Jones,
James F. Gilchrest,	Mary J. Hunter,	Mary E. McGill,
Michael A.Birmingham,	Helena Connolly,	Jane A. Gormley,
Francis J. Gallagher,	Emma J. Scatliff,	Ellen T. Hayes,
Kate E. Hayes.	Eliza A. R. Dalton.	Kate F. Sweeny,
Margaret A. Smith,		Mary M. Goodwin,
Cassie J. McManus.		Mary E. Dowling,

George W. Pettit, Music.
Herman Wragé, German.
Francis O'Ryan, Drawing.
Patrick Droum, Janitor.

	Maria Flynn,
	Eliza A. McCosker,
	Sarah Martin.

School No. 6—Twelfth Ward.

Randall's Island.

Male.	*Primary.*
Thomas P. Okie,	Harriet J. Spofford,
Harriet J. Craver,	Margaret Hebberd,
Mary E. Bryan,	Mary A. Green,
Annie M. G. Canty,	Elizabeth M. Hammond,
Julia E. McKevite,	Mary McMartin,
Annie B. Johnston,	Louisa Engelchurch,
Jane E. Crawford.	Bessie Billin,
	Bridget S. Colgan,
	Kate Hallaran.

David R. Tully, Music.
Mary Kennedy, Janitress.

School No. 7—Tenth Ward.

60 Chrystie street, between Hester and Canal streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Samuel D. Allison,	Sarah A. Bunker,	Margaret A. Boyd,
J. Frank Wright,	Catharine V. Davis,	Mary E. Miller,

Alexander D. Stratton,
Robert B. Maclay,
Clarissa A. Root,
Harriet E. Irwin,
Mary C. Lawrence,
Barbara Forbes.

Ellen L. Chapman,
Catharine M. Reed,
Maria A. Melvin,
Mary V. Childs.

Amelia Souer,
Charlotte B. Charlock,
Maria L. Weaver,
Mary E. McCormick,
Helen V. Stagg,
Ella J. Macklin,
Maggie Vandewater,
Sarah J. Tooker,
Addie A. Havens,
Margaret Beatson,
Josephine E. Rogers,
Emily Garretson.

B. W. Ryder, Charles Severyn, } Drawing.
George F. Bristow, Music.
Anton Füster, German.
G. W. Florentine, Janitor.

School No. 8—Eighth Ward.

66 Grand street, between Laurens and Wooster streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Sylvester G. Penfield,	Catharine L. Conart,	Christina L. Dugan,
Gilbert B. Hendrickson,	Charlotte White,	Margaret Felt,
Henry W. Hayward,	Sarah E. Beers,	Susan R. Brown,
Catharine Kane,	Georgiana Dugan,	Rebecca N. Webb,
Sarah E. Hopper,	Pauline L. Conart,	Emma Baisley,
Mary C. Simmons,	Annie Scofield,	Annie Thoms,
Jeanette Jollie.	Eliza Wilcox.	Juliet Pearson,
		Sarah Mitchell,
		M. Louise Qua,
		Sarah Harrison,
		Annie E. Carlile.

Francis H. Nash, Music, Male Department.
Annie Barry, Music, Female Department.
Annie Eager, Music, Primary Department.
Annie Barry, French, Female Department.
Almira C. Fitz, Drawing, Male and Female Departments.
John Mackey, Janitor.

School No. 9—Twenty-second Ward.

Corner of Eighty-second street and Eleventh avenue.

Male.	*Female.*
John Jasper, Jr.,	Maria Jasper,
Evander Childs, Jr.,	Mary A. Root,
Abby E. Hamlin,	Hollen E. N. Elliott,
Maggie S. Bainton.	Mary Macfarlane.

Frank Melville, Emily Fox, } Drawing.
Anna Mahon, Music.
Esther Wunnenberg, Janitress.

School No. 10—Fifteenth Ward.

Wooster street, near Bleecker.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Hiram M. Sanborn,	Frances A. Pond,	Emilie W. Edmonds,
R. B. Keyser,	Harriet H. Peake,	Ophelia R. Beach,
W. E. Marvin,	Marie Barker,	Marion A. Bliven,
M. J. Noon,	Annie M. Wiggins,	Sarah Faulds,
Adelaide Lines,	Adelaide Brown,	Anna A. Bliven,
Esther Pratt,	Charlotte Barr,	Antoinette Brush,
Sarah Osborne.	Sarah E. Curry,	Georgiana Smith,
	Mary C. Kitchell.	Emily Burlew,
		Mary Brecht,
Geo. F. Bristow, Music.		Caroline W. Rehorn,
Hellene Muller, French.		Sarah J. Robinson,
Edward Miller, Drawing.		Augusta Polhemus.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.		
John D. Breckenfeld, Janitor.		

School No. 11—Sixteenth Ward.

214 West Seventeenth street, near Eighth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Alon. Hopper,	Mary A. Simms,	Abby N. Beale,
Dubois B. Frisbee,	Serena A. Goodwin,	Harriet F. Howe,
Silas W. Randall,	Elizabeth Loveridge,	Mary F. Vandervoort,
G. Morton Mitchell,	Julia De Con,	Helen M. Lindsay,
Mary R. Winchell,	Bertha Wehle,	Wilhelmina Snyder,
H. I. Duncan (floating),	S. Amanda De Baun,	Jennie E. Plumb,
Marion L. Young,	Louise B. Ennis,	Mary E. Bush,
Margaret A. Boak,	Ellen C. Walsh,	Elizabeth Ennis,
Elizabeth Beale,	Kate F. Ritchie,	Anna Murphy,
Phebe Conklin,	Elizabeth Graham,	Elizabeth Thorne,
Sarah J. Speers,	Kate Welsh,	Carrie S. Albertson,
Charlotte Ecker.	Rachel Brouwer,	Annie Witherall,
	A. V. Sutton (fl'ting).	Barbara Evans,
		Carrie S. Mitchell,
		Margaret Dall,
Jon. C. Woodman, Music.		Susan Byard,
James Hyatt, Natural Sciences.		Martha Boiles,
George Batchelor, French.		Margaret McNab,
H. W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.		Ellen Hewlett,
James McDonald, Janitor.		M. A. McGeachy (fl'ting)

School No. 12—Seventh Ward.

No. 371 Madison street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John H. Fanning,	Anna M. Marsh,	Susan A. McAuley,
John J. Delaney,	Sarah Ga Nun,	Fanny Murray,
Oscar Hinchman,	Annie E. Ryckman,	Sarah A. Ball,
Mary Fawcett,	Mary McAuley,	Rachel M. S. Hulsart,
Mary Ankers,	Georgiana Blanck,	Anna Adams,
Margaret V. Smith,	Mary E. Rodman.	Annie M. Twigg,
Sarah G. Clarke.		Bridget F. McCullow,
Charles Rau, Adele Bassie, } Drawing.		Maggie T. Mulvey,
Kate Fitzpatrick, Music.		Bridget K. O'Brien,
Charles Rau, French.		Mary A. V. Campbell,
Patrick Maher, Janitor.		Maria T. Barrett.

School No. 13—Seventeenth Ward.

239 East Houston street, near Norfolk street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Leonard Hazeltine,	Sarah J. De Grove,	Mary L. Haggerty,
Robert H. Pettigrew,	Hannah A. Sill,	Fannie C. Kirk,
Nathan Upham,	Annie M. Power,	Carrie E. Noe,
Philip O'Ryan,	Isadora C. Dean,	Louisiana Lawrence,
Mary J. McCoy,	Adeline S. Lyon,	Kate J. Truss,
Louisa R. Bildersee,	Annie E. Brown,	Lydia E. Watson,
Sarah F. Le Petite,	Virginia Dally,	Susannah Fisher,
Minnie A. Flowery,	Mary C. Martin,	Lucy E. Warner.
Anna E. Duncan,	Antoinette E. Beach,	Margaret A. Bonney,
M. D. Johnson (fl'ting).	P. A. Kendall (fl'ting).	Lydia Chichester,
		Mary E. Grey,
		Helen A. Brady,
		Charlotte A. Keeler,
		Jennie Cunningham,
		Mary A. McCaffrey,
		Emma M. Sill,
Francis Melville, Drawing.		Lottie A. Snow,
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.		Sarah E. Hermance,
Peter Lux, French.		Margaret B. Milton,
Herman D. Wragé, German.		Nellie A. Cogan,
Bernard Newman, Janitor.		M. T. Maddin (fl'ting).

School No. 14—Twenty-first Ward.

Twenty-seventh street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Lafayette Olney,	Caroline F. Whiting,	Kate H. Myers,
George H. Albro,	Sarah Seeley,	Martha L. Doak,

Joseph H. Wiley,
James R. Pettigrew,
Rosina G. Hartman,
Emma Turner,
Caroline F. Elwell,
Louise D'Orsay,
Kate L. Radan,
Ella F. Goodwin,
Mary A. Mills,
Arnold Selisberg,
John Deacon (drawing).

Sara H. Hazeltine,
Hannah Wingate,
Annie M. Francis,
Sarah Burke,
Elsie Parkhurst,
Mary Kennedy,
Almoria Allston,
Jennie Denton,
Alida J. Woolley.

Emma V. Taylor,
Emily J. Edwards,
Harriet A. Goodenow,
Mary M. Steele,
Margaret T. Hagan,
Ellen J. Bacon,
Mary J. Barnes,
Kate D. Schmitt,
Irene Baker,
Annie R. Peacock,
Jennie Johnson,
Kate McBirnie,
Cornelia A. Wood,
Mary H. Brown,
Sarah C. Cornell,
Eliza Nitschke,
Lydia A. Randall,
Julia A. Cocks,
Mary T. Bush,
Mary D. Delavan,
Amanda M. Root.

Francis H. Nash, Music.
Elviré D'Asnoy, French.
John R. Miller, Elizabeth Miller, } Janitors.

School No. 15—Eleventh Ward.

289 Fifth street, between avenues C and D.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Nathaniel P. Beers,	Urania Downs,	Mary J. Vanderhoof,
James J. McCoy,	Sarah A. Jarvis,	Annie E. Ketcham,
Walter K. Ritch,	Sarah Messenger,	Euphemia Young,
Hugo R. Hutten,	Urania D. Secord,	Margaret F. McCaffrey,
Martha Turner,	Araminta Knouse,	Sarah C. Lewis,
Annie E. Gillis,	Adelaide Hardy,	Elizabeth Gilfillan,
Louisa Murray,	Maria E. Hull,	Lydia A. Arkills,
Kate Thompson,	Henrietta Katkamin,	Clara F. Olson,
Sarah J. Hendrickson,	Frances C. Guion,	Mary A. Philips,
Margaret Keller.	Frances S. Webb.	Susan M. Willis,
		Euphemia Gregory,
		Em. E. Brinckerhoff,
		Annette A. Howe,
		Margaret Beuthel,
		Ellen M. Campbell,
		Francis J. Losee,
		Mary H. Hall.

Francis H. Nash, George W. Petit, } Music.
Peter Lux, French.
Adele Bassie, Julius Hermes, } Drawing.
Cornelius Clifford, Janitor.

School No. 16—Ninth Ward.

138 to 142 West Thirteenth street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Arthur Murphy,	Lizzie Cavannah,	Mary Oliver,
William G. Kennard,	Margaret Dornan,	Amelia Linebeck,
Russell Raymond,	Emily Scudder,	Jane E. Irvine,
Georgiana Harriott,	Eleanor Firth,	Melissa Thorp,
Elizabeth D. Wilson,	Marie E. Combs,	Elizabeth Blake,
Mary F. De Graw,	Annie E. Scudder,	Ellen Finegan,
Lizzie May Houston,	Marion Root,	Anna L. Fountain,
Lavinia Hopper.	Addie L. McKee.	Alice Chisholm.

Charles Severyn, Drawing.
George Batchelor, French.
David Demarest, Janitor.

School No. 17—Twenty-second Ward.

Forty-seventh street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John D. Robinson,	Amelia Kiersted,	M. E. McCloskey,
William A. E. Davis,	Harriet M. Kopper,	Margaret A. Fox,
Stephen J. Sedgwick,	Teresa M. O'Brien,	Annie C. Maxwell,
Frederick W. James,	Sarah C. Wilson,	Eliza G. Connor,
Frances J. Scarlett,	Susan C. Brick,	Caroline Dressner,
Jane Harkness,	Agnes McCartney,	Maria T. Daly,
Mary E. Carroll,	Adeline E. Marsh,	Marion Downs,
Delia W. Moore,	Mary J. Swift,	Charity J. Sloat,
Annie G. Reynolds,	Maria E. O'Rielly,	Henrietta Faye,
Adolphine T. Hoffmann.	Anna M. Connor,	Julia Kyle,
	Amelia Carey,	Sarah C. O'Brien,
	Louisa S. Kyle,	Teresa V. Bannan,
	Mary Allen,	Mary J. Fenton,
	Charlotte Webb,	Kate E. Sibree,
	Jennie McKenzie,	Mary E. Stewart,
	Rosa Audubon.	Mary T. Clifford,
		Mary Cogan,
		Sophia Underhill,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Emma A. Egbert,
Francis Melville, } Drawing.		Mary Campbell,
Emily Fox, }		Mary A. Sandford,
John M. Myer, German.		Mary E. Dimond,
Ann Skiffington, } Janitresses.		Margaret E. Kavanagh,
Elizabeth Murphy, }		Charlotte A. Moore.

School No. 18—Nineteenth Ward.

Fifty-first street, near Lexington avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Edward P. Worth,	Mary L. O'Donnell,	Cordelia C. Rockwell,
George White, Jr.,	Winifred Connolly,	Jane M. Steele,
Patrick W. Cremin,	Maria L. Smythe,	Annie M. Walsh,
Lawrence D. Kiernan,	Emma J. Hilliker,	Erina W. Ryan,
William O'Brien,	Anastatia Dowdney,	Julia M. Joyce,
William H. Rooney,	Isabella Tobin,	Sarah E. McCusker,
Jane McNespic,	Isabel E. Hoag,	Clarine J. Hoyt,
Sarah J. Winsmore,	Annie M. Galligan.	Joanna C. Boyle,
Elizabeth Clare,		Maggie Cannon,
A. L. C. Wheelan.		Alice F. Sexton,
		Jane E. Burchill,
		Mary E. Rielly,
		Eliza Guinney,
Rudolph Wasserschied, Drawing.		Sarah J. Oliver,
Theresa McKenna, Music.		Kate Kerland,
Cecilia Deville, French.		Hannah E. Rockwell,
Peter Gudenrath, German.		Elizabeth C. McGuire,
John Ryan, Janitor.		Mary E. Rooney.

School No. 19—Seventeenth Ward.

Fourteenth street, near First avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Smeaton,	Carrie Hazeltine,	Sarah E. Buckbee,
Henry C. Litchfield,	Mary E. Hinton,	Mary C. Hepburn,
George B. Hickock,	Anna M. Hazard,	Mary H. Tompkins,
John S. Lyons,	Mary Wilson,	J. E. Haviland,
Mary J. Poor,	Sarah J. Stuyvesant,	Rachel A. Hickok,
Irene B. Miller,	Lizzie M. Turner,	Rhena S. Palmer,
Rose A. Mullan,	Matilda L. Dame,	Mary E. Waller,
Maria Ingram,	Nellie M. McLean,	Joanna Furlong,
Teresa Dunne,	Elizabeth T. Doyle,	Josephine T. Hull,
Susan C. Stuyvesant,	Kate M. Smith,	Mary E. Cook,
Augusta S. Van Noy,	Georgia T. Cooper,	Mary A. McManus,
Ann J. Walker,	Maggie McCanary,	H. Lichtenstadter,
Kate A. Buckbee.	Annie L. Whyte,	Eliza Donnelly,
	Carrie A. Turner.	Margaret Phelan,
		A. McConnellogue,
		Belle Boyd,
Frank Bartlett, Music.		Elizabeth H. Dempster,
Peter Lux, French.		Mary J. Price,
Herman D. Wragé, German.		Maggie Mills,
John Kerr, Janitor.		Sarah B. Douglass.

School No. 20—Tenth Ward.

Chrystie street, near Delancey.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Alexander Morehouse,	Anna Ward,	Annie Thomson,
Henry W. Smith,	Katherine L. Hannah,	Margaret T. Lawrence,
George A. Leonard,	Matilda Davis,	Emeline Voorhees,
William S. Maynard,	Lucretia Felter,	Mary E. Topping,
Henry J. Edmonson,	Mary E. Kerrigan,	Lavinia J. Stratton,
Florinda Cornell,	Sarah A. Miller,	Agnes J. Wright,
Emeline L. Hook,	Ismena Z. Brown,	S. Isabel Johnson,
Eliz'h A. McKeachnie,	Annie U. Stadtmuller,	Cornelia D. Banta,
Sarah J. Olsen,	Marion Laing,	Jennie Holmstrom,
Elizabeth A. Hays,	Biah Hopkins.	Mary A. Bonner,
Helen J. McArthur,		Addie A. Mead,
Mary E. Reynolds.		Mary W. Ketchum,
		Kate A. Wilhelm,
		Eliza J. Williams,
		Lizzie L. Fitzgerald,
		Mary A. Donaldson,
George F. Bristow, Music.		Eveline Clark,
Anton Füster, German.		Mary A. Brennan,
Charles Severyn, B. W. Rider, } Drawing.		Kate Maclin,
Smith Moore, Janitor.		Anna M. Cullen,
		Francis A. O'Hare.

School No. 21—Fourteenth Ward.

Marion street, between Spring and Prince streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John Boyle,	Maria J. Sweeny,	Catharine M. Conor,
Nicholas Mulligan,	Mary McLain,	Mary J. Willoughby,
Edward J. Delaney,	Mary O'Connor,	Ellen T. Canary,
Ellen A. Birmingham,	Frances Burrell,	Teresa McCosker,
Daniel C. O'Connor,	Catharine Marrin,	Hannah E. Barnes,
Isa McConnellogue,	Fanny Raywood.	Mary Ann Newcombe,
Patrick Moore.		Kate A. Kenny,
		Mary E. Lynch,
Francis O'Ryan, Drawing, in Grammar Schools of the Ward.		Margaret Tansy,
George W. Pettit, Music, in Grammar Schools of the Ward.		Annie E. Slevin,
Margaret Canary, Music, in Primaries of the Ward.		Lizzie Kiggin.
Herman D. Wragé, German, in Grammar Schools of the Ward.		
Matthew Hoare, Janitor.		

School No. 22—Eleventh Ward.

Stanton, corner of Sheriff street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Sidney W. Merritt,	Frances J. Murray,	Phebe E. Mayhew,
Samuel H. P. Meigs,	Melinda N. Clarke,	Anna M. Murray,
Edward H. Boyer,	Marion W. Holly,	Eugenia Green,
Sarah Ryno,	Cornelia Howe,	Melvina D. Mosher,
Eliza B. Beilby,	Sarah A. Browne,	Mary E. Clark,
Rose A. Murray,	Isabella M. McVey,	Margaret A. Shanly,
Sarah M. Hewlett,	Emma A. Prentis,	Amelia A. Quick,
Marg't MacPhilliamy,	Caroline T. Huston.	Mary L. Willis,
Elizabeth A. Howland.		Emily A. Mayhew,
		Helena McCarthy,
Adele Bassie, }		Amelia Kingsland,
Julius L. Hermes, } Drawing.		Josephine Nodine,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Mary Hasson.
Peter Lux, German and French.		
Thomas Megson, Janitor.		

School No. 23—Sixth Ward.

26 and 28 City Hall place.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Mullany,	Mary J. Gallagher,	Rose M. O'Neil,
Michael Dwyer,	Mary J. McDermott,	Catharine Duffy,
Ophelia Whiteford,	Mary A. Ryan,	Mary Quin,
Mary Lawlor,	Margaret Riley,	Elizabeth McCarthy,
Jane T. McInroy,	Elizabeth Wagner,	Leonora Crissy,
Madeline Scherdlin.	Elizabeth Gaughan,	Esther Murphy,
	Ellen Maguire.	Honora M. O'Neil,
		Margaret Kelly,
		Mary A. O'Brien,
M. F. Colburn, Music.		Ellen E. McDermott,
H. D. Wragé, German.		Julia Meaney,
B. W. Rider, Penmanship.		Sarah Warren,
James Ryan, Janitor.		Elizabeth Doyle.

School No. 24—Sixth Ward.

68 Elm street, near Leonard.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
James M. Sweeny,	Margaret A. McCosker,	Mary S. McDermott,
Hugh P. O'Neil,	Honoria D. Hogan,	Honora R. Sweeny,
Henry P. O'Neil,	Jane A. Grant,	Emilie A. Simmons,

Francis B. Murray,
Mary Sheren,
Alice M. Baurens,
Mary Murphy.

Emma A. Sweeny,
Elizabeth McCormick,
Mary T. Green,
Mary Waddel.

Elizabeth McHugh,
Margaret Donohoe,
Catharine McLaughlin,
Margaret McCormick,
Louisa Black,
Regina Hirsch,
Adelia O'Rorke,
Mary E. Martin.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music.
Julius L. Hermes, Drawing.
Benjamin W. Ryder, Penmanship.
James Wymbs, Janitor.

School No. 25—Fourth Ward.

13 Oak street.

This school grades as a Primary School.

Catharine Lynch,
Kate J. White,
Maria E. Reardon,

Ellen A. O'Leary,
Lizzie A. Healy,
Mary Renhan,

Ellen Lane.

School No. 26.

This school is consolidated with No. 1 in the Fourth Ward.

School No. 27—Nineteenth Ward.

East Forty-second street, near Third avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Joseph W. Cremin,	Lucy M. O'Connell,	Louisa M. Riley,
James Murphy,	Ellen R. Drew,	Arabella McSpedon,
John McGinn,	Caroline P. Morford,	Mary E. Joyce,
John Walsh,	Eliza A. Hall,	Jane J. Plunkett,
Eloise M. Hartman,	Maggie Cannon,	Mary E. Peck,
Emily R. Graham,	Matilda King,	Kate Rush,
Maria L. Romer.	Jennie L. Berry.	Eliza J. McElvaney,
		Annie E. Skinnion,
		Georgia Hornidge,
		Carrie M. Agar,
		Lucy Scanlon.

Rudolph Wasserscheid, Drawing.
Teresa McKenna, Music.
Emma O'Leary, French.
Catharine Carr, Janitress.

School No. 28—Twenty-second Ward.

Fortieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Joseph Finch,	Elizabeth W. Garrett,	Maria V. Graham,
Lewis M. Kolb,	Rebecca S. Lowrey,	Julia M. Scarlett,
Owen R. Gross,	Isabella Dolmage,	Mary Skiffington,

Annie M. Hoffmann,
Jane Gregory,
Barbara Gellan,
Julia M. Elliott,
Lydia M. Henry,
Katherine M. A. Rice,
Emma E. Bowles.

Louise A. Bamman,
Agnes Dana,
Mildred L. Johnson,
Bridget T. Foshour,
Jane A. McMullin,
Nora L. O'Keeffe,
Isabella Dickieson.

Ellen T. Leddy,
Emily S. Hanaway,
Elizabeth C. Burnette,
Josephine Hatfield,
Jane D. Burtt,
Mary E. O'Neill,
E. E. T. Gumbleton,
Susan J. Ludwick,
Sarah A. Schirmer,
Isabella Scarlett,
Ellen C. Webb,
Louise M. Colt,
Mary L. Parsells.

Francis H. Nash, Music.
John M. Mayer, German.
Frank Melville, } Drawing.
Emily Fox, }
Mary A. Lambert, Janitress.

School No. 29—First Ward.

97 and 99 Greenwich street.

Male.

Hugh Duffy,
James P. McIvor,
James B. Treanor,
James H. O'Brien,
Patrick G. Duffy,
Abbe A. Wright,
Catharine W. White,
Bridget E. Neligan.

Female.

Caroline A. Tier,
Georgiana R. Finley,
A. E. Van Boskerck,
Adeline Gates,
Jessie McGregor,
Amy B. Butts,
Elizabeth Carroll.

Primary.

Catharine M. F. Conley,
Bridget T. Armstrong,
Bessie Burke,
Mary E. F. Dalton,
Mary A. J. Elder,
Mary E. Burton,
Mary R. O'Meara,
Catharine E. Foley,
Maria R. Gaffney.

S. Jeannette Bailey, Drawing.
Francis H. Nash, Music.
Albert Broadbeck, German.
Joseph Dunphy, Janitor.

School No. 30—Fourteenth Ward.

Baxter street, near Grand.

Grammar.

Catharine C. Connolly,
Alice E. Gormley,
Mary A. Muldoon,
Mary E. Brady,
Mary L. Costello,
Jessie Saunders (floating).

Primary.

Ellen T. Ahern,
Margaret E. Doyle,
Hannah T. Collins,
Eliza E. Dunn,
Catharine C. McCaffery,
Mary E. Peach,
Joanna Quinlan,
Mary A. Connolly,
Julietta Hunter,
Kate F. S. McHugh.

W. A. Wragé, German.
Francis Ryan, Drawing.
George W. Pettit (G.D.), Music.
Margaret Canary (P. D.), Music.
Bernard Doran, Janitor.

School No. 31—Seventh Ward.

200 Monroe street, near Montgomery.

Male and Female.

Anthony T. Gallagher,
Wm. J. Goldey,
Wm. E. Cahill,
Mary A. Hannah,
Adelaide Cooper,
Annie A. Moore,
Annie E. Lowes,
Sarah E. A. Simkins,
Mary C. Wheelan,
Emma A. Cartwright.

Adele Bassie, Draw'g and Paint'g.
Kate Fitzpatrick, Music.
Charles Rau, German and French.
Patrick Malone, Janitor.

Primary.

Ida L. Peters,
Mary A. Ebbets,
Mary S. Ketcham,
Sarah J. Wiggins,
Catharine G. Jones,
Martina M. Ridden,
Margaret T. Hayes,
Julia T. Delaney,
Adelaide M. Tuers,
Jane R. Reardon,
Jane E. Beecher,
Eliza E. Harnett,
Maggie C. Murphy.

School No. 32—Twentieth Ward.

Thirty-fifth street, near Ninth avenue.

Male.

T. Dwight Martin,
Jared S. Babcock,
Justin Martin,
Richmond B. Elliott,
George L. Martin,
Janet Young,
Almira J. Danley,
M. Louisa Clawson,
Maria J. Thompson,
Mary W. Lowrey,
Mary E. Nunns,
Mary Arnout,
Margaret Farrell,
Georgiana W. Cochran,
Elizabeth T. Broderick.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music, Primary Department.
John M. Mayer, German, Male Department.
Julius L. Hermes, Drawing, Male Department.
Michael Conboy, Janitor.

Primary.

Kate P. Brown,
Giulietta R. Kiersted,
Josephine M. P. Hume,
Janette McGowan,
Anna L. Disbrow,
Evalina Kellogg,
Henrietta Van Tine,
Margaret Donaldson,
Martha Curry,
Anna A. Murray,
Jennie F. Stratton,
Laura L. Brown,
Mary M. Foster,
Susan Cassidy,
Emma McCanless,
Margaret Quinn,
Elizabeth M. J. Hickey,
Jennie Stewart,
Marian Rumble,
Catharine A. Jones,
Helen McKenzie.

School No. 33—Twentieth Ward.

West Twenty-eighth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues.

Female.

Clara M. Edmonds,
Eliza Woods,
Salomé Purroy,
A. M. Huthwaite,
Catharine F. Mahon,
C. V. Hutchings,
Elizabeth H. Thomson,
Kate A. Ferry,
Caroline A. Hard,
Harriet M. Loveridge,
Harriet A. Mee,
Cecelia E. Whelan.
Matilda S. Huthwaite,
Margaret Greacen,
Emily Kearney,
Hannah D. Cameron.

Primary.

Sarah K. White,
Harriet M. Megie,
Sarah J. Gaddis,
Sarah M. Gordon,
Mary F. Thompson,
Emma L. Edmonds,
Sarah Kreemer,
Janette Luyster,
Doreathea Dixon,
Annie Allen,
Charlotte Pollock,
Josephine Walker,
Irene M. Gahagen,
Susan H. Colvin,
Adeline Chamberlain,
Eliza Adair,
Kate Mooney,
Anna G. Patton,
Rosa Holden,
Elizabeth Shepherd,
Julia Hodges,
Mary A. Flynn,
Anna M. Dawson,
Margaret Henry,
Margaret Ga Nun.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music.
Alexander Bassett, French.
Julius L. Hermes, Drawing.
Charles Triglar, Janitor.

School No. 34—Thirteenth Ward.

Broome street, between Sheriff and Willet streets.

Male.

H. C. Martin,
Benjamin Y. Conklin,
Charles F. Hartman,
Berenice J. Fitz,
Mary J. Willis,
Angelina Mosher,
Mary A. Maclay,
Mary J. Hinman,
Laura H. Gildersleeve.

Female.

Harriet N. Goldey,
Caroline H. Appleton,
Josephine Ostrander,
Eleanor L. McDermott,
Mary A. Tremper,
Caroline M. Tracy,
Hannah M. Gedney,
Mary E. Townley.

Primary.

Jane Rutherford,
Mary A. Moore,
Sarah M. Mayhew,
Mary J. Boyle,
Eliza J. Martin,
Mary C. Finn,
Mary T. Hill,
Eliza A. Boyle,
Kate A. La Roe,
Adelaide E. Fitch,
Mary E. Fox.

George H. Curtis, Music.
Hugo R. Hutten, German.
Almira C. Fitz, Drawing.
Michael Moran, Janitor.

School No. 35—Fifteenth Ward.

Thirteenth street, near Sixth avenue.

Male.

Thomas Hunter,
Charles Gates,
John M. Forbes,
George H. Moore,
Andrew J. Whiteside,
Eliza J. Lee,
Eliza M. Phelps,
Sarah E. Heybeck,
Arabella Field,
Margaret Carlisle,
Kate E. Jones,
Mary Willard,
Cassie L. McFarland,
Hattie A. Curtis,
Rebecca McFarland,
Mary J. McKune,
Mary F. Redfield,
Arthur Forbes,
Ella Hall.

Primary.

Agnes Turnbull,
Sarah C. Clark,
Mary Weightman,
Emma M. Vanderbilt,
Charlotte E. Tillman,
Mary J. Brown.
Sarah A. Van Orden,
Lizzie L. Demarest,
Elizabeth A. Jackson,
Mary K. Vanderbilt.

George Moore, } Drawing.
Edward Miller, }
George H. Curtis, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
Joseph P. Bull, Janitor.

School No. 36—Eleventh Ward.

355 Ninth street, between avenues C and D.

Male.

Alpheus D. Du Bois,
William Herring,
James R. Finch,
Lewis S. Goebel,
Henrietta Walters,
Anna L. Madden,
Ellen J. Moriarty,
Henrietta Cotter,
Maria M. Kiernan.

Female.

Lucinda W. Smith,
Charlotte R. Wooster,
Elizabeth A. Devereux,
Sarah J. Crane,
Eliza M. Jackman,
Jennie E. Jones,
Emma A. Jessup,
Mary E. Squires,
Frances E. Secor.

Primary.

Euretta M. Nicholson,
Victoria A. Huleu,
Anna E. Turner,
Louisa Chasmar,
Sarah E. Roe,
Jane Conolly,
Anna T. Moran,
Ellen A. Beeny,
Mary C. F. Hunt,
Sophia Brewster,
Amelia C. Lee,
Catharine L. Kiernan,
Sarah L. Crummy,
Maria Gillen,
Mary Hilliard,
Emily Hunt,
Mary Gilman,
Rebecca Nichols,
Julia Collier (floating).

George W. Pettit, Music.
Peter Lux, French.
Julius L. Hermes, Drawing, Male Depart'nt.
Adele Bassie, Drawing, Female Depart'nt.
Jacob H. Murray, Janitor.

School No. 37—Twelfth Ward.

Eighty-seventh street, near Fourth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John W. Boyce,	Harriet A. Duncan,	Margaret Mackean,
William A. Owen,	Sarah B. Rogers,	Louisa T. Green,
James King, Jr.,	Emily Washburn,	Margaret L. Williams,
Henry Welsh,	Mary E. Elting,	Catherine Hebberd,
Margaret E. Smith,	Kate De Forest,	Martha W. Inness,
M. Helen Bell,	Mary Van Dyke,	Adelaide Haight,
Mary J. Lord.	Mary T. James,	Letitia Smith,
	Rose Laughton.	Elizabeth Falvey,
		Margaret Lawson,
Hobart A. Daly, Music.		Emma Brower,
Adrian de Bonpart, French.		Kate Smith.
M. A. Sullivan, Penmanship.		
James Gallagher, Janitor.		

School No. 38—Eighth Ward.

Clarke street, near Broome.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
J. Elias Whitehead,	Mary A. Downs,	Frances A. Stevens,
Charles Walker Lord,	Frances C. Church,	Joseph'e E. Stuyvesant,
Joseph Hardcastle,	Kate V. Forbes,	Jane Sandford,
John H. Turner,	Mary E. Nelson,	Mary A. Nash,
Henrietta Forbes,	M. Matilda Mayer,	Margaret J. Breen,
Caroline A. Esterley,	Mary B. McClure,	Emma E. White,
Mary F. Burgyes,	Louise Smith,	Ellen Judson,
Lizzie M. Kelley,	Eliza Inslee,	Mary E. Frost,
Frances G. G. Rice,	Jane R. Brittan,	Emma Hopper,
Annie Dollard.	Fanny Acaster,	Kate Chatman,
	Sarah A. Frith,	Eleanor B. Farrell,
	Almira B. Houseworth.	Angeline Ransom,
Francis H. Nash, Music.		Emma Burnton,
Alphonse Grollier, French.		Sarah Hewitt,
Almira Fritz, Drawing.		Sarah Frost.
Benjamin W. Warlow, Janitor.		

School No. 39—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Jacob S. Warner,	Martha A. Washburn,	Mary A. Freeman,
Charles McGregor,	Catharine Falvey,	Priscilla Brass,
Andrew B. Williams,	Mary Carey,	Eliza A. Freeman,
Mary V. Lockwood,	Imogene A. Collins,	Katie Crowe,

Angeline T. Simpson,	Lizzie M. Anderson,	Mary Welsh,
Adelia M. Meeker,	Emma L. Crasto,	Virginia Wentworth,
Juliet Warner,	Annie Osborn,	Lizzie E. Grunendike,
Elizabeth Lawson.	Maria L. Amerman,	Kate Blauvelt,
	Mary J. Granger.	Martha Gardner,
		Margaret Turbidy,
		Carrie Ilsley.

Andrew R. Tully, Music.
Adrien de Bonpart, French.
Michael Sullivan, Drawing.
Ann Crawley, Janitress.

School No. 40—Eighteenth Ward.

East Twenty-third street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Primary.*
David B. Scott,	Charlotte C. Wray,
George W. Harrison,	Martha MacFarland,
John H. Myers,	Eliza Graham,
Stephen S. Nash,	Mary E. Smith,
Alanson Palmer,	Mary S. Jones,
Robert Clifton,	B. Anna Ryan,
F. H. P. Meginley,	Hannah Emanuel,
Elizabeth A. Mead,	Mary M. Griffin,
Anna E. Gallagher,	Harriet A. Eagan,
Margaret A. Crumney,	Susan M. Brennan,
E. Frances McGrath,	Olivia J. Hall.
Charlotte F. Crandall,	
Ellen G. Sullivan,	
Margaret E. Corre,	
Amelia C. McLean,	Edward Miller, Drawing,
Mary E. Smith,	George H. Curtis, Music.
Fannie L. Armstrong.	Wm. H. Whitford, Janitor.

School No. 41—Ninth Ward.

No. 38 Greenwich avenue.

[The school-house is in process of being rebuilt.]

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
[Temporary Location, 185 Sixth avenue.]	[Temporary Location, 35 Seventh avenue.]	[Temporary Location, basement of Seventh avenue Presbyterian Church, near Twelfth street.]
Thomas F. Harrison,	M. Louisa Scott,	Susanna Whitney,
Josiah H. Zabriskie,	Fanny E. Feeks,	Catharine M. Fagan,
John J. Sturdivant,	Emma J. Hills,	Mary A. Connolly,
Daniel P. Lee,	Mary E. Harriott,	Emily Golden,

Editha L. Ashby,
Abby M. Burton,
Jane Carpenter,
Mary E. McKee.
Fannie J. Maltbie,
Sophronia Morehead,
Augusta Rohda,
Henrietta Ertz.
Margaret E. McNamee,
Emma Lefferts,
Sarah Lillis,

Charles Severyn, Drawing.
George Batchelor, French.
Robert Nevin, Janitor.
Martha Morehead, Janitress.

School No. 42—Tenth Ward.

Allen street, near Hester.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
John T. Boyle,	Caroline Hopkins,	Mary E. Ewen,
William T. Graff,	Annie L. Post,	Pauline L. Loss,
George W. Van Siclen,	Fannie Hollingshead,	M. A. L. McCaffrey,
George F. Behringer,	Mary E. A. Woolley,	Rebecca C. Hiltman,
Jemima Reed,	Eloise Taylor,	Almira Gassner,
Maggie A. Maloney,	Rebecca L. Jones,	Maria N. Da Gu,
Pauline Hutton,	Arabella Olander,	Annie M. Conrad,
Anna Kamerer,	Mary J. Forbes,	Ada I. Brown,
Elizabeth Darley,	Emma E. Vail,	Mary C. Wright,
Esther J. Orr.	Kate A. Gillogly.	Maggie C. Adler,
		Jennie A. Fee,
		Mary A. Hayes,
		Emma J. Burns,
		Carrie M. Suydam,
		Mary A. Shannon,
		Ellen M. Coe,
		Emma Tharp,
		Clara B. Holmes,
George F. Bristow, Music.		Jennie L. Brower,
Anton Füster, German.		Maria Kasmire.

School No. 43—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street and Tenth avenue.

Male and Female.	*Primary.*
Elijah A. Howland,	Annie M. Kinnaird,
Timothy W. Kennedy,	Fannie E. Burke,
Rachael L. Adams.	Rose M. Colgan,
	Alice C. McEnroe,
	Julia T. Ray.

Michael A. Sullivan, Drawing.
Hubert A. Daly, Music.
Adrien de Bonpart, French.
Nancy A. Lally, Janitress.

School No. 44—Fifth Ward.

Corner of North Moore and Varick streets.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William Belden,	Jane A. A. Ebbets,	Hannah E. Tappen,
Thomas W. Conklin,	Helen G. Morgan,	Mary C. Tate,
Samuel Morehouse,	Margaret C. Cornell,	Josephine E. Robbins,
C. Warren Hamilton,	Fanny K. Lewis,	Jane A. Tuthill,
Schuyler Clark,	Emma Vreeland,	Eliza M. Reynolds,
James T. Bates,	Gertrude Simpson,	Harriet A. Baxter,
Jacob T. Bergen,	Cornelia Roach,	Emily C. Nevins,
Clara Hopps,	Helen B. Copping,	Annie B. Copping,
Sarah E. Cunningham,	Harriet J. Packard,	Emily Blackburn,
Sarah T. Bates,	Mary J. Tait,	Margaret E. Bensel,
Emma C. Strang,	Mary J. Davies,	Louise Higgins,
	Lavinia La Wall,	Elvina P. Held,
	Sarah F. Miller (fl'ting).	Harriet Morrison.

George F. Bristow, Music.
Jacob T. Bergen, French.
S. Anna Burroughs, Drawing.

School No. 45—Sixteenth Ward.

Twenty-fourth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

Female.	*Primary.*
Adelaide Hawley,	Emily Kennedy,
Margaret A. Coleman,	Sarah E. Coley,
Anna A. Rogers,	Mary H. Ewart,
Emma S. Burger,	Emily R. Grafton,
Maria E. Hutchinson,	Eliza C. Donahue,
Amelia C. Green,	Ellen J. Clark,
Kate Towers,	Rosetta Harcourt,
Jane White,	Ella E. Bean,
Amy B. Lane,	Mary E. Bean,
Nellie C. Kennedy,	Mary P. Pierson,
Mary E. Tate,	Harriet Hawley,
Anna E. Pierson,	Mary S. Osborn,
Susie S. Heath,	Ellen A. Donahue,
Anna Baker,	Sarah E. Gregory,
Carrie Crawford,	Rosalie A. Salinger,
Anna M. Bisselle,	Sarah E. Dalrymple,
Alice Coggeshall,	Mary F. Jelliffe.
Matilda L. Stopp.	

Francis H. Nash, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
William Schutt, Janitor.

School No. 46—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, Washington Heights.

Male.	*Female.*
Stinson McIver,	Matilda M. Landon,
Maria C. Jennings,	Mary H. Hammond,
Annie Morrissey,	Annie M. Jennings,
Deborah Sandford,	Maria Alexander.
Emily J. Hopkins,	

Hubbard A. Daly, Music.
A. de Bonpart, French.
M. A. Sullivan, Drawing.
John Monaghan, Janitor.

School No. 47—Fifteenth Ward.

Twelfth street, between Broadway and University place.

Senior.	*Junior.*	*Primary.*
Lydia F. Wadleigh,	Sarah E. Woodward,	Kate Requa,
Susan M. Van Amringe,	Josephine H. Sheldon,	Frederica B. Moran,
Lavinia M. Holman,	Elizabeth Jackson,	Lucy Porter,
Mary Swift,	Caroline B. Andrews,	Mary A. Smith,
Julia A. Willard,	Juliet Claunon,	Marie Guillaudeu,
Frances L. Russell,	Josephine Driggs,	Sarah J. Jones,
Kath. J. Menninger,	Harriet M. Valentine,	Louise D. Brown,
Anna L. Armitage,	Louisa W. Wood,	Harriet Glover,
Martha B. Skillman.	Mary E. Osborne.	Grace A. Bevier,
		Lizzie Devoe.

Edward Miller, Drawing.
George F. Bristow, Music.
Honorine Chaurand, French.
H. W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
George Weightman, Janitor.

School No. 48—Twentieth Ward.

70 West Twenty-eighth street, near Sixth avenue.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
James H. Partridge,	Isabella Hill,	Margaret Keown,
Hugh Carlisle,	Mary A. Colwell,	Marion Blair,
Charles F. Olney,	Philander Woodruff,	Charlotte J. Beardsley,
Arthur M. Lee,	Julia A. Ludlum,	Laura E. Agar,
Sandford G. Plumb,	Mary E. Ingersoll,	Jane E. Simms,
Eliza Hoffman,	Catharine M. Botts,	Emeline Dowling,
Elvira E. Neville,	Frances R. Scott,	Jemima Walker,
Henrietta MacLennan,	Anna E. Brennan,	Emily McCallum,

Janette McGowan,	Mary C. Bassford,	Mary S. Hinton,
Jane L. Murphy,	Jane M. McCarten,	Eliza A. Hooks,
Sarah A. Scott,	Mary H. Winkley,	Elizabeth Beer,
Jennie H. Ware.	Emma Runyon,	Hannah A. Jollie,
	Rebecca Duncan.	Maria G. Luckey,
		Anna L. Forbes,
		Mary A. McClintock,
		Rosalie T. Coughlan,
		L. Brambilla Ralph,
		Winifred Gilfeather,
		Jeannette McDougall,
		Charlotte Farrell,
Julius L. Hermes, Drawing.		Jessie L. Radford,
Marcus F. Colburn, Music.		Anne Breakell,
John M. Mayer, German.		Mary Cainen,
Terence Maguire, Janitor.		Jane E. Collins.

School No. 49—Twenty-first Ward.

Thirty-seventh street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
William H. Wood,	Frances E. A. Gutch,	Sarah F. Buckelew,
Abner B. Holley,	Laura R. Leal,	Charlotte A. Halstead,
John Oddy,	Rosa Famariss,	Kate A. Wilson,
Gordon L. Weeks,	Laura E. Osborn,	Isabella Castell,
Deziah Buckelew,	Caroline A. Moss,	Sarah Adams,
Sarah Reins,	Mary A. Leadd,	Louise D. Sartor,
Mary Compton,	Emeline B. Johnston,	Marianna W. Clark,
Eliza L. Reid,	Emma C. Feeks,	Sarah Armstrong,
Mary Jackson,	Lizzie Parker,	Maria F. Whittemore,
Mary F. Wright,	Victoria Towers,	Fannie Merritt,
James Marshall.	Anna S. Ray,	Eleonor M. Caine,
	Sarah A. Plummer.	Angeline M. Fletcher,
		Bessie Roden,
		Anna C. Cocks,
Elviré d'Asnoy, French.		Grace M. Parkhurst,
Arnold Selisberg, German.		Ida Snell,
John Deacon, Drawing.		Mary Cloherty,
Samuel Sturgeon, Janitor.		Kate E. Johnson,
Dor'da Sturgeon, Janitress.		Emma Greenwood.

School No. 50—Eighteenth Ward.

Twentieth street, near Third avenue.

Female.	*Primary.*
Letitia Mathews,	Susan Wright,
Mary A. Mathews,	Mary Talbert,
Ellen Hoyt,	Mary J. Moran,

Catharine J. Decker,
Martha Miller,
Isabella Barr,
Sarah E. Stainburn,
Mary J. Farmer,
Isabella Youngs,
Kate V. Gregory,
Catharine Carr,
Sarah Cooper,
Caroline Emanuel,
Kate Broderick.

Mary A. Crothers,
Rosanna Meehan,
Zayde A. Hopkins,
E. Louise Ertz,
Susan E. Cooper,
S. Adelaide Lawson,
Margaret A. Cooper,
Lizzie M. Roberts,
Lizzie Kirkner.

George H. Curtis, Music.
Cecilia Deville, French.
Edward Miller, Drawing.
Samuel M. Bloomer, Janitor.
Ellen Whalen, Janitress.

School No. 51—Twenty-second Ward.

Forty-fourth street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.

Grammar.

Edward A. Walsh,
Dexter E. Wilbur,
Jerome A. Eisenlord,
Louise M. Osborne,
John Moran,
Emeline Carroll,
Eliza Sisk,
Kate Weeks,
Sophie M. Adler,
Susie M. Mack,
Mary J. McGaughan.

Frank Melville, Drawing.
Cornelius Mahony, Music.
John M. Mayer, German.

Primary.

Margaret Walsh,
Amanda M. Mildeberger,
Mary E. Pagendarm,
Mary E. Kelly,
Felicianna L. Connor,
Mary E. Kerr,
Helen K. Daly,
Jeannette S. Linen,
Sarah A. Jutten,
Emma C. Beitel,
Emma Quinn,
Elizabeth A. Brennan,
Kate F. O'Keefe,
Elizabeth B. Michaels,
Annie V. Fox.

School No. 52—Twelfth Ward.

Corner of Kingsbridge road and Two Hundred and Sixth street.

Male.

Gillespie Miller,
Margaret J. Parr,
Amelia Delancey,
Irene Flitner.

Michael A. Sullivan, Drawing.
Hubert A. Daly, Music.
Adrien de Bonpart, French.
Phebe Veitch, Janitress.

School No. 53—Nineteenth Ward.

Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Hugh Williamson,	Kate M. Griffin,	Annie E. Geary,
Wilbur F. Hudson,	Emma Fitch,	Wilhelmina Bonesteel,
Anthony P. Geraghty,	Kate E. Du Bois,	Margaret F. McIntyre,
Luke O'Reilly,	Annie Van Buren,	Georgiana C. Geary,
John Walsh,	Mary C. Ennis.	Rebecca Harrison,
Edward C. Kelly,		Adeline G. Kelly,
A. B. Mahoney,		Ellie F. Canty,
Adelaide Collins.		Kate Sheedy,
		Margaret Shea,
Rudolph Wasserscheid, Drawing.		M. Maude Hamel,
Peter Gudenrath, German.		Susan A. Heybeck,
Sarah A. Cole, Music.		
Cecilia C. Deville, French.		
Thomas Leahey, Janitor.		

School No. 54—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Fourth street and Tenth avenue.

Grammar.	*Primary.*
Arthur McMullin,	Eliza R. Knapp,
Mary Cunningham,	Elizabeth M. Kennaird,
Margaret A. Porter.	Susan M. Thompson,
	Sarah E. Elliott,
	Georgianna W. Porter.

Hubert A. Daly, Music.
Adrien de Bonpart, French.
Thomas Ray, Janitor.

School No. 55—Sixteenth Ward.

Twentieth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues.

Male.	*Primary.*
Lemuel H. Waters,	Hannah M. Rouse,
William M. Baker,	Kate A. Gregg,
Thomas J. Meighan,	Matilda Jacacks,
Edward E. Burnet,	Cornelia Schureman,
Edwin O. Chapman,	Marion Lindsay,
M. Henry Close,	Kate Zilken,
Mary A. Colston,	Helen Russell,
Agnes Jackson,	Mary White,
Jane Caldwell,	Emma A. Richards,

Virginia Blake,
S. Louisa Moore,
Ellen D. Traphagen,
Jane Ure,
Lizzie A. Pardee,
M. Antoinette Barrett,
Alexander Stuart.

Isabella Arnout,
Mary C. Lamb,
Lizzie Caldwell,
Marion Murray.

James Hyatt, Science.
Francis Melville, Drawing,
Francis H. Nash, Music.
George Batchelor, French.
Henry W. Ellsworth, Penmanship.
George Fisher, Janitor.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Primary School No. 1—Tenth Ward.

105 Ludlow street, near Delancey.

Mary J. King,
Sarah B. Griffiths,
Sarah E. Conrad,
Mary A. Puels,
Margaret T. Johnston,
Mary G. King,
Kate R. Kimber,
Anna E. Scatliff,
Margaret E. Courtney,
Almira M. Betts,
Mary E. Jones,

Jennie W. Griffiths,
Helen C. Robertson,
Martha Crowe,
Virginia Cooper,
Julia A. Mead,
Cynthia H. Murdock,
Theresa Leick,
Augusta Burlew,
Louisa S. Patch,
Sarah Price,
Emma C. Phelan.

George F. Bristow, Music.
John Van Duzer, Janitor.

Primary School No. 2—Sixth Ward.

101 Bayard street.

Anna Mahoney,
Sarah A. Foster,
C. H. M. Mulrooney,
Mary E. Feirty,

Ellen Lawlor,
Catharine M. Carey,
Mary J. Rooney,
Caroline Whiteford,

Celia A. Cullen.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music.
Elisa Hennessy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 3—Eleventh Ward.

100 Cannon street.

Julia A. Bell,	Annie McVey,
Alice L. Donahue,	Theresa M. Keating,
Phebe Murdock,	Margaret Handsuch,
Lizzie F. Palmer,	Amelia Longo.

Mary Reminger, Janitress.

Primary School No. 4—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Second and Third avenues.

Susan F. R. Jackson,	Sarah Pellet,
Charlotte A. Vermilya,	Jane Cox,
Ellen D. Beckner,	Ada Ward,
Marietta Clark,	Emma L. Crasto.

Andrew R. Tully, Music.

Bridget Turbridy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 5—Eleventh Ward.

Fourth street, between avenues B and C.

Julia C. Flanagan,	Anna M. Bunce,
Eleanor Maggee,	Margaret A. Donahue,
Sarah F. Giberson,	Eliza T. Jennings,
Sophia E. Little,	Anna M. Sawyer,
Susan E. Crummy,	Amelia C. Chapin,
Mary T. Burrows,	Ellen Carey,
Mary F. Flanagan,	Mary A. Hogan,
Julia P. Orton,	Anna E. Brown,

Eliza A. Filgrant.

Lucinda Sammis, Janitress.

Primary School No. 6—Eighth Ward.

Thompson street, near Broome.

Sarah Smith,	Isabella Craig,
Angeline Willett,	Kate T. Bogart,
Annie Mitchell,	Anna R. Houseworth,

Louise D. Kipp.

Annie Barry, Music.

Winifred Ruddy, Janitress.

Primary School No. 7—Ninth Ward.

174 West Tenth street.

Elizabeth E. Mead,	Joanna Emmons,
Hester Dorsett,	Margaret J. Chalmers,
Phebe A. Birdsall,	Agatha S. Gaynor,
Cornelia Sleight,	Annie E. Ennis.

Catharine Miller, Janitress.

Primary School No. 8—Sixth Ward.

62 and 64 Mott street.

Anna C. McHugh,
Kate A. McHugh,
Mary McCauley,
Honora Gallagher,
Sarah J. Devitt,
Emily C. Ennis,
Annie Gormon,
Kate L. Martin,
Angela P. Murray,
Mary A. O'Rorke,
Julia A. Jones,
Eliza T. Gleeson,
Winifred Quin.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music.

Ann Hart, Janitress.

Primary School No. 9—Seventeenth Ward.

42 First street.

Kate A. Rogers,
Matilda H. Hoogland,
Mary A. Smith,
Kate A. Evans,
Angeline V. Goodenough,
Elizabeth E. Du Bois,
Olivia W. Thompson,
Helen F. Lown,
Sarah J. McCaffery.

J. Frank Bartlett, Music.

Caroline M. Baldwin, Janitress.

Primary School No. 10—Thirteenth Ward.

Cannon street, between Broome and Delancey streets.

Sarah J. Hatfield,
Mary E. Northrip,
Angeline C. Perkins,
Josephine Chinn,
Sarah McIvor,
Harriet Raymond,
Harriet Moores,
Rosalie J. Griffin,
Mary A. Van Horn,
Alfarata Orr,
Annie M. Alford,
Louise Barrows,
Josephine Belzer.

Rosanna Morgan, Janitress.

Primary School No. 11—Fifth Ward.

461 Greenwich street.

Clementine Palmer,
Mary Sherwood,
Matilda M. Vesey,
Cornelia E. Reynolds,
Elizabeth Macdonough,
Jane Adair,
Emma M. R. Hardy,
Kate T. Beilby.
Bridget McLaughlin, Janitress.

Primary School No. 12.

Consolidated with Primary Department of Grammar School No. 55, Sixteenth Ward.

Primary School No. 13—Ninth Ward.

Downing street, near Bleecker street.

M. Louisa Roome,	Harriet N. Day,
Sarah R. M. Lake,	Martha R. Evans,
Jane B. McIndoe,	Ella S. Bogart,
Anna A. McCoy,	Emily Ferdon.

Charlotte Butterworth, Janitress.

Primary School No. 14—Fourth Ward.

Oliver street, between Cherry and Oak.

Margaret Donnegan,	Bridget A. Manning,
Emily B. Sleight,	Anna J. White,
Anna Goodwin,	Elizabeth McNab,
Theresa M. Gill,	Kate M. Ryan,
Catharine Dougherty,	Mary A. Mahaffy,
Lizzie A. White,	Mary A. Coll,
Mary F. O'Brien,	Mary A. Godfrey.

Sarah A. Sweeny, Music.
Cornelius Danehy, Janitor.

Primary School No. 15—First Ward.

3 Stone street.

Mary E. Dunican,	Kate Britton,
Jane E. Warts,	Kate Morris.

Francis H. Nash, Music.
Sarah Joyce, Janitress.

Primary School No. 16.

Consolidated with Primary School No. 28, in the Eighteenth Ward.

Primary School No. 17—Twenty-second Ward.

Northeast corner of Broadway and Forty-second street.

Frances M. Finch,	Harriet M. Kyle,
Olive C. Smith,	Adelaide E. Conacher,
Charlotte A. Bell,	Eliza Goutier,

Alice G. Styles.
Jupiter L. Hesser, Music.
Catharine Blackhurst, Janitress.

Primary School No. 18—Ninth Ward.

189 Waverley place, near Bank street.

Jane Walker,	Helen F. Erlacher,
M. Isabella Williams,	Fanny H. Ryan,
Jane E. Fagan,	Kate F. Palmer,
Adaline Ellison,	Emma Boyd.

Jane Sands, Janitress.

Primary School No. 19—Sixteenth Ward.

233 West Eighteenth street.

Lucretia E. McGuire,
Catharine F. R. Crowell.
C. Cecilia Carey,
Eliza J. Simpson,
Louisa Vandervoort,
Emily L. Barter,
Frances Van Praag,
Rebecca McMillen,
Jeannie A. C. Hagar.
Sarah Van Tassel, Janitress.

Primary School No. 20—Thirteenth Ward.

187 Broome street, near Clinton.

Ernestina F. Moll,
Sarah A. Montague,
Mary J. Smith,
Virginia R. Rhodes,
Martha M. Hussey,
Elizabeth S. Crawford,
Antoinette B. Jenkins,
Emily J. Fernald,
Joseph T. Dougherty,
Sarah Lockwood,
Ellen Moores,
Rachel Walter,
Sarah Martin,
Margaret E. Farrell.
Charles Stites, Janitor.

Primary School No. 21.

Consolidated with Primary School No. 10, in the Thirteenth Ward.

Primary School No. 22—Seventeenth Ward.

First avenue, corner Ninth street.

Elizabeth C. Jones,
H. Louise Clark,
Margaret A. Gannon,
Cornelia M. Hoogland,
Euphemia J. Acheson,
Anna A. Williams,
Elizabeth Walker,
Maggie J. Simpson,
Mary L. Jacobs,
Kate M. Delaney,
H. Brueninghausen,
Rebecca K. Lander,
Lizzie M. Walker,
Kate C. Taff,
Caroline L. Langbein,
Mary E. McDowell (fl'ng).
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
George Killing, Janitor.

Primary School No. 23—Seventeenth Ward.

Eleventh street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

Margaret Chirney,
Emma A. Knapp,
Eliza R. Goodenough,
Jessie E. Rogers,
Louisa Byrdsall,
Mary E. Mackenzie,
Carrie L. Johnson,
Harriett L. Gillette.
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
Jacob Goetze, Janitor.

Primary School No. 24—Ninth Ward.

Horatio street, near Hudson.

Mary Waterbury,
Anastasia H. Wixon,
S. Elizabeth Wandell,
Eliza J. Swinson,
Frances A. Megary,
Adelaide D. Boyce,
Anna B. Lockwood,
Mary K. Dowdell,
C. Josephine Whitney,
Emmeline Miller,
Josephine E. Megary,
Susie Harriott.

Mary Hunt, Janitress.

Primary School No. 25—Eighth Ward.

445 Greenwich street, between Charlton and Vandam.

Mary E. Renville,
Ellen Smith,
Mary F. Gurnee,
Jane G. Hill,
Susannah P. West,
Addie N. C. Gale,
Emma Boggs,
Emma Gibson.

Annie Barry, Music.
Sarah Craft, Janitress.

Primary School No. 26—Seventeenth Ward.

272 East Twelfth street, between avenues A and B.

Emma N. Wicks,
Emily M. Greenwood,
Mary C. Kelso,
Mary E. Vanderhoof,
Mary A. Underhill,
Nellie F. Dwyer,
Ellen F. Moran,
Ellen Rullman,
Rosalie Chichester,
Anna M. Corwin,
Lena Gitsky,
Helen Brinckerhoff,
Mary E. Manley,
Maggie M. Marshall,
Mary C. Dolan,
Mary E. Flynn,

Jennie Ingraham.
J. Frank Bartlett, Music.
John Powell, Janitor.

Primary School No. 27—Twentieth Ward.

Thirty-seventh street, near Tenth avenue.

Amanda M. House,
Mary V. McKuskor,
Sarah Young,
Kate L. Sims,
M. Jennie Updyke,
Annie Hollister,
Ida L. Troutt,
Mary A. Chaswell,
Claretta Scott,
Christina Watson,
Frances Hall,
Elector C. Jollie,
Mary C. Neely,
Isabella Whiteside,
Margaret McGinn.

Marcus F. Colburn, Music.
Samuel C. Haight, Janitor.

Primary School No. 28—Eighteenth Ward.

189 East Twentieth street, between First and Second avenues.

Elizabeth A. Wilkinson,
Harriet A. Youngs,
Eleanor E. Taylor,
Jenny A. Cole,
Susan Cloherty,
Sarah E. Crouchley,
Emma Miller,
Mary E. Flynn,
Mary L. Stodart,
Emma A. Hovey,
Annie E. Powell,
Fannie Armstrong,
Emma F. Leal,
Carrie H. Brewster,
Theresa McArdle,
Ellen Ford,
Jennie Dugan,
Sarah Conway.

Timothy Curtin, Janitor.

Primary School No. 29—Eighteenth Ward.

Nineteenth street, between First avenue and avenue A.

Sarah A. Bodine,
Eliza A. Anderson,
Jane A. Garthwaite,
Irene Winchell,
Catharine Kerr,
Annie Byrdsell,
Maria L. Waring,
Sophia Christie,
Maria Christie,
Annie Whelon,
L. Josephine Snell,
Mary E. Cruise,
Alice Sterling,
Carrie S. Hagar,
Anna Koch,
Eleanora F. Morris.

Patrick Downey, Janitor.

Primary School No. 30—Twelfth Ward.

Ward's Island.

Mary Gildersleeve.

Margaret Gleason, Janitress.

Primary School No. 31—Eleventh Ward.

276 Second street, near avenue C.

Ellen F. Holly,
Anna W. Birdsall,
Kate T. Moriarty,
Julia J. Pethick,
Hannah Cromer,
Mary J. Birdsall,

Anna M. Houseworth.

Margaret Donlan, Janitress.

Primary School No. 32—Twelfth Ward.

Fort Washington.

Fannie E. Tone,
Augusta A. Swartz,

Louiza Maxmann.

H. A. Daly, Music.

Mrs. O'Blemis, Janitress.

Primary School No. 33—Fifth Ward.

62 Varick street.

Frances A. Comstock,
Mary J. Moorehouse,
Josephine L. Hope,
Sarah A. Albro,
Susan Vernon,
Hannah J. Taylor,
Mary S. Tompkins.
Elizabeth T. Macrink, Janitress.

Primary School No. 34—Second Ward.

293 Pearl street, near Beekman.

Eliza Reynolds,
Emilie T. Wharam,
Margaret Beyrer,
Selenda M. Petrie,
Ellen R. Hassett.
William Furlong, Janitor.

Primary School No. 35—Twenty-second Ward.

Sixty-seventh street, between Tenth avenue and Broadway.

Mary Alice Delany,
Alphersyen Kidd,
Mary E. Waller,
Theresa B. Williams.
Eliza Daly, Janitress.

Primary School No. 36—Seventh Ward.

70 Monroe street, near Pike.

Sarah E. Raywood,
Harriet H. Budd,
Mary A. Powers,
Carrie V. Frankl'n,
Maggie A. Blaney,
Ella F. Graham,
Annie T. Manning,
Mary G. Brown,
Anna L. Johnson,
Sarah J. Berrien,
Cath. F. Cummings,
Rosanna A. Ennis.
Catharine Fitzpatrick, Music.
Michael Brassell, Janitor.

Primary School No. 37—Third Ward.

40 and 42 Robinson street.

Mary T. Gibbons,
Annie S. Stiel,
Amanda Warts.
Annie Barry, Music.
Bridget Connolly, Janitress.

Primary School No. 38—First Ward.

42 and 44 Trinity place.

Ellen M. Hackett,
Sarah C. Hubie,
Sarah Cohen,
Missouri G. Finley,
Mary A. T. Kenney,
Mary A. J. Hunt,
Mary E. Rice,
Mary J. Rickard,
Elizabeth A. Keeland,
Kate M. Sullivan,

Mary Murphy.
Francis H. Nash, Music.
Mrs. Daniel O'Connell, Janitress.

Primary School No. 39—Eleventh Ward.

194 and 196 Seventh street, between avenues B and C.

Henrietta Fisk,
Joanna E. Messenger,
Kate E. Hendrickson,
Charlotte A. Morris,
Lizzie Wright,
Maggie E. Price,
Emeline Guion,
Mary E. Beilby,
Annie Chasmar,
Patience Hallett.

Austin Edwards, Janitor.

Primary School No. 40—Twenty-second Ward.

West Fifty-third street, between Broadway and Eighth avenue.

Mary F. McKenna,
Henrietta L. Egbert,
Sarah A. Fick,
Lizzie M. Bell,
Jane P. O'Brien,
Anna Blun,
Ann Robertson,
Sarah Love,
Rebecca J. Doughty,
Chas. A. Wunnenberg,
Mary K. Robertson,
Mary E. O'Keefe,

Kate F. Hodgins.
Susan Flynn, Music.
James Wilson, Janitor.

COLORED SCHOOLS.

Colored School No. 1—Fourteenth Ward.

135 Mulberry street.

Male.	*Female.*
John Peterson,	Eliza Gwynne,
Peter H. Loveridge,	Rhoda S. Ledgers,
Peter S. Ewell,	Phebe Tredwell,
Wright Seaman, Jr.	Mary Hagerman,
	Elizabeth Gray.

Francis O'Ryan, Drawing.
George W. Petitt, Music.
Jane Tredwell, Janitress.

Colored School No. 2—Eighth Ward.

51 and 53 Laurens street.

Male.	*Female.*	*Primary.*
Ransom F. Wake,	Fanny Tompkins,	Sarah Ennals,
John R. Porter,	Caroline Hamilton,	Catharine Harley,
Emily R. Thomas.	Helen Clow,	Angeline Dawley,
	Maria Zuille.	Agatha Prendergast.

William Appo, } Music.
Robert Hamilton, }
Caroline Lapane, Janitress.

Colored School No. 3.

(Discontinued.)

Colored School No. 4—Twelfth Ward.

One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

Mary E. Tripp.
Mary McGivney, Janitress.

Colored School No. 5—Fifth Ward.

147 Franklin street.

Eliza D. Richards, Julia A. E. Wood,
Florence T. Ray.
Gertrude C. Church, Janitress.

Colored School No. 6—Twentieth Ward.

1,325 Broadway.

Male and Female.

Charles C. Reason, Mary E. Nichols,
Mary H. Anderson, Catharine A. Thompson,
Mary E. Eato, Georgiana M. Snowden.
William Appo, Music.
Delia Stuart, Janitress.

Colored School No. 7—Sixteenth Ward.

98 West Seventeenth street.

Male and Female.

Sarah J. S. Tompkins, Adeline Ogden,
Sarah A. Douglass, Serena Rock.

Primary.

Elizabeth Pierce, Anne E. Symonette,
Louisa McCrea.
William Appo, Music.
Diana McCrea, Janitress.

COLORED PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Colored Primary School No. 1.

Consolidated with Colored Grammar School No. 7, in the Sixteenth Ward.

Colored Primary Schools Nos. 2 and 3—Eleventh Ward.

Rear of German Methodist Church on Second street, near avenue C.

Male.

George H. Greene.
George Henry, Janitor.

BOARD OF EXCISE.

Jackson S. Schultz, *President, Commissioner.*
Benjamin F. Manierre, *Treasurer,* "
Emmons Clark, *Secretary,* "
Thomas C. Acton, "
John G. Bergen, "
Joseph S. Bosworth, "
James Crane, M.D., "
Willard Parker, M.D., "
John Swinburne, M.D., "
John O. Stone, M.D., "
N. B. Bartram, *Inspector of Excise.*
Charles Tracy, *Counsel.*
George Bliss, Jr., *Attorney.*

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF HEALTH.

Jackson S. Schultz, *President, Sanitary Commissioner.*
Benjamin F. Manierre, *Treasurer,* " "
Emmons Clark, *Secretary,* " "
James Crane, M.D., " "
Willard Parker, M.D., " "
John O. Stone, M.D., " "
John Swinburne, M.D., *Health Officer.*
Thomas C. Acton, *Police Commissioner.*
John G. Bergen, " "
Joseph S. Bosworth, " "
Edward B. Dalton, M.D., *Sanitary Superintendent.*
J. T. Conkling, M.D., *Assistant* " "

J. M. Allen, Jr., M.D., *Sanitary Inspector.*
G. W. Baker, M.D., " "
J. R. Bird, M.D., " "
James L. Brown, M.D., " "
F. H. Colton, M.D., " "
William F. Deming, M.D., " "
J. H. Emerson, M.D., " "
Guido Furman, M.D., " "
S. N. Fisk, M.D., " "
E. H. Janes, M.D., " "
Moreau Morris, M.D., " "
James W. McLane, M.D., " "
C. W. Packard, M.D., " "
Fowler Prentice, M.D., " "
William E. Worthen, *Engineer.*
Elisha Harris, M.D., *Registrar of Records.*
R. Cresson Stiles, M.D., *Deputy Registrar of Records.*
Charles Tracy, *Counsel to the Board.*
George Bliss, Jr., *Attorney to the Board.*

CITY INSTITUTIONS.



COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

Fiftieth street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hamilton Fish, LL. D., Chairman.
Gardiner Spring, S. T. D., LL. D.
Samuel B. Ruggles, LL. D.
William Betts, LL. D., Clerk.
Benjamin I. Haight, S. T. D.
Edward Jones.
Robert Ray.
Gouverneur M. Ogden, Treasurer.
Charles King, LL. D.
Henry J. Anderson, M. D., LL. D.
Edward L. Beadle, M. D.
George T. Strong.
Mancius S. Hutton, S. T. D.
Alexander W. Bradford, LL. D.
Hor. Potter, S.T.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
Martin Zborowski.
John Torrey, M. D., LL. D.
Lewis M. Rutherfurd.
Thomas De Witt, S. T. D.
John Jacob Astor, Jr.
John C. Jay, M. D.
William C. Schermerhorn.
Morgan Dix, S. T. D.
Fred. A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL. D.

COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

Gouverneur M. Ogden, Chairman.
William Betts, LL. D.
Robert Ray.
John Torrey, M. D., LL. D.
Edward Jones.
Martin Zborowski.
Lewis M. Rutherfurd.

COMMITTEE ON THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

A. W. Bradford, LL. D. Chairman. George T. Strong.
Hor. Potter, S.T.D., LL.D., D.C.L. Lewis M. Rutherfurd.
Morgan Dix, S. T. D. Fred. A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D.

COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOL OF MINES.

William Betts, LL. D., Chairman. John Torrey, M. D., LL. D.
Edward Jones. Lewis M. Rutherfurd.
George T. Strong. Fred. A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D.
Hamilton Fish, LL. D.

COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOL OF LAW.

S. B. Ruggles, LL. D., Chairman. George T. Strong, Esq.
Hamilton Fish, LL. D. William Betts, LL. D.
Gouverneur M. Ogden, Esq. Alexander W. Bradford, LL. D.
Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D.

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

Henry J. Anderson, M. D., LL. D., Chairman. William C. Schermerhorn.
Fred. A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D.
George T. Strong. Beverley R. Betts, Clerk.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Frederick A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL. D., President.
John McVickar, S. T. D., Emeritus-Professor of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion.
Charles Anthon, LL. D., Jay-Professor of the Greek Language and Literature.
Henry Drisler, LL. D., Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.
Henry J. Schmidt, S. T. D., Gebhard-Professor of the German Language and Literature.
Charles A. Joy, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry.
Charles Davies, LL. D., Emeritus-Professor of the Higher Mathematics.
William G. Peck, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy.
Charles Murray Nairne, A. M., Professor of Philosophy and English Literature.
John H. Van Amringe, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Mathematics.
Ogden N. Rood, A. M., Professor of Mechanics and Physics.

OTHER OFFICERS.

Cornelius R. Duffie, S.T.D., Chaplain.
Beverley R. Betts, Librarian.
Duane S. Everson, A.B., Tutor in Latin and Greek.
Eugene Lawrence, A.M., Tutor in Rhetoric and History.
Henry B. Cornwall, A.B., Assistant in General Chemistry.
John H. Van Amringe, Secretary of the Faculty.
Duane S. Everson, Secretary to the President.
William H. Walter, Organist.
Stephen R. Weeks, Janitor and Assistant Librarian.

SCHOOL OF MINES.

COMMITTEE OF THE TRUSTEES.

William Betts, LL.D., Chairman.
Edward Jones,
George T. Strong,
John Torrey, M.D., LL.D.,
Lewis M. Rutherfurd,
Frederick A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D.,
Hamilton Fish, LL.D.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Cornelius R. Agnew, M.D.,
George C. Anthon,
Samuel W. Bridgham,
Lewis L. Delafield,
Franklin H. Delano,
William E. Dodge, Jr.,
Jacob P. G. Foster,
Nathaniel P. Hosack,
Robert L. Kennedy,
Baron Robert Ostensacken,
Howard Potter,
Temple Prime,
James Renwick,
Otis D. Swan,
Lucius Tuckerman,
George C. Ward.

OFFICERS.

Frederick A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D., President.
Thomas Egleston, Jr., A.M., E.M., Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy.
Francis L. Vinton, E.M., Professor of Mining Engineering.
Charles F. Chandler, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry.
John Torrey, M.D., LL.D., Lecturer on Botany.
Charles A. Joy, Ph.D., Lecturer on General Chemistry.
William G. Peck, LL.D., Lecturer on Mining Surveying.
John H. Van Amringe, A.M., Lecturer on Mathematics.
Ogden N. Rood, A.M., Lecturer on Mechanics and Physics.
Julius Maier, Ph.D., Assistant in Analytical Chemistry and Instructor in German.
William A. Potter, A.B., Assistant in Analytical Chemistry.
Albert Huntington Chester, Assistant in Mineralogy.
Henry B. Cornwall, A.B., Assistant in General Chemistry.
Alexis A. Julien, A.M., Assistant in Quantitative Analysis.
Edward W. Root, A.B., Assistant in Qualitative Analysis.
Milos Krolikowski, C.E., Assistant in Draughting.

FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF LAW.

Frederick A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D., President.
Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D., Warden of the Law School, and Professor of Municipal Law.
Francis Lieber, LL.D., Professor of Constitutional History and Public Law.
Charles Murray Nairne, M.A., Professor of the Ethics of Jurisprudence.
John Ordronaux, LL.B., M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

LECTURERS.

Marshall S. Bidwell, LL.D.
Alexander W. Bradford, LL.D.
Charles P. Daly, LL.D.
William M. Evarts, LL.D.

FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

Edward Delafield, M.D., President, and Emeritus-Professor of Obstetrics.
Alexander H. Stevens, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery.
John Torrey, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Botany.
Joseph Mather Smith, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine.
Robert Watts, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.
Willard Parker, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.
T. Gaillard Thomas, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics, the Diseases of Women and Children, and Medical Jurisprudence.
Alonzo Clark, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.
John C. Dalton, Jr., M.D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.
Samuel St. John, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.
Thomas M. Markoe, M.D., Professor Adjunct of Surgery.
William Detmold, M.D., Professor of Military Surgery and Hygiene.

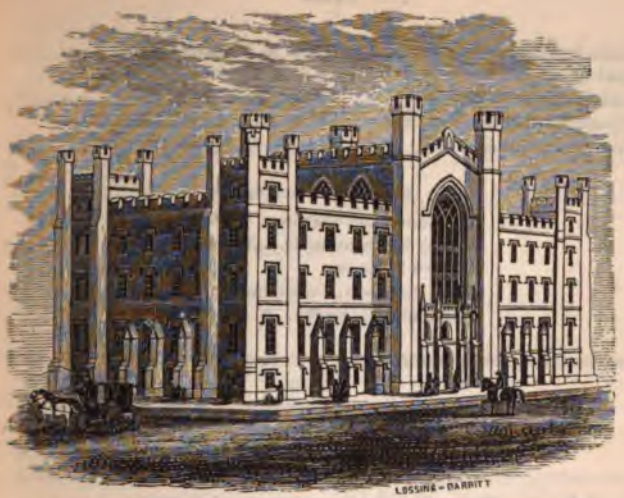
OTHER OFFICERS.

Henry B. Sands, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the College Museum.
Erskine Mason, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator.
James L. Little, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Surgery.
Edward B. Dalton, M.D., Clinical Clerk to the Medical Clinique.
Robert Watts, Jr., M.D., Clinical Assistant to the Medical Clinique.
Francis Delafield, M.D., Clinical Assistant to the Medical Clinique.
Thomas Haigh, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Physiology.
Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D., Librarian.
Thomas Denham, Janitor.

TRUSTEES OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Edward Delafield, M.D., President.
Edward L. Beadle, M.D., Vice-Pres.
Edward G. Ludlow, M.D.
Joseph Delafield.
Floyd Smith, Treasurer.
Isaac Wood, M.D.
Geo. W. Wright.
Hon. Frederick A. Conkling.
Charles Henschel, M.D.
Washington Murray.

Richard M. Blatchford.
John P. Crosby.
Gurdon Buck, M.D., Registrar.
James W. Beekman.
Daniel D. Lord.
Benjamin R. Winthrop.
Wickham Hoffman.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.
Sullivan H. Weston, S.T.D.
William Betts, LL.D.
Talbot Olyphant.
John Torrey, M.D., LL.D.
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.
Cambridge Livingston.
Jared Linsly, M.D.



UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

University Place.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

John C. Green, *President.*
John T. Johnston, *Vice-President.*
Howard Crosby, D.D., *Secretary.*
William M. Vermilye, *Treasurer.*
Isaac Ferris, D.D., *Chancellor.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Class of 1867-'71.

Gard. Spring, D.D., LL.D.
James Brown, Esq.
Mancius S. Hutton, D.D.
Francis Hall, Esq.
Robert L. Kennedy, Esq.
Wm. E. Dodge, Esq.
A. Oakey Hall, Esq.
Morris K. Jesup, Esq.

Class of 1863.

Hon. Wm. B. Maclay.
John Taylor Johnston, Esq.
Thomas De Witt, D.D.

Class of 1865-'69.

Wm. W. Chester, Esq.
Thomas Suffern, Esq.
John C. Green, Esq.
John J. Cisco, Esq.
E. P. Rogers, D.D.
Howard Crosby, D.D.
James M. Brown, Esq.
John E. Parsons, Esq.

Class of 1866-'70.

Thos. H. Skinner, D.D.
Charles Butler, Esq.
Paul Spofford, Esq.

James Suydam, Esq.
Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D.
George Griswold, Esq.
Thomas C. Chardavoyne, Esq.
Henry Van Schaick, Esq.
Wm. M. Vermilye, Esq.
Adam Norrie, Esq.
Jonathan Sturges, Esq.
Wm. Allen Butler, Esq.
Jas. K. Campbell, D.D.

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

His Honor the Mayor.
Joseph B. Varnum, Jr., Alderman.
Charles E. Loew, "
Isaac Robinson, Councilman.
Alexander H. Keech, "

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D., *Chancellor.*

I. *Preparatory Department.*

PRINCIPALS.

David Bendan, Ph.D., Classical Department and German.
Theodore Coleman, A.M., English and Mathematical Department.
Moses M. Hobby, Associate Principal, Primary Department.
Louis Languellier, Professor of French and Spanish.
J. B. Brown, Professor of Elocution.
David Stanton, Instructor in Penmanship.
Miss Sarah A. Burroughs, Instructor in Drawing and Painting.
Prof. James Hyat, Lecturer on Philosophy.

II. *Department of Science and Letters.*

Rev. Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and the Evidences of Revealed Religion.
E. A. Johnson, A.M., Johnston Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.
John W. Draper, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.
Rev. Benjamin N. Martin, D.D., Professor of Intellectual Philosophy, History, and Belles-Lettres.
Richard H. Bull, A.M., Professor of Civil Engineering.
Rev. Henry M. Baird, A.M., Professor of the Greek Language and Literature.
George W. Coakley, LL.D., John Cleve Green Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy.
Henry Draper, M.D., Professor Adjunct of Chemistry and Natural History.
Martin Schielner, A.L., Acting Professor of French.

Don Angel Hereros De Mora, Professor of the Spanish Language and Literature.

Vincenzo Botta, Ph.D., Professor of the Italian Language and Literature.

Martin Scheibner, A.M., Acting Professor of German Language and Literature.

David Bendan, Ph.D., Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and General Instructor in German.

III. *Professional Department.*

SCHOOL OF ART.

S. F. B. Morse, LL.D., Professor of Literature and Arts of Design.

Thomas S. Cummings, N.A., Professor of Art.

SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE.

Richard H. Bull, A.M., Professor of Civil Engineering.

Thomas S. Cummings, N.A., Professor of Architectural Drawing.

SCHOOL OF ANALYTICAL AND PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

John W. Draper, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry.

John C. Draper, M.D., Professor of Analytical and Practical Chemistry.

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

Rev. Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D., Chancellor of the University.

Martyn Paine, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

John W. Draper, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology, and President of the Faculty.

Alfred C. Post, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Operations of Surgery, with Military Surgery and Hygiene.

William H. Van Buren, M.D., Professor of General and Descriptive Anatomy.

John T. Metcalf, M.D., Professor of the Institutes and Practice of Medicine.

Charles A. Budd, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics, the Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

John C. Draper, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

J. W. S. Gouley, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

J. H. Hinton, M.D., Prosector to the Professor of Surgery.

Alfred L. Loomis, M.D., Adjunct Professor of the Practice of Medicine.

LECTURERS IN THE SPRING, SUMMER, AND AUTUMN COURSE.

Prof. A. C. Post, M.D., on Military Hygiene, and Duties of Surgeons on the Field and in Military Hospitals.

Prof. W. H. P. Van Buren, M.D., on Examination of Recruits.

Prof. J. T. Metcalf, M.D., on Diseases of Camp.

Prof. M. Paine, M.D., on Fever and Inflammation.

Prof. C. A. Budd, on some of the Diseases Peculiar to Women.

J. W. S. Gouley, M.D., U. S. A., on Surgical Operations on Field and in Military Hospitals.

Prof. J. C. Draper, M.D., on Experimental Physiology.

SCHOOL OF LAW.

Hon. Thomas W. Clerke, LL.D., Judge of Court of Appeals and Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Professor of the General Theory and Practice of American Law, including Municipal Law and Equity Jurisprudence.

John N. Pomeroy, L.LD., Counselor-at-Law, Dean of the Faculty, Professor of Law of Persons and Property.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STUDENTS.

Preparatory Department	127
Collegiate Department	85
School of Medicine	292
School of Engineering	—
School of Art	—
School of Analytical and Practical Chemistry	—
School of Law	25
Total	529

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Albany.

John V. L. Pruyn, Esq., *Chancellor.*
Gulian C. Verplanck, Esq., *Vice-Chancellor.*
S. B. Woolworth, *Secretary.*

REGENTS.

Governor, Reuben E. Fenton,
Lieutenant-Governor, Thomas G. Alvord,
Secretary of State, Francis C. Barlow,
Supt. of Public Instruction, Victor M. Rice,
Ex officio.

John V. L. Pruyn,	Erastus C. Benedict,
Gulian C. Verplanck,	George W. Clinton,
Erastus Corning,	Isaac Parks,
Prosper M. Wetmore,	Lorenzo Burrows,
Gideon Hawley,	Robert S. Hale,
James S. Wadsworth,	E. W. Leavenworth,
Robert Campbell,	J. Carson Brevoort,
Samuel Luckey,	George R. Perkins,
Robert G. Rankin,	George W. Curtis,

Alexander S. Johnson.

The University of the State of New York was created by an act of the Legislature in 1784, and a Board of Regents appointed.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Broadway, between Duane and Worth streets.

GOVERNORS.

George T. Trimble, *President.*
John David Wolfe, *Vice-President.*
Robert Lenox Kennedy, *Treasurer.*
David Colden Murray, *Secretary.*

James F. De Peyster, John A. Stevens, George F. Jones, Joseph Walker, Thomas Hall Faile, Thomas B. Stillman, John C. Green, Frederick A. Conkling, Nathaniel P. Bailey, Otis D. Swan, James W. Beekman, James Boorman Johnston, Samuel Willets, James M. Brown, Israel Corse, Theodore B. Bronson, Sheppard Gandy, Robert J. Livingston, William Dennistoun, Jackson S. Schultz, George Cabot Ward, William J. Hoppin, George D. H. Gillespie, William B. Hoffman.

PHYSICIANS.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—Thomas Cock, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Joseph M. Smith, M.D., John H. Griscom, M.D., Henry D. Bulkley, M.D., Thomas F. Cock, M.D., Thomas B. Dash, M.D., William H. Draper, M.D.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS—James W. McLane, M.D., J. Haven Emerson, M.D.

SURGEONS.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Alex. H. Stevens, M.D., Alfred C. Post, M.D., Thaddeus M. Halsted, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Gurdon Buck, M.D., Thomas M. Markoe, M. D., Willard Parker, M.D., George A. Peters, M.D., Henry B. Sands, M.D., Charles M. Allin, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS—David Magie, M.D., Thomas H. White, M.D., Woolsey Johnson, M.D., Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.

CURATOR—Joseph J. Hull, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENT—Robert Roberts.

CLERK—Jacob Matthews.

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Charles Whitehead.

LIBRARIAN—John L. Vandervoort, M.D.

APOTHECARY—Edward L. Johnson.



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (LUNATIC).

A DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS—*Governors of the New York Hospital.*

ASYLUM COMMITTEE—John David Wolf, Sheppard Gandy, Robert Lenox Kennedy, James W. Beekman, Thomas Hall Faile, Joseph Walker.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

PHYSICIAN—D. Tilden Brown, M.D.
ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN—Charles Corey, Jr.
WARDEN—Wm. Gordon Verplanck.
MATRON—Elizabeth L. Clapp.
CHAPLAIN—Rev. Thomas M. Peters.

In accordance with the Revised Statutes of this State, it is necessary, before a patient can be admitted into the Bloomingdale Asylum, that a Lunacy Warrant from any two Justices of the Peace or Police Magistrates of the city, issued upon the evidence of two respectable physicians as to the alleged fact of insanity, be procured; and also a permit from one of the above-named Asylum Committee, with whom the payment of the board (which is always in advance) must be arranged.

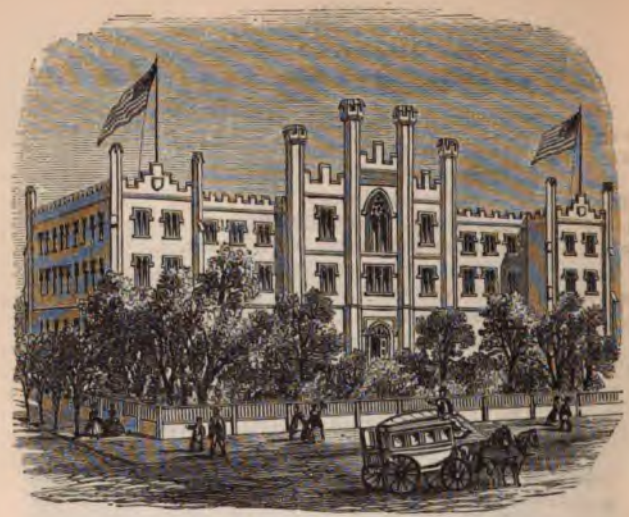
STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

MANAGERS.

Silas D. Childs, Utica.
Christopher Morgan, Auburn.
Edmund A. Graham, Utica.
Daniel P. Bissell, M.D., Utica.
Howard Townsend, M.D., Albany.
Spencer Kellogg, Utica.
Ward Hunt, Utica.
Francis Kernan, Utica.
Edmund A. Wetmore, *Treasurer*, Utica.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

John P. Gray, M.D., *Superintendent and Physician.*
J. M. Cleaveland, M.D., *First Assistant Physician.*
Abner Otis Kellogg, M.D., *Second Assistant Physician.*
Samuel E. Shantz, M.D., *Third Assistant Physician.*
Horatio N. Dryer, *Steward.*
Sarah A. Starr, *Matron.*



INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.

Ninth avenue, between Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth streets.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Augustus Schell,	John Treat Irving,
Robert S. Hone,	Alexander Van Rensselaer,
Waldo Hutchins,	Clarkson N. Potter,
Charles K. Tuckerman,	James M. McLean,
Daniel H. Tompkins,	George F. Jones,
D. Lydig Suydam,	Smith Clift,
Nathaniel P. Hosack,	Charles B. Hoffman,
Joseph Grafton,	William Whitewright, Jr.,
Theo. Bailey Myers,	Thomas Addis Emmet, M.D.,
Alfred Schermerhorn,	William C. Schermerhorn.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Augustus Schell, *President.*
Robert S. Hone, *Vice-President.*
T. Bailey Myers, *Recording Secretary.*
Charles K. Tuckerman, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Smith Clift, *Treasurer.*

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

William B. Wait, *Superintendent.*
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—Jas. W. G. Clements, M.D.
CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—Edward L. Beadle, M.D.
CONSULTING SURGEONS—Abraham Du Bois, M.D., John H. Hinton, M.D.

TEACHERS.

In the Academical Department—Stephen Babcock, Cassius F. Boardman, Alvah T. Canfield, Jr., Miss Matilda Hutchins, Miss Mary Knowles, Miss Ann Cox, Miss Henrietta A. Van Patten.

In the Musical Department—Theodore Thomas, Director; Frederick Hensler, Professor of Vocal Music; Charles A. Feopple, Professor of Instrumental Music; Miss H. Amelia Wright, Miss Catharine Connell, Miss Louisa Hammond, piano.

In the Mechanical Department—Hugh F. Darragh, Foreman in the Mat Shop; Warren Waterbury, Foreman in the Mattress Shop; James D. Orr, Foreman in the Broom Shop; Miss Ann Sheridan, Upholstress.

Sewing Department (under the direction of Assistant Matron)—Miss Mary A. Dalton, Teacher.

In charge of the Door Register and Passes—Miss Marcia J. Groot.

Guides—Miss Alice Hatchman, Miss Hannah Rodney.

HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Steward—J. Edgar Ambler.*

Matron—Mrs. Mary A. Hayes.

Assistant Matron—Miss Gertrude J. Hardenbergh.

Hospital Nurse—Mrs. A. E. Hibbard, and an Assistant.

Boys' Nurse—Miss Eliza Mahony.

Girls' Nurse—Miss Mary A. Dalton.

* Mr. Ambler is also Agent of the Manufacturing Department.



COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Twenty-third street and Fourth avenue.

Alfred C. Post, M.D., *President*,
Gurdon Buck, M.D., *Vice-President*.
Ellsworth Eliot, M.D., *Secretary*.
Henry B. Sands, M.D., *Treasurer*.

COUNCILLORS.

William Van Deursen, M.D.,
A. C. Post, M.D.,
Nicoll H. Dering, M.D.,
John Torrey, M.D., LL.D.,
Joseph Mauran, M.D.,
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.,
John L. Westervelt, M.D.,
Theodore L. Mason, M.D.,
Oliver Bronson,
Charles S. Tripler, M.D.,
DeWitt C. Enos, M.D.,
P. L. Pine, M.D.,
Jared Linsly, M.D.,
Middleton Goldsmith, M.D.,
George C. Blackman, M.D.,
D. Tilden Brown, M.D.,
John L. LeConte, M.D.,
Henry D. Noyes, M.D.,
A. G. Thompson, M.D.,
John L. Vandervoort, M.D.
Abraham Bloodgood, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON PRIZE ESSAYS.

William H. Draper, M.D.,
William C. Roberts, M.D.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Edward Delafield, M.D., President, and Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics.

Alexander H. Stevens, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery.

John Torrey, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Botany.

William Detmold, M.D., Professor Emeritus of Clinical and Military Surgery.

Robert Watts, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.

Willard Parker, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.

Thomas M. Markoe, M.D., Professor Adjunct of Surgery.

Alonzo Clark, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.

John C. Dalton, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

Samuel St. John, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

T. Gaillard Thomas, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.

John T. Metcalfe, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine.

Henry B. Sands, M.D., Lecturer Adjunct on Anatomy.

Freeman J. Bumstead, M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and on Venereal Diseases.

Erskine Mason, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the College Museum.

T. T. Sabine, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator.

James M. Little, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Surgery.

Edward B. Dalton, M.D., Clinical Clerk for the Medical Clinique.

Robert Watts, Jr., M.D., and Francis Delafield, M.D., Clinical Assistants for the Medical Clinique.

Thomas Haigh, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Physiology.

James L. Brown, M.D., Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics.

Thomas Denham, Janitor.



SOCIETY FOR THE

REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Randall's Island.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Oliver S. Strong, *President.*

Shepherd Knapp,
James N. Cobb,
Walter Underhill,
James W. Underhill,
John W. C. Loveridge,
Benjamin B. Atterbury,
Vice-Presidents.

Walter Underhill, *Treasurer.*

Andrew Warner, *Secretary.*

MANAGERS,

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1867.	1868.	1869.
James W. Underhill,	James N. Cobb,	James M. Halstead,
Walter Underhill,	John A. Weeks,	William Cromwell,
Edgar S. Van Winkle,	Peter McMartin,	Shepherd Knapp,
John J. Townsend,	Andrew Warner,	Oliver S. Strong,
Benjamin B. Atterbury,	Edgar Ketchum,	Henry M. Alexander,
William M. Pritchard,	Henry K. Bogert,	Samuel W. Torrey,
Morris Franklin,	Nicholas D. Herder,	Henry A. Cram,
Cyrus P. Smith, B'klyn,	Richard M. Hoe,	John W. C. Loveridge,
H. Q. Hawley, Albany,	Frederick W. Downer,	D. Jackson Steward,
D. Thomas Vail, Troy.	Geo. W. Gibbon Buffalo.	Benj. D. Silliman, B'klyn.



—— ——, *Clerk of the Society*—City office, 516 Broadway.

Israel C. Jones, *Superintendent.*

Edward H. Hallock, Silas A. Brush, *Assistant Superintendents.*

Henry N. Whittlesey, M. D., *Physician.*

Rev. Bradford K. Pierce, *Chaplain.*

Edward H. Hallock, *Principal of Boys' School.*

John A. Deady, William W. Page, L. Velona Stockwell, May Howell, Helen Underhill, Mary E. Royce, Jennie E. Montfort, Sarah K. Pierce, Mary Purtell, Sarah E. Atkins, *Assistant Teachers.*

Catharine M. Logan, *Matron.*

Phebe A. Cooper, *Assistant Matron.*

Carrie S. Montfort, Maggie E. Rossiter, Catharine Harris, *Teachers in Girls' School.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE—Benjamin B. Atterbury, Cyrus P. Smith, James N. Cobb, D. Jackson Steward, Nicholas D. Herder.

FINANCE—Shepherd Knapp, James W. Underhill, John A. Weeks.

INDENTURING—Edgar Ketchum, Frederick W. Downer, Henry K. Bogert, William Cromwell, Morris Franklin.

SCHOOL—Oliver S. Strong, James M. Halsted, Peter McMartin, Henry M. Alexander.

LAW—William M. Pritchard, Henry A. Cram, Edgar S. Van Winkle.

LIBRARY—D. Jackson Steward, John J. Townsend, Oliver S. Strong.

LADIES—Anna M. Robert, Sarah B. Brown, Melissa P. Dodge, Amelia Page, Grace Dickinson, Paulina D. Sands, Maria A. Neefus, Hannah Hart, Sarah W. Downer, Sarah Lankford, R. L. Murray, S. Underhill.



NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

Office No. 71 West Thirteenth street.

OFFICERS.

Apollos R. Wetmore, *President.*
Peter Cooper, } *Vice-Presidents.*
John T. Adams, }
Benjamin F. Butler, *Secretary.*
Joseph B. Collins, *Treasurer.*

DIRECTORS.

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1867.	1868.	1869.
John T. Adams,	John A. Bryan,	Benjamin F. Butler,
Peter Cooper,	Joseph H. Coates,	Charles A. Bulkley,
Rensselaer N. Havens,	Theodore W. Dwight,	Joseph B. Collins,
Joseph F. Joy,	Thomas Denny,	Clarkson Crolius,
Ezra M. Kingsley,	William C. Gilman,	Edmund Dwight,
John W. Quincy,	John A. Graham,	Robert M. Hartley,
Apollos R. Wetmore,	G. C. Collins,	Charles Partridge,
Nathan Bishop.	F. W. Geissenhainer.	Oliver E. Wood.

DIRECTORS EX OFFICIO.

John T. Hoffman, *Mayor of the City of New York.*
John Brice, *President of the Board of Aldermen.*
J. Wilson Green, *President of the Board of Councilmen.*
James W. Bowen, *President of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.*

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1866.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Thomas Denny, *Chairman.*

William C. Gilman, Edmund Dwight.

COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.

Joseph H. Coates, *Chairman.*

Clarkson Crolius, Charles Partridge.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

Oliver E. Wood, *Chairman.*

E. M. Kingsley, John W. Quincy,
G. C. Collins.

COMMITTEE ON VISITING.

Joseph B. Collins, *Chairman.*

Edmund Dwight,	Oliver E. Wood,
Charles A. Bulkley,	William C. Gilman,
John W. Quincy,	Joseph H. Coates,
Benjamin F. Butler,	G. C. Collins,
John A. Graham,	R. M. Hartley,
John A. Bryan,	Nathan Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS, INDENTURES, AND DISCHARGES.

Ezra M. Kingsley, *Chairman.*

Clarkson Crolius,	Rensselaer N. Havens,
John T. Adams,	Joseph F. Joy,
Theodore W. Dwight,	F. W. Geissenhainer.

ASYLUM.

175th street, near Tenth avenue and the High Bridge.

Samuel D. Brooks, M.D., *Superintendent and Physician.*
James L. Appley, A.M., *Assistant Superintendent and Principal.*
Austin D. Tower, *Teacher.*
Edmund B. Fox, "
Miss Adelle J. Stickney, *Teacher.*
" Mattie A. Browning, "
" Mary M. Day, "
" Ellen E. Marcy, "
" Henrietta Wilkins, "
" Mary A. Wilson, "
" Nora E. Prince, "
" Ella R. Day, "
Mrs. Emma A. Appley, *Matron.*
Miss Emily Sandford, *Girls' Matron.*
" Ella G. Stickney, *Assistant Girls' Matron.*
" Ellen J. Wallace, *Sewing Room.*
Mrs. Lydia M. Wallace, " "
" Frances A. Tuttle, *Nurse.*

Frank M. Osden, *Watchman.*
Frederick Johnson, *Gardener.*
James H. Judson, *Engineer.*
Charles Gates, *Baker.*
Stillman G. Coon, *Mechanic.*
Lorenzo E. Fish, *Clothing Department.*
Henry Collett, *Detailed Police Officer.*

HOUSE OF RECEPTION.

No. 71 West Thirteenth street.

Elias Child, *Superintendent.*
James W. G. Clements, *Physician.*
John B. Thorp, *Clerk.*
Ebenezer Whitney, *Overseer of Boys.*
Miss Mary E. Lyon, *Principal Teacher.*
" Esther S. Child, *Assistant* "
Mrs. Margaret Hudson, *Nurse.*
" Amelia Shaw, *Girls' Matron.*
H. D. Perry, *Indenturing Agent.*
Stephen Johns, *Detailed Police Officer.*

SEAMEN'S FUND AND RETREAT.

Staten Island, New York.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Richard J. Thorne, *President.*
Hon. John T. Hoffman, *Mayor of the city of New York.*
John Swinburne, M.D., *Health Officer of the port of New York.*
William H. Macy, *President Seamen's Bank for Savings.*
Captain John M. Ferrier, *President Marine Society.*
Jeremiah Briggs,
William W. Story,
Nathaniel Briggs,
Kenny Couillard,
} *Shipmasters.*
Clarkson Crolius,
George Ricard.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Clarkson Crolius, *Chairman,*
Captain Nathaniel Briggs, Captain Kenny Couillard.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Dr. T. C. Moffatt, *Physician in Chief.*
Dr. S. D. Washburn, *House Physician.*
Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., *Chaplain.*
Lyman G. Webster, *Superintendent.*
Douglas Cairns, *Secretary.*



SEAMEN'S RETREAT, STATEN ISLAND.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECTABLE AGED INDIGENT FEMALES

139 East Twentieth street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. A. Gillett, *First Directress.*
" A. T. Anderson, *Second Directress.*
" W. M. Vermilye, *Secretary.*
" E. S. Innes, *Treasurer.*
" S. M. Beckley, *Register.*

MANAGERS.

Mrs. R. Barfe,
" John D. Campbell,
" John Lowery,
" Warren Carter,
" E. D. Morgan,
Miss M. G. Brinckerhoff.
Mrs. James Suydam,
" Henop,
Miss A. A. Rockwood,
Mrs. R. Goldsmith,
" Charles G. Sommers,
" Joseph B. Collins,
" Samuel A. Church,
" S. W. Anderson,
Miss C. B. Hicks,
Mrs. Charles Minton, Sr.,
" W. E. Vermilye,
Miss Stuchfield, *Matron.*

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. James S. Cooper, Dr. W. B. Bibbins,
Dr. A. C. Post, *Consulting Surgeon.*
Dr. E. A. Peaslee, " *Physician.*

WOMEN'S HOSPITAL.

83 Madison avenue.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Wm. B. Astor, *First Directress.*
" T. C. Doremus, *Second Directress.*
" Thomas Dewitt, *Third Directress.*
" Jacob Le Roy, *Treasurer.*
" Elisha Peck, *Assistant Treasurer.*
" Dexter Bradford, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. Wm. H. Aspinwall,
" H. J. Baker,
" Geo. Bancroft,
" James W. Beekman,
" E. C. Benedict,
" G. L. Beeckman,
" Edward Delafield,
Mrs. Ogden Hoffman,
" G. G. Howland,
" May Humphreys,
" R. L. Kennedy,
" Morris Ketchum,
" Joseph Lawrence,
" Robert B. Minturn,

Mrs. Henry Beeckman,
" James Brooks,
" Peter Cooper,
" J. J. Osborne,
" T. C. Durant,
" Horace Green,
" George W. Hatch,
Mrs. James X. McLanahan,
" E. D. Morgan,
" L. P. Morton,
" Walden Pell,
" Lewis M. Rutherford,
" George T. M. Davis,
" Horace Webster.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

RECEIVING COMMITTEE.—Mrs. Joseph Lawrence, Mrs. Horace Webster.
TREASURER.—Mrs. Elisha Peck.
SECRETARY.—E. C. Benedict.
Mrs. Dexter Bradford, Mrs. James Brooks, Mrs. R. L. Kennedy, Mrs. J. X. McLanahan, Mrs. George Bancroft.
MATRON.—Miss A. C. Sallsberry.

MEDICAL BOARD.

John T. Metcalf, *President*,
Edward Delafield, M.D.,
Thomas F. Cock, M.D.,
Isaac E Taylor, M.D.,
Gustavus A. Sabine, M.D., } *Consulting Physicians.*
Wm. H. Van Buren, M.D.,
George A. Peters, M.D.,
Gurdon Buck, M.D.,
Thomas M. Markoe, M.D.,
Alfred C. Post, M.D., } *Consulting Surgeons.*
Thomas Addis Emmet, M.D., *Surgeon.*
T. G. Thomas, M.D.,
Foster Swift, M.D., } *Attending Physicians to the out-door Patients.*
John Gardner, Perry, M.D., *Assistant Surgeon.*
Samuel D. Moses, M.D., *House Physician.*

WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION AND HOME.

191 Tenth avenue.

OFFICERS.

Miss C. M. Sedgwick, *First Director.*
Mrs. T. C. Doremus, *Second Director.*
Mrs. J. S. Gibbons, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Miss Anna Curtis, *Recording Secretary.*
Mrs. A. J. H. Fitch, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mrs. J. M. Halsted,	Miss Elizabeth Manning,
" H. W. Smith,	" Sarah F. Leggett,
" M. N. Beal,	" Lucy Gibbons,
" M. Davis,	" Flora Foster,
" Edward Cooper,	" Charlotte Doremus,
" William Parsons,	" Anna B. Day,
" Frederick Billings,	Mrs. Wm. Emmerson, Jr.,
" E. Dubois,	" Addison F. Bond,
" Luther Clark,	" Sarah Le Baron.
" Thomas Hicks,	

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.—Hon. J. W. Edmonds, Hon. William Mitchell, James H. Titus, Esq.

PHYSICIAN.—J. McMillan, M.D.

MATRON.—Miss Watson.

HOUSE REPORT FOR 1865.

Received	294
Sent to service	125
Sent to hospital	12
Sent to Magdalen	3
Sent to Alms-house	1
Sent to Home of the Friendless	1
Left without permission	57
Left to provide for themselves	36
Went out to work and did not return	11
Discharged	12
Remaining	36

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

No. 74 East Twelfth street.

FACULTY FOR 1865-66.

J. M. Ward, M.D., Obstetrics.
E. R. Still, M.D., Anatomy.
J. Ellis, M.D., Theory and Practice.
J. R. Andrews, M.D., Surgery.
T. F. Allen, M.D., Chemistry.
H. M. Smith, M.D., Physiology,
H. Bowen, M.D., Materia Medica.

THE NEW YORK INFIRMARY

FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

126 Second avenue.

OFFICERS.

Samuel Willetts, *President.*
William H. Fogg, *Vice-President.*
Robert Haydock, *Treasurer.*
Merritt Trimble, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

William T. Blodgett,	Mrs. Henry Baylis,
Richard H. Bowne,	" George Curtis,
Charles Butler,	" H. K. Corning,
Robert Campbell,	" Amos R. Eno,
Stacy B. Collins,	" Jane U. Ferris,
Charles C. Dodge,	" C. K. Griffin,
Simeon Draper,	" J. T. Kirby,
Smith Ely, Jr.,	" James McKaye,
Cyrus W. Field,	" R. G. Mitchell,
William H. Fogg,	" Cleayton Newbold,
Robert Haydock,	" John Paine,
Charles P. Kirkland,	" C. R. Robert,
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.,	" Marshall O. Roberts,
Edwin D. Morgan,	" Isaac Russell,
Henry J. Raymond,	" Peter Townsend,
Charles B. Tatham,	" E. W. Tuckerman,
Charles Tracy,	" James R. Wood,
Merritt Trimble,	" James B. Wright,
Lucius Tuckerman,	Miss Elizabeth Blackwell,
Joseph Walker,	" Emily Blackwell,
Samuel Willetts,	" Mary Collins,
John E. Williams,	" Mary Gelston.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE—Stacy B. Collins, Richard H. Bowne, Robert Haydock, Mrs. Jane U. Ferris, Mrs. Isaac Russell, Mrs. J. T. Kirby, Miss Mary Collins.

COLLEGE COMMITTEE—Mrs. E. W. Tuckerman, Mrs. George Curtis, Mrs. Cleayton Newbold, Mrs. C. K. Griffin, Mrs. James McKaye, Mr. Charles P. Kirkland, Mr. Robert Campbell.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Samuel Willetts, William T. Blodgett, Robert B. Minturn, Jr., Lucius Tuckerman, William H. Fogg, Charles B. Tatham, Charles C. Dodge.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, Dr. Emily Blackwell.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN—Dr. Lucy M. Abbott.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Willard Parker, M.D., Gustavus A. Sabine, M.D., Isaac E. Taylor, M.D., James R. Wood, M.D., Austin Flint, M.D., Thomas F. Cock, M.D.

All the dispensary and out-door practice free; and all medicine given free; about three-fourths of the in-door patients free, about one-fourth pay something.

LADIES' UNION AID SOCIETY OF THE M. E. CHURCH.

Forty-second street, near Eighth avenue.

OFFICERS FOR 1866.

Mrs. R. H. Tittle, *First Directress.*
" S. R. Spelman, *Second Directress.*
" Wm. B. Thompson, *Treasurer.*
" John D. Adams, *Recording Secretary.*
" Richard Kelly, *Corresponding Secretary.*
" John D. Adams, *Resident Manager.*

MANAGERS.

John Street Church—Miss Julia Baylis, Mrs. John Currier, Mrs. C. H. Applegate.

Duane Street Church—Mrs. W. B. Corning, Miss Jane McCollick, Mrs. H. Baker, Mrs. William J. Graham.

Central Church—Mrs. R. H. Tittle, Mrs. W. J. Cunningham, Mrs. John Romer, Mrs. George Merklee, Mrs. John A. Kennedy, Miss A. E. Oakley.

Greene Street Church—Mrs. Mary W. Mason, Miss Eveline Kennedy, Mrs. Noah Worrell, Mrs. Tuthill Culver.

St. Paul's Church—Mrs. Samuel G. Smith, Mrs. Wm. B. Thompson, Mrs. Lemuel Bangs, Mrs. Samuel R. Spelman, Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mrs. William Graham.

Bedford Street Church—Mrs. Peter E. Coon, Mrs. Rev. N. Bigelow, Mrs. S. W. Baker, Mrs. Charles Hall, Mrs. Samuel Keeler.

Washington Square Church—Mrs. Peter Smith, Mrs. John Crouch.

Jane Street Church—Mrs. J. L. Van Boskerck, Mrs. Samuel Holden, Mrs. John Corson.

Eighteenth Street Church—Mrs. John D. Adams, Mrs. T. C. Newton, Miss M. Hammond, Miss E. Burling, Mrs. George Bell.

Thirtieth Street Church—Mrs. S. B. Wickens, Mrs. H. W. Deems, Mrs. Catherine Cole.

Trinity Church—Mrs. Esley Melius, Mrs. Isaac Ostrander, Mrs. John W. Oliver, Mrs. Simeon Sage.

Fortieth Street German Church—Mrs. Keller.

Forty-third Street Church—Mrs. John Marshall, Mrs. David Grinstead, Mrs. John Hardy.

Alanson Church—Mrs. Thomas Gallagher, Miss Louisa Dustarcarter.

Forsyth Street Church—Miss Elizabeth Anderson, Mrs. Joseph B. Crawford.

Allen Street Church—Mrs. Schureman Halsted, Mrs. John Pease, Mrs. William Shears.

Willett Street Church—Mrs. Mary Atwood, Miss Almira Losee, Mrs. A. C. Vallotten.

Second Street Church—Mrs. John Sudlow, Mrs. James Little.

Second Street German Church—Mrs. James Wissing.

Seventh Street Church—Mrs. B. F. Howe, Mrs. William Ludlam.

Seventeenth Street Church—Mrs. Henry Moore, Mrs. J. C. Harriott, Mrs. J. L. Stewart, Mrs. William J. Lyons, Miss Mary A. Dean.

Twenty-seventh Street Church—Mrs. John Stevenson, Mrs. Richard Kelly.

Thirty-seventh Street Church—Mrs. George Allen, Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Mrs. Joseph Mackey.

Twenty-fourth Street Church—Mrs. John M. Dawson, Miss Rachel Ann Southard.

St. John's (Fifty-third Street) Church—Mrs. Amasa Leonard, Mrs. Thomas Seward.

Harlem Church—Mrs. James Stevens.

West Harlem Church—Mrs. E. H. Brown.

Harlem (Second Avenue) Church—Mrs. Dr. W. Miller, Mrs. R. Dudgeon, Mrs. William Leonard.

Beekman Hill Church—Mrs. Chauncey Shaffer, Mrs. Timothy Howe.

Yorkville Church—Mrs. James King, Miss Sarah Lounsberry.

Executive Committee—Mrs. R. H. Tittle, Mrs. S. R. Spelman, Mrs. W. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. D. Adams, Mrs. R. Kelly, Mrs. M. Atwood, Mrs. J. Romer, Mrs. J. Sudlow, Mrs. C. Hall.

Purchasing Committee—Mrs. R. H. Tittle, Mrs. T. C. Newton, Mrs. S. R. Spelman, Mrs. I. Ostrander.

Church Committee—Mrs. Rev. N. Bigelow, Mrs. C. Shaffer, Mrs. P. E. Coon, Mrs. G. Allen, Mrs. W. Ludlam, Mrs. M. Roberts, Mrs. J. Ostrander, Mrs. J. D. Adams, Mrs. S. Holden, Mrs. H. W. Deems, Mrs. B. F. Howe, Mrs. J. M. Dawson.

Committee for the Sick—Mrs. Rev. N. Bigelow, Mrs. J. Crouch, Mrs. C. Shaffer, Mrs. I. Ostrander, Mrs. J. Marshall, Mrs. S. Halsted.

Advisory Committee—Bishop Janes, J. B. Oakley, J. C. Harriot, W. B. Thompson, J. M. Fuller, John McLean, George Crouch, B. C. Wandell, Schureman Halstead, Joel Sammis, John Sudlow, B. F. Howe, Esley Melius, Jacob L. Dodge, J. Stephenson, John Romer, S. R. Spelman, C. C. Leigh, Captain S. W. Baker, John B. Cornell, J. W. Mott, C. C. North, Peter Valentine, James Little, Samuel Halsted, Wesley Smith, G. Hamilton, J. M. Howe, David W. Price, Isaac Ostrander, Cyrus W. Loder, Charles H. Applegate, Richard A. Reading.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF SEAMEN.

Staten Island.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Mrs. Jacob Le Roy, *First Directress.*
" W. A. Booth, *Second* "
" Ed. Bement, *Third* "
" W. D. Cuthbertson, *Treasurer.*
Miss Griswold, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Mrs. Minturn Post, *Recording Secretary.*

MANAGERS.

Mrs. W. H. Aspinwall,
" W. G. Bull,
" A. W. Brown,
" G. C. Wetmore,
" J. B. Hall,
" C. G. Taylor,
" A. W. Sexton,
" G. N. Miller,
" G. B. Satterlee,
" J. A. Appleton,
" J. A. McJimsey,
Mrs. G. H. Lemist,
" W. P. Brintnell,
" Hazeltine,
" E. C. Badeau,
" Wm. Shaw,
" N. Marsh,
" D. Low,
" W. H. Whittemore,
" N. M. Heal,
" A. W. Sexton, Jr.,
Miss K. Bogart.

BOARD OF ADVISERS—Mr. W. H. Aspinwall, Mr. A. A. Low, Mr. W. D. Cuthbertson, Mr. D. Low, Mr. Wm. Shaw, Mr. Wm. Allen Butler, Mr. Charles H. Marshall.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Miss Cuthbertson, Miss Bogart, Miss Fellowes, Miss Norvell.

PHYSICIAN—Dr. Van Rensselaer.



ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Asylum for Boys,

Fifth avenue, between Fifty-first and Fifty-second streets.

SISTER SERVANT—SISTER BORROMEO.

Asylum for Girls,

In Prince street, corner of Mott.

SISTER SERVANT—SISTER MARY FRANCES.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Most Rev. John McCloskey, Madison avenue, corner 36th street, *President*.
Very Rev. Wm. Starrs, V. G., 263 Mulberry street, } *Vice-Presidents*.
Dines Carolin, 85 East 12th street, }
Hugh Kelly, 939 Second avenue, *Treasurer*.
Louis B. Binsse, 98 Duane and 40 West 19th streets, *Assistant Secretary*.
James Kelly, 23 Irving place; Frederick E. Gilbert, 46 East 14th street; T. James Glover, 123 East 30th street; James Olwell, 43 West 16th street; Charles Toal, 30 Henry street; James B. Nicholson, 30 West 23d street; Martin Waters, 122 Charlton street; Thomas Boyle, 104 East 49th street; Henry Shields, 110 5th street; Jeremiah Quinlan, 154 Henry street; —— McCarthy, Barrow street; Dennis Hennessy, 132 East 19th street; Lewis J. White, 38 West 19th street; Patrick Mulvihill, Lexington avenue, corner 37th street; Joseph Fisher, 184 Duane street; James Moore, 253 Division street; James Murphy, 11 East 38th street; Thomas Maher, 146 West 32d street; John Bryan, 227 5th avenue.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

On Finance—Messrs. Carolin, Gilbert, Gourd.

On Admission and Binding—Messrs. Nicholson, Reiley, Toal, Binsse, White.

On Wills and Legacies—Messrs. Glover, Boyle, Nicholson.

On Supplies—Messrs. J. Kelly, Olwell, Shields.

On Building and Repairs—Messrs. Moore, McKenzie, Boyle.

On Schools—Messrs. O'Donnell, Boyle, Waters.

On Auditing Accounts—Messrs. Gourd, Nicholson, Gilbert.

The orphans are sustained by private charities and donations from the various Roman Catholic churches of this city. The half orphans are, to some extent, sustained by the remaining parent, a small amount being charged for tuition and board.

NEW YORK CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1827.—Reorganized and Incorporated 1866.

30 Bible House, Third avenue.

Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D., *President.*
Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., *First Vice-President.*
Lewis E. Jackson, *Corresponding Secretary.*
David D. Terry, *Recording Secretary.*
William Walker, *Treasurer.*

Executive Committee—Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Rev. Frederick G. Clark, D.D., Rev. Henry G. Weston, D.D., Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, Rev. David Terry, Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, Jr., Apollos R. Wetmore, Nathan Bishop, LL.D., Morris K. Jessup, Archibald Russell, John Taylor Johnston, William W. Cornell. *Ex-officio :* Rev. George J. Mingins, Lewis E. Jackson, and William E. Dodge, Jr.

The objects of this society are to promote morality and religion among the poor and destitute of the city of New York, by the employment of missionaries, the diffusion of evangelical truth, and the establishment of mission stations, mission Sabbath-schools, &c.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED.

39 Bible House.

OFFICERS.

John C. Green, *President.*
James Lenox,
George Griswold,
John David Wolfe,
Stewart Brown,
A. R. Wetmore,
} *Vice-Presidents.*

Jonathan Sturges, *Treasurer.*
Robert M. Hartley, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Joseph B. Collins, *Recording Secretary.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS—James Lenox, John Caswell, John C. Green, Stewart Brown, A. R. Wetmore, Ed. S. Jeffrey, Robert M. Hartley, Joseph B. Collins, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, John David Wolfe, George Griswold, H. K. Corning, Thomas Denny, Henry S. Terbell, Nathan Bishop, John W. Quincy, George W. Abbe, William C. Gilman, Oliver E. Wood.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—James Knight, M.D., 97 Second avenue.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Willard Parker, M.D., Professor of Surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons.
William H. Van Buren, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, New York University.
John M. Carnochan, M.D., Professor, New York Medical College.
Gurdon Buck, M.D., Surgeon to the New York Hospital.



COOPER UNION.

OFFICERS.

Peter Cooper, *President.*
Wilson G. Hunt, *Treasurer.*
Abram S. Hewitt, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES—Peter Cooper, Daniel F. Tiemann, John E. Parsons, Wilson G. Hunt, Edward Cooper, Abram S. Hewitt.

ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN.

Miss Mary M. Hamilton,	Mrs. Hamilton Fish,
Mrs. Jonathan Sturges,	" V. Botta,
" George Curtis,	" John Sherwood,
" Henry M. Field,	" Abram S. Hewitt,
" S. L. M. Barlow,	" Wm. H. Osborn,
" Robert Gracie,	" J. H. Choate,
" E. H. Miller,	" T. J. Oakley,
" M. O. Roberts,	" C. Carson,
Miss Helen Russell,	" C. P. Daly.

Joseph S. Wood, *Clerk.*

INSTRUCTORS.

School of Design for Women.

PRINCIPAL—Mrs. Lucy A. Cuddehy.

DRAWING AND PAINTING FROM CAST AND LIFE—Henry Peters Gray.

Drawing and Painting from Still Life—Worthington Whittredge, Thomas C. Farrer, Paolo Manzoni.

Drawing and Engraving on Wood—Robert O'Brien.

Free Night School of Science and Art.

Mathematics—Joseph G. Fox, A.M., C.E.; Fitzgerald Tisdall, A.M.; Edward F. Parsons, A.M.; N. Dana Wells, A.M.; Merritt C. Page, A.B.; Henry Welsh.

Chemistry—Charles S. Stone, A.M.

Natural Philosophy—P. H. Vander Weyde, M.D.

Architectural Drawing—E. J. M. Derrick.

Mechanical Drawing—Otto Fuchs, Thomas W. Griffiths.

Free-hand Drawing—Constantine Herzberg, Fritz Meyer, Moses Morse.

Drawing from Cast and Life—Constantine Herzberg.

Perspective—Constantine Herzberg.

Oratory and Debate—J. E. Frobisher.

Vocal Music—C. Jerome Hopkins.



NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Second avenue and Eleventh street.

OFFICERS.

Frederick De Peyster, *President.*
Thomas De Witt, D.D., *First Vice-President.*
Benjamin Robert Winthrop, *Second Vice-President.*
George Bancroft, LL.D., *Foreign Corresponding Secretary.*
John Romeyn Brodhead, LL.D., *Domestic* "
Andrew Warner, *Recording Secretary.*
Benjamin H. Field, *Treasurer.*
George Henry Moore, *Librarian.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

First Class— for one year.	*Second Class— for two years.*	*Third Class— for three years.*
George Folsom,	Augustus Schell,	Samuel Osgood,
John W. Draper,	Erastus C. Benedict,	William Chauncey,
Robert L. Stuart.	Benjamin W. Bonney.	Charles P. Kirkland.

Augustus Schell, *Chairman.*
George H. Moore, *Secretary.*

[The officers of the society are members, *ex-officio*, of the Executive Committee.]

COMMITTEE ON THE FINE ARTS—Abraham M. Cozzens, Jonathan Sturges, Andrew Warner, William J. Hoppin, Thomas J. Bryan, Edward Satterlee.

Abraham M. Cozzens, *Chairman.*
Andrew Warner, *Secretary.*



THE NEW YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY.

67 University place.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR 1866–7.

TRUSTEES.

Gulian C. Verplanck, *Chairman.*
Otis D. Swan, *Treasurer.*
William J. Hoppin, *Secretary.*

Charles R. Swords,	Charles E. Strong,
William Adams,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Thomas W. Clerke,	John Romeyn Brodhead,
Henry C. Dorr,	Thomas Ward,
Stacy B. Collins,	William Allen Butler,
William McMurray,	Evert A. Duyckinck.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE—Robert Lenox Kennedy, William J. Hoppin, Evert A. Duyckinck, Charles E. Strong, John Romeyn Brodhead, Otis D. Swan.

LIBRARIAN—Wentworth S. Butler.

INSPECTORS OF ANNUAL ELECTION—Sylvester L'H. Ward, Albert Cardozo, Henry R. Winthrop.



JEWS' HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK.

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY, 1866.

138 and 140 West Twenty-eighth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

DIRECTORS FOR 1866.

Benjamin Nathan, *President.*
N. K. Rosenfeld, *Vice-President.*
Joseph Fatman, *Treasurer.*
Samuel A. Lewis, *Hon. Secretary.*

William Seligman,	Emanuel B. Hart,
Lewis May,	Harris Aaronson,
John M. Lawrence,	Ansel Leo,
S. J. Spiegelberg,	Solomon L. Cohen.

COMMITTEES.

FINANCE—Benjamin Nathan, N. K. Rosenfeld, Joseph Fatman, Samuel A. Lewis.

EXECUTIVE—Harris Aaronson, Emanuel B. Hart, Ansel Leo, S. L. Cohen, S. J. Spiegelberg.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS—Lewis May, S. L. Cohen.

SUPERINTENDENT—Jacob Bergman.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Willard Parker, M.D., Thomas M. Markoe, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Ernst Krakowizer, M.D., L. Voss, M.D., Ben. I. Raphael, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Ernst Schilling, M.D., A. Jacobi, M.D., Samuel R. Percy, M.D., Charles A. Budd, M.D.

S. Teller, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND CHARITY HOSPITAL.

Northwest Building of the City Hospital.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hon. E. D. Morgan, *President, ex-Governor of the State of New York.*
Hon. Henry E. Davies, *Vice-President. Judge of Court of Appeals.*
William Chauncey, Esq., *Treasurer.*
B. I. Raphael, M.D., *Secretary of the Board.*

Elijah H. Kimball, Esq.,	Rev. J. M. Matthews, D.D.,
Thomas C. Doremus, Esq.,	Hon. James T. Brady,
Hezekiah B. Loomis, Esq.,	Hon. George Folsom,
Samuel Davis, Esq.,	Thomas Ewbanks, Esq.,
Horace Green, M.D., LL.D.,	Udolpho Wolfe, Esq.,
Joseph Stuart, Esq.,	E. V. Haughwout, Esq.,
Wilson G. Hunt, Esq.,	Washington S. Whitney, Esq.,
William Tilden, Esq.,	Joseph Worster, M.D.,
Hon. Henry J. Raymond,	Elias Howe, Esq.,
J. W. Richards, M.D.,	Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.,
Hon. Luther R. Marsh,	R. M. Martin, Esq.,
James S. Sandford, Esq.,	R. W. Bleecker, Esq.,
Peter Cooper, Esq.,	George Douglas, Esq.,
Hon. Samuel J. Tilden,	Edward L. Corlies, Esq.

CENSORS.

Alex. B. Whiting, M.D.,	Joseph Worster, M.D.,
Cornelius Walke, M.D.,	Joel Foster, M.D.,
J. W. Richards, M.D.,	J. H. Douglas, M.D.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Rev. Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D., Chancellor of the University.

Martyn Paine, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

John W. Draper, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology.

Alfred C Post, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Operations of Surgery, with Military Surgery and Hygiene.

Charles A. Budd, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics, with Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

John C. Draper, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

Alfred L. Loomis, M.D., Professor of the Institutes and Practice of Medicine.

William Darling, M.D., Professor of General and Descriptive Anatomy.

J. W. S. Gouley, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.

Henry Draper, M.D., Adjunct Professor of Physiology.

Abraham Jacobi, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.

D. B. St. John Roosa, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Eye and Ear.

F. D. Weisse, M.D., Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin.

J. H. Hinton, M.D., Prosector to the Professor of Surgery.

——— ———, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

John W. Draper, M.D., LL.D., *President of the Faculty.*

Henry Draper, M.D., *Registrar.*

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—Thomas Cock, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Henry D. Bulkley, M.D., Thomas F. Cock, M.D., Thomas B. Dash, M.D., W. H. Draper, M.D., Gov. M. Smith, M.D., Charles E. Hackley, M.D.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS—William Thurman, M.D., Edward C. Seguin, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Alex. H. Stevens, M.D., Alfred C. Post, M.D., Thaddeus M. Halsted, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Gurdon Buck, M.D., Thomas M. Markoe, M.D., Willard Parker, M.D., George A. Peters, M.D., Henry B. Sands, M.D., Charles M. Allin, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS—J. T. Gignoux, M.D., W. H. Hoppin, M.D., Charles T. Poor, Z. E. Lewis.

CURATOR—Joseph J. Hull, M.D.

LIBRARIAN—John L. Vandervoort, M.D.

The College edifice in Fourteenth street was destroyed by fire in the latter part of May of the present year. By an arrangement with the Governors of the New York City Hospital, who with great promptness and liberality came forward to meet this emergency of the University, and assigned all the necessary accommodations for the purpose, the course of lectures will be carried on at that edifice even more effectively, the Faculty believe, than in the late building.

ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

Block between Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth streets and Ninth and Tenth avenues.

TRUSTEES.

George T. Trimble,

President, &c., of "The Society of the New York Hospital."

Edward Delafield,

President, &c., of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York."

Royal Phelps,
President, &c., of "The New York Eye Infirmary."
Frederick E. Mather,
President, &c., of "The Demilt Dispensary."
Augustus Schell,
President, &c., of "The New York Institution for the Blind."
James I. Roosevelt,
Edwin Clark,
John M. Knox,
Adrian H. Muller.

OFFICERS.

James I. Roosevelt, *President.*
Edward Delafield, *Vice-President.*
George T. Trimble, *Treasurer.*
John M. Knox, *Secretary.*
Edwin Clark,
Augustus Schell,
Frederick E. Mather, } *Finance Committee.*

PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK.

No. 12 Centre street, near Chambers.

OFFICERS.

John David Wolfe, *President.*
Francis Lieber, LL.D.,
Hon. John T. Hoffman,
John H. Griscom,
Theo. W. Dwight, LL.D.,
J. Stanton Gould, } *Vice-Presidents.*
E. C. Wines, D.D., LL.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Frank W. Ballard, *Recording Secretary.*
William C. Gilman, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D., *Chairman;* Hon William F. Allen, Thomas D. Anderson, D.D.; John H. Anthon, Abraham Beal, William T. Booth, Cephas Brainerd, John A. Bryan, Henry K. Bull, Edmund Coffin, Edward Cooper, Stephen Cutter, John W. Edmonds, Hon. Charles J. Folger, John H. Griscom, M.D.; Elisha Harris, M.D.; Rensselaer N. Havens, James C. Holden, Mark Hoyt, Gaylord B. Hubbell, Morris K. Jessup, Edward Jones, John H. Keyser, Rev. Jas. O. Murray, D.D.; John Ordronaux, M.D.; Samuel Osgood, D.D.; Jno. J. Owen, D.D., LL.D.; George D. Phelps, George L. Prentiss, D.D.; Israel Russell, Adam T. Sackett, Henry S. Terbell, Sinclair Tousey, James H. Titus, Archibald S. Van Duzer, Salem H. Wales.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Henry K. Bull, *Chairman;* William T. Booth, Edward Cooper, William C. Gilman, Mark Hoyt, M. K. Jessup, Edward Jones. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, Theo. W. Dwight, E. C. Wines.

COMMITTEE ON DETENTION—Frank W. Ballard, *Chairman;* Abraham Beal, Elisha Harris, James C. Holden, John Ordronaux, Henry S. Terbell, Salem H. Wales. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, Theo. W. Dwight, E. C. Wines.

COMMITTEE ON DISCHARGED CONVICTS—Stephen Cutter, *Chairman;* Cephas Brainerd, John H. Keyser, George D. Prentiss, Israel Russell, Adam T. Sackett, A. S. Van Duzer. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, Theo. W. Dwight, E. C. Wines.

COMMITTEE ON PRISON DISCIPLINE—John W. Edmonds, *Chairman;* Francis Lieber, William F. Allen, John H. Anthon, John A. Bryan, Edmund Coffin, John Stanton Gould, John H. Griscom, Rensselaer N. Havens, John T. Hoffman, G. B. Hubbell, Samuel Osgood, John J. Owen, James H. Titus, S. Tousey. *Ex-officio*—John D. Wolfe, Theo. W. Dwight, E. C. Wines.

GENERAL AGENT—Abraham Beal.



INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Situated at Fanwood, Washington Heights.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

Benjamin R. Winthrop, *President.*
Shepherd Knapp, *First Vice-President.*
Cyrus W. Field, *Second Vice-President.*
George S. Robbins, *Treasurer.*
Andrew Warner, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS—Harvey P. Peet, LL.D., Henry E. Davies, Israel Russell, Rev. William Adams, D.D., William P. Lee, Erastus Brooks, John Alstyne, Frederick De Peyster, Daniel F. Tiemann, Charles Roome, James N. Cobb, George Folsom, LL.D., Enoch L. Fancher, LL.D., Joseph W. Patterson, Avery T. Brown, William Niblo, Benjamin H. Field, Erastus C. Benedict, Oliver S. Strong, Rev. Francis Vinton, D.D.

LADIES' COMMITTEE—Mrs. Benjamin H. Field, Miss Kate Warner, Miss Ann Maury, Mrs. Frances Colden, Mrs. Helena T. Brown, Miss Mary S. Jones, Mrs. B. R. Alden, Mrs. Frederick G. Swan, Miss Harriette Taber, Mrs. Joseph W. Patterson, Mrs. James W. Beekman, Mrs. Ellen Walter, Mrs. Samuel B. Schieffelin, Miss Mary A. Hadden, Miss Sarah J. Clark.

INTELLECTUAL DEPARTMENT.

PRINCIPAL OF THE INSTITUTION—Harvey P. Peet, LL. D.

VICE-PRINCIPAL AND INSTRUCTOR OF THE HIGH CLASS — Isaac Lewis Peet, A. M.

PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS—Oran Wilkinson Morris, A. M., Horace H. Hollaster, A. B., Joseph D. Kirkhuff, A. B., Jeremiah W. Conklin, Gilbert C. W. Gamage, David R. Tillinghast, Albert Pride Knight, Charles Stark Newell, Jr., Alphonso Johnson, Henry Dennie Reaves, Jane T. Megis, Mary T. Peet, Eliza Ida Montgomery, Josephine L. Ensign, Isabella H. Ransom, Mary L. Goodrich.

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—Louis A. Rodenstein, M. D.
STEWARD—Chauncey N. Brainard,
MATRON—Mrs. Louisa P. Hotchkiss.
ASSISTANT MATRON—Mrs. Mary E. Totten.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

BOOKBINDER———
CABINETMAKER.—John Clearwater,
TAILOR.—Henry Roth,
SHOEMAKER—August Gangel.

TERMS OF ADMISSION.

1. Pupils are provided for by the Institution in all respects, clothing and traveling expenses excepted, at the rate of one hundred and eighty dollars each per annum. Clothing will also be furnished by the Institution if desired at an additional annual charge of thirty dollars. Payment is required semi-annually in advance.

2. The regular time of admission is at the close of the vacation, which extends from the last Wednesday in June to the first Wednesday of September. No pupil will be received at any other time, except in very extraordinary cases.

3. No deduction will be made from the annual charge in consequence of absence, on any account whatever, except sickness, nor for the vacation.

4. Applicants for admission to be educated at the public expense, should be between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years. The Institution will not hold itself bound to receive any not embraced within this rule, but may do so at discretion.

5. Satisfactory security will be required for the punctual payment of bills and for the suitable clothing of the pupils.

6. Application from a distance, letters of inquiry, &c., must be addressed, post-paid, to the principal of the Institution. The selection of pupils to be supported at the public expense is made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany, to whom all communications on the subject must be addressed.

7. Should objections exist to the admission of any individual, the Board reserve to themselves or their officers a discretionary power to reject the application.

The above terms are to be understood as embracing the entire annual

expense to which each pupil is subjected. Stationery and necessary school-books are furnished by the Institution. No extra charge is made, in case of sickness, for medical attendance, medicines, or other necessary provisions.

NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR LYING-IN WOMEN.

85 Marion street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. John W. Schmidt, *First Directress*.
" George Wotherspoon, *Second Directress*.
" Bache McEvers, *Third* "
" Thomas A. Emmet, *Fourth* "
" Thomas Cock, *Fifth* "
" James Brooks, *Sixth* "
" J. R. Nevius, *Treasurer*.
" George J. Cornell, *Secretary*.

MANAGERS—Mrs. Samuel Jaudon, Mrs. Frederick Jones, Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Mrs. Robert S. Bullis, Mrs. Thomas W. Clark, Mrs. John H. Mortimer, Mrs. George Norton Miller, Mrs. Charles A. Morford, Mrs. S. D. Burchard, Mrs. James Lee, Mrs. William W. Jones, Mrs. Beverly Robinson, Jr., Mrs. A. Oakey Hall, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. George Phelps, Mrs. Joseph H. Foster, Mrs. Kissam, Mrs. Ed. Burckhardt, Mrs. T. Skelton Jones.

HONORARY MEMBERS—Mrs. Henry Coit, Mrs. Thomas Mason, Mrs. D. C. Colden, Mrs. Ogden Hoffman.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—George T. Elliott, Jr., M.D., S. B. W. McCleod, M.D., Foster Swift, M.D., Jared Linsley, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Thomas Cock, M.D., Thomas F. Cock, M.D., Isaac Wood, M.D., Gurdon Buck, M.D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN—T. B. Stirling, M.D.

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS—Drs. Barker, L. M. Smith, Hessler, Demarest, Thomas, Wm. H. Draper, Budd, Carmalt, Newman, Jas. W. McLane, Lewis, A. B. Ball, Jas. Reynolds.

THE HOUSE OF MERCY.

Foot of West Eighty-sixth street, North river.

FOUNDED 1854.

FOUNDRESS—Mrs. William Richmond.

TRUSTEES.

Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D.,
Charles Ely,
Rev. T. M. Peters,

Henry Chauncey,
Charles W. Sanford,
George Merritt,
Daniel H. Arnold,
Riley A. Brick,
William Scott,
William Kemble,
John Pyne,
Rev. Thomas Gallaudet,
Clarence G. Mitchell,
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.

MANAGERS—Rev. T. M. Peters, Charles Ely, Riley A. Brick.

SECRETARY—Rev. T. M. Peters.

TREASURER—Riley A. Brick.

PHYSICIAN—Dr. Carmalt.

Sister Jane, Resident Superior, and four assistants.

Sister Harriott, Superior of the Sesen Hovel.

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES.

ST. MICHAEL'S—Mrs. A. V. Williams, Ninetieth street (Bloomingdale). Mrs. D. S. Tieman, Manhattanville. Mrs. Thomas C. Fields, Bloomingdale. Mrs. W. P. Dixon, One Hundred and Fourth street (Bloomingdale).

INTERCESSION—Mrs. C. H. Wilmerding, Carmansville.

TRINITY CHURCH—Miss J. McCrea, 12 West Thirteenth street. Miss Mary Scott, 64 East Twenty-third street.

ST. PAUL'S—Miss Alice Sanford, 462 West Twenty-second street.

ST. JOHN'S—Miss C. A. Butler, 155 West Fourteenth street.

TRINITY CHAPEL—Miss Kemble, 52 West Twenty-fifth street.

ST. LUKE'S—Miss E. Young, 138 West Fourteenth street.

ANNUNCIATION—Miss L. A. Cooper, 174 West Twenty-first street.

INCARNATION—Mrs. Riley A. Brick, 19 East Thirty-sixth street.

CALVARY—Mrs. C. K. Forsyth, 172 Fifth avenue.

HOLY TRINITY—Mrs. Jesse Pickard, 153 West Forty-fourth street.

ST. CLEMENT'S—Mrs. J. E. Buckley, Jr., 124 West Twenty-second street.

TRANSFIGURATION—Mrs. Amanda Guion, 51 East Thirty-fourth street.

CHRIST CHURCH—Mrs. J. W. Hull, 34 West Thirty-sixth street.

ASCENSION—Mrs. Theodore Timpson, 50 West Twenty-fifth street.

UNIVERSITY CHAPEL—Mrs. James Bettner, 23 West Sixteenth street.



AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS.

East Thirtieth street, between Fourth and Madison avenues.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. C. W. Hawkins.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. John McComb, Yonkers.
" A. B. Eaton, Washington, D. C.
" J. M. Hubbard, Montclair, N. J.
" H. E. Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" S. C. Dimond, Olivet, Michigan.
" Wm. Osborne, Newark, N. J.
" Rev. J. Dowling, New York.
" D. Thurston, Winthrop, Me.
" M. Dye, New York.
" D. B. L. Wade, Tavoy, Burmah.
" Rev. Dr. Osgood, Springfield, Mass.
" Rev. H. Sedgwick, Spencerport.
" Rev. Marcus Smith, Collamer.
" Olivia Devereaux, Preston Hollow, N. Y.
" Dr. Duffield, Philadelphia.
" W. C. Gildersleeve, Wilkesbarre, Penn.
" J. Willard, Troy, N. Y.
" Henry Mather, Binghamton, N. Y.
" S. J. Goodenough, Wilbraham, Mass.

SECRETARIES—Mrs. C. C. North, *Corresponding*; Mrs. Harris Wilson, *Recording*.

TREASURER—Mrs. S. A. Stone.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs James Bayles, Mrs. Dr. S. Smith, Mrs. John Adriance, Mrs. Austin H. Kelly, Mrs. E. S. West, Mrs. S. N. Hyde, Mrs. S. M. Ambler, Mrs. A. P. Strout, Mrs. S. B. Wickens, Miss J. Penfold, Miss Anna A. Hoffman, Mrs. Dr. E. W. Ranney, Mrs. T. Veitch, Mrs. Eugene Chauvet, Mrs. Dr. Barlow, Miss Eleanor Burling, Mrs. Rev. F. G. Clark, Mrs. James Journeay, Mrs. George Peck, Mrs. Dr. A. S. Ball, Mrs. Elias Starr, Mrs. G. P. Brush, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. A. Wight, Mrs. J. W. Baker, Mrs. H. L. Meginley, Mrs. Benj. Lord, Mrs. J. R. Willis, Mrs. G. W. Irwin, Mrs. H. C. Crehore, Mrs. Horace Webster, Mrs. J. Boggs, Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. Wm. T. Runk, Miss M. L. Post, Mrs. E. B. Galusha, Mrs. T. Ketchum, Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Mrs. Dr. J. B. Kissam, Mrs. Dr. A. B. Ball, Miss F. M. Newton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Mrs. C. C. North, Mrs. S. A. Stone, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs. Harris Wilson, Mrs. H. C. Crehore, Mrs. S. M. Ambler, Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. Jas. Bayles, Mrs. E. S. West.

SOLICITOR—Mrs. W. K. Lefevre.

AUDITORS—A. Merwin, Alfred Edwards.

BOARD OF COUNSELORS—Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., Rev. J. Dowling, D.D., Rev. Bishop Ed. Janes, Rev. G. B. Cheever, D.D., Joseph B. Collins, Adon Smith, Francis P. Schoals, J. O. Bennett, Albon P. Man, C. C. North, J. A. H. Bell.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

DORCAS ROOM—Mrs. E. Stone, Mrs. J. Baker, Mrs. J. R. Willis, Mrs. J. Adriance, Mrs. G. P. Brush.

FINANCE—Mrs. C. W. Hawkins, Mrs. E. Stone, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. C. C. North.

HOME SCHOOL—Mrs. H. Wilson, Mrs. Dr. Kissam, Mrs. E. Starr.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1—Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs. J. Bayles, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. H. C. Crehore, Mrs. E. Chauvet, Mrs. Dr. A. Brayton Ball, Mrs. T. Ketchum, Mrs. T. Runk.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2—Mrs. E. S. West. Mrs. J. Journeay, Mrs. G. P. Brush, Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. G. H. Irwin, Mrs. Dr. E. W. Ranney, Mrs. S. B. Wickens, Miss Eleanor Burling.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3 (Com. from 22d street Presbyterian Church)—Mrs. Rev. Frederick G. Clark, Mrs. J. Thompson, Mrs. James Cox, Mrs. D. D. Conover, Mrs. F. Henriques, Mrs. H. A. Scovell.

VISITING COMMITTEE—Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Mrs. A. P. Strout, Mrs. J. W. Baker.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4—Mrs. S. M. Ambler, Mrs. J. Boggs, Miss M.

L. Post, Mrs. B. Lord, Mrs. A. P. Strout, Mrs. T. Veitch, Mrs. D. B. Coe, Miss Newton, Mrs. Peck, Mrs. H. Webster.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5—Miss J. Penfold, Miss A. Hoffman, Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett, Miss M. Montgomery, Miss C. Suydam, Miss Louisa Swan, Miss Louisa Monroe, Miss Amelia Hatfield.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6—Mrs. A. P. Strout, Miss Anna Hoffman, Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. E. C. Benedict.

LOCATING CHILDREN—Mrs. C. W. Hawkins, Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett.

NURSERIES—Mrs. J. Bayles, Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. Dr. Ranney.

PUBLISHING AND PRINTING—Mrs. C. C. North, Mrs. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. S. R. I. Bennett.

HOUSEKEEPING AND SUPPLIES, REPAIRS AND FURNITURE—Mrs. E. Stone, Mrs. J. W. Baker, Mrs. H. C. Chehore.

COLLECTIONS—Mrs. E. Starr, Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs. Thomas Veitch, Mrs. J. B. Kissam.

HOUSE COMMITTEES.

June—Mrs. R. M. Buchanan, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. Dr. Barlow.

July—Mrs. Dr. J. B. Kissam, Mrs. G. P. Brush.

August—Mrs. Dr. Brayton Ball, Mrs. E. Stone, Mrs. G. H. Irwin.

September—Mrs. J. Boggs, Mrs. T. Veitch.

October—Mrs. T. Runk, Mrs. Horace Webster, Mrs. E. Starr.

November—Mrs. James Bayles, Mrs. H. C. Crehore, Mrs. Chauvet.

December—Mrs. J. Baker, Miss E. Burling, Mrs. S. B. Wickens.

January—Miss A. Hoffman, Miss J. Penfold, Miss M. L. Post.

February—Mrs. A. Brouwer, Mrs. E. S. West, Mrs. J. Journeay.

March—Mrs. J. Adriance, Mrs. J. R. Willis, Mrs. E. C. Benedict, Mrs. Ranney.

April—Mrs. B. Lord, Mrs. E. B. Galusha, Miss M. L. Post.

May—Mrs. A. P. Strout, Mrs. E. W. Chester, Mrs. T. Ketchum.



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Corner Fifth avenue and Fifty-fourth street.

MANAGERS AND OFFICERS.

Robert B. Minturn, *President.*
Murray Hoffman, Cyrus Curtiss, } *Vice-Presidents.*
Adam Norrie, *Treasurer.*
T. W. Ogden, *Secretary.*

William H. Aspinwall, John Caswell, H. D. Aldrich, John H. Swift, W. A. Muhlenberg, Samuel Davis, S. D. Babcock, H. A. Smythe, H. C. Hobart, Henry Chauncey, Jr., T. B. Coddington, J. H. Earle, T. F. Frank, Philip Pritchard, Percy R. Pyne, F. F. Randolph, James A. Edgar, Philetus H. Holt, G. C. Collins, Pliny F. Smith, Hugh N. Camp, William E. Chisholm. *Ex officio :* The Mayor of New York, the British Consul, the President of the Board of Aldermen, the President of the Board of Councilmen.

CLERICAL BOARD—Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., Rev. Thomas H. Taylor, D.D., Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D., Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D., Rev. W. A. Muhlenberg, D.D., Rev. W. E. Eigenbrodt, D.D., Rev. Samuel Cooke, D.D., Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. B. Minturn, John Caswell, Cyrus Curtiss, Samuel Davis, W. A. Muhlenberg.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Wm. M. Jones, M.D., W. H. Draper, M.D., E. W. Lambert, M.D., C. W. Packard, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Edward Delafield, M.D., Alonzo Clark, M.D., Benjamin Ogden, M.D., John T. Metcalfe, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—Gurdon Buck, M.D., George A. Quireby, M.D., J. J. Hull, M.D., R. F. Weir, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Willard Parker, M.D., Alfred C. Post, M.D., George A. Peters.

PATHOLOGICAL CHEMIST—John C. Dalton, M.D.

RESIDENT SURGEON AND PHYSICIAN—A. A. Davis.

ASSISTANT—Jas. A. De Wolf, M.D.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL.

Corner of Eleventh street and Seventh avenue.

(Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.)

DIRECTOR.

Very Rev. William Starrs, V. G.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT AND CONSULTING SURGEON—Professor William H. Van Buren, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS—James O'Rorke, M.D., Patrick J. Clarke, M.D., Joseph A. Kerrigan, M.D.

VISITING SURGEONS—Julius S. Thebaud, M.D., J. W. S. Gouley, M.D., Lothar Voss, M.D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—O. J. Ward, M.D.

PROTESTANT HALF-ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Established December 16, 1835.

No. 7 West Tenth street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. G. C. Goddard, *First Directress.*
" William G. Bull, *Second* "
" John N. Bradley, *Treasurer.*
" Daniel D. Lord, *Secretary.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. James Boorman, Mrs. William A. Spencer, Mrs. R. L. Stuart, Mrs. Caleb F. Lindsley, Mrs. Gerardus Clark, Mrs. Charles Butler, Mrs. George D. Phelps, Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Mrs. William H. Osborne, Mrs. Gamaliel G. Smith, Mrs. George C. Wetmore, Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, Mrs. John L. Sutherland, Mrs. John B. Hall, Mrs. Robert Kelly, Mrs. Robert R. Booth, Mrs. Dr. Woodworth, Mrs. G. Ceccarini, Mrs. James X. McLanahan, Mrs. H. T. Jenkins, Miss Brasher, Miss Talbot, Miss Lord, Miss Warren, Miss Mary Ann Brown, Miss Kate C. Sturges, Miss Susan Benson.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE—Mrs. Goddard, Mrs. Stuart, Mrs. Boorman, Mrs. Bull, Mrs. Phelps, Mrs. Sutherland, Mrs. D. D. Lord.

SCHOOL—Miss Warren, Miss Sturges, Miss Brown, Miss Benson, Miss Lord, Miss Talbot, Mrs. Woodworth, Mrs. Jesup, Mrs. Ceccarini.

PARENTS' VISITING—Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Sutherland, Mrs. G. G. Smith, Mrs. Butler.

PURCHASING—Mrs. C. F. Lindsley, Mrs. J. N. Bradley, Mrs. A. G. Phelps.

OBTAINING SITUATIONS FOR THE CHILDREN—Mrs. Lord, Mrs. Booth, Mrs. Bradley.

PHYSICIAN—B. F. Bowers, M. D.

MATRON—Mrs. I. Bush.

TRUSTEES—Mr. James Boorman, Mr. George S. Robbins, Mr. Charles Butler, Mr. John Campbell, Mr. George D. Phelps, Mr. James Donaldson, Mr. Charles N. Talbot, Mr. John N. Bradley, Mr. Robert L. Stuart.

Regulations in regard to the Admission of Children into the Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum.

1. Applications for the admission of children are received on Tuesdays from 11 to 12 o'clock.

2. No child will be received into the Asylum under four or over ten years of age.

3. The board of each child is fifty cents per week, to be paid monthly in advance.

4. No child will be received for less time than one year.

5. Any parent removing his or her child before the first year has expired, will be required to pay one dollar per month extra board, from the date of its admission to its removal.

6. Parents are permitted to see their children on the first Thursday of each month, from one to four o'clock in winter, and from one to five in summer, when they are required to pay their dues. On no other day can they demand to see their children, excepting in cases where the parent is employed out of the city and is unable to come at a stated time.

7. No visits received on the Sabbath.

8. Any parent or guardian failing to pay board money for three successive months, a strict inquiry will be made into the circumstances of the case. If found delinquent, when able to pay, the child or children will be returned to the friends.

9. On removing children from the Asylum, either by friends or employers, clothes must be bought for them to wear out. The Asylum suits are theirs only while they remain in the Institution.

10. No relative or friend shall interfere in the management of the children.



ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Seventy-fourth street and Bloomingdale road.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. John Anthon, *First Directress.*
Miss Brinckerhoff, *Second* "
Miss M. J. Oothout, *Treasurer.*
Miss Caroline Murray, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.—Mrs. J. P. Van Horne, Miss Emma Seton, Miss Mary A. Strong, Mrs. Isaac Gibson, Mrs. Jonathan Odell, Miss Bella Mathews, Mrs. G. C. Satterlee, Miss Caroline C. Woolsey, Mrs. Nathan Bishop.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.—A. R. Walsh, Esq , John K. Myers, Esq., Henry Oothout, Esq.

PHYSICIAN—John L. Campbell, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENTS—Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Pell.

TEACHERS—Mr. Wright, Miss Campbell, Miss Marian Dempster.

The children have to be orphans having no parents living. No charge for admission.

MAGDALEN FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Eighty-eighth and Eighty-ninth sts., Fourth and Fifth avs.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Thomas Hastings, *First Directress*.
Mrs. J. O. Pond, *Second* "
Mrs. L. Beecher, "
Mrs. Z. S. Ely, *Treasurer*.
Mrs. A. Merwin, *Corresponding Secretary*.
Mrs. Charles Fanning, *Recording Secretary*.
Rev. Charles C. Darling, *Chaplain*.

MANAGERS--Mrs. A. G. Allen, Mrs. M. Allinson, Mrs. J. W. Baker Mrs. A. Baxter, Mrs. G. P. Bradford, Mrs. H. Brooks, Mrs. C. J. Boggs, Mrs. J. Canfield, Mrs. Wm. Couch, Mrs. Wm. Cripps, Mrs. L. W. Curtis, Mrs. J. Donaghe, Mrs. S. Derickson, Mrs. W. Edwards, Miss A. E. Fellows, Mrs. H. Gillett, Mrs. A. Greenleaf, Mrs. C. Hammill, Mrs. J. M. Halstead, Mrs. J. W. Hayes, Mrs. C. Hoffman, Mrs. Dr. Housel, Mrs. R. L. Murray, Mrs. L. Nash, Mrs. M. Nicholson, Mrs. J. H. Patridge, Mrs. Wm. Topping, Mrs. E. L. Trowbridge, Mrs. G. M. Tracy, Mrs. T. M. Turlay.

MATRON—Mrs. C. Offer.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON SUPPLIES—Mrs. A Merwin, Mrs. C. Hoffman, Mrs. C. J. Boggs.

ON REPAIRS—Mrs. Thomas Hastings, Mrs. M. Allison.

AUDITING—Mrs. Z S. Ely, Mrs. W. Edwards, Mrs. Partridge.

SEWING—Mrs. C. Hoffman, Mrs. Ingersoll, Mrs. Trowbridge, Miss Fellows.

GARDEN—Mrs. Murray, Mrs. Partridge, Mrs. Offer.

ON EDUCATION—Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. Trowbridge, Mrs. Partridge.

ADVISORY—Mr. M. Allison, Mr. J. W. Hayes, Mr. A. Merwin, Mr. R. L. Murray, Mr. S. M. Beckly.

Females applying for admission into this Asylum may be received, at the discretion of the Matron, for one week, until the Visiting Committee shall have opportunity to decide whether they shall remain as permanent inmates.

During the continuance of each female in the Institution, she shall be considered as standing on her good conduct and liable to be dismissed whenever her deportment shall be unsatisfactory to the Visiting Committee.

Each female, on entering the Asylum, shall give up her clothes to the Matron, who shall permit her to use them as are suitable to the custom of the house ; the rest to be laid by for her.

NEW YORK WOMEN'S EVANGELICAL MISSION.

Eighty-eighth street, between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Wm. Walker, *President.*
" Rev. Dr. N. L. Rice, *Secretary.*
" John H. Mortimer, *Treasurer.*
" H. Brooks, *Visitor.*
" S. A. Van Dyke, *Visitor.*
Cyrus Offer, *Missionary.*

CHURCH COMMITTEES.

Brick Presbyterian Church—Mrs. H. K. Corning, Mrs. S. A. Church, Mrs. Rev. J. O. Murray, Mrs. Rev. Dr. W. G. T. Shedd.

Chelsea Presbyterian Church; Rev. E. D. Smith, D.D.—Mrs. Dr. J. O. Pond.

Covenant Presbyterian Church; Rev. S. L. Prentiss, D.D.—Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Mrs. Rev. Dr. G. L. Prentiss.

Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, Fifth avenue and Twenty-ninth street—Mrs. Rev. Dr. T. W. Chambers, Mrs. Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, Mrs. J. J. West.

Fifth Avenue and Nineteenth Street Presbyterian Church; Rev. N. L. Rice, D.D.—Mrs. H. W. Barnes, Mrs. William E. Bunker, Mrs. J. M. Halsted, Mrs. Parker Handy, Mrs. John H. Mortimer, Mrs. Rev. Dr. N. L. Rice, Mrs. William Walker.

First Presbyterian Church, Fifth avenue; Rev. Wm. M. Paxton, D.D.—Mrs. E. S. Jaffray, Mrs. H. M. Taber.

Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church; Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D.—Mrs. H. Brooks, Mrs. D. H. Curtis, Mrs. H. Studley.

Madison Sqaare Presbyterian Church; Rev. Wm. Adams, D.D.—Mrs. Z. S. Ely, Mrs. Augustus D. Shepard.

North Presbyterian Church; Rev. Thomas Street—Mrs. John S. Ketchum, Mrs. Wm. H. McNeil, Mrs. Rev. Dr. J. M. Stevenson.

North West Dutch Reformed Church, Twenty-third street—Mrs. Rev. H. D. Ganse, Mrs. H. Butler.

Tabernacle Congregational Church; Rev. J. P. Thompson, D.D.—Mrs. S. Palmer, Mrs. Edwin C. Ray.

Twenty-third Street Presbyterian Church; Rev. Fred. G. Clark, D.D.—Miss Dabney, Mrs. L. Pearce.

Thirty-fourth Street Dutch Reformed Church; Rev. Peter Stryker—Mrs. N. H. Fowler, Mrs. R. Raven, Mrs. Rev. P. Stryker.

Second Dutch Reformed Church, Fifth avenue and Twenty-first street—Mrs. Rev. Dr. E. P. Rogers.

Washington Square Dutch Reformed Church; Rev. M. S. Hutton, D.D.—Mrs. J. W. Baker, Mrs. Danl. S. Schanck.

West Presbyterian Church; Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, D.D.—Mrs. P. C. Adams, Madame Dubois.

NEW YORK PORT SOCIETY.

72 Madison street.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1866.

OFFICERS.

William Walker, *President.*
Captain Edward Richardson,
Jacob Brouwer,
Aaron B. Belknap,
D. J. Stewart,
} *Vice-Presidents.*
William D. Harris, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Samuel N. Stebbins, *Recording Secretary.*
James B. Wilson, *Treasurer.*

DIRECTORS.

William Walker,
Jacob Brouwer,
William D. Harris,
James B. Wilson,
D. Jackson Steward,
John E. Parsons,
Morris K. Jesup,
Benjamin B. Atterbury,
Loring Andrews,
John W. C. Leveridge,
Gilbert Potter,
William K. Hinman,
James C. Holden,
James P. Wallace,
Joseph F. Joy,
Capt. Edward Richardson,
Aaron B. Belknap,
Samuel N. Stebbins,
Rev. C.S. Stewart, D.D., U.S.N.
Charles A. Davison,
William Post,
Thomas S. Shepard,
George W. Lane,
Oliver S. Strong,
William W. Wakeman,
William B. Isham,
Henry K. Bull,
Henry S. Terbell,
Frederick W. Downer,
William H. H. Moore.



EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

Corner Second avenue and Thirteenth street.

OFFICERS.

Royal Phelps, *President.*
Benj. H. Field, *First Vice-President.*
Edward Prime, *Second Vice-President.*
Clinton Gilbert, *Treasurer.*
Abram Du Bois, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Rufus L. Lord,
Rev. Dr. Taylor,
Royal Phelps,
Edward Prime,
William Tucker,
Augustus Schell,
W. R. Vermilye,
Clinton Gilbert,
B. F. Wheelwright,
John Alstyne,
Edward H. Owen,
Benjamin H. Field,
Effingham Townsend,
William H. Smith,
U J. Smith,
Gurdon Buck, M.D.,
James Bryce,
Henry Elsworth,
Joseph Sampson,
John T. Agnew,
T. M. Halsted, M.D.,
Benjamin B. Sherman.

DIRECTORS EX-OFFICIO.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Edward Delafield, M.D., George Wilkes, M.D.,
OPHTHALMIC SURGEONS—Abram Du Bois, M.D., F. J. Bumstead, M.D., Henry D. Noyes, M.D., Henry B. Sands, M.D.
AURAL SURGEONS—Robert F. Weir, M.D., Charles E. Hackley, M.D.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS—Herman Althof, M.D., Charles M. Allin, M.D., William H. Carmalt, M.D., Francis Delafield, M.D.
CLINICAL ASSISTANTS—Robert Watts, Jr., M.D., Erskine Mason, M.D., John W. Southack, M.D., Francis Simrock, M.D.
CURATOR—Herman Althof, M.D.
SUPERINTENDENT—John Snyder.

NURSERY FOR THE CHILDREN OF POOR WOMEN.

Fifty-first street, near Lexington avenue.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Mrs. Cornelius Du Bois, *First Directress*.
" T. C. Doremus, *Second* "
" Chas. A. Heckscher, *Third* "
" Francis H. Saltus, *Treasurer*.
" C. K. Forsyth, *Secretary*.

Mrs. Anthon,	Mrs. George A. Lathrop,
" Charles E. Anderson,	" Edwin Ludlow,
" H. Averill,	" Lemist,
" James Brooks,	" Alexander B. Mott,
" William Bruce,	" Walden Pell,
" S. L. M. Barlow,	" Sorchan,
" Fordyce Barker,	" E. W. Stoughton,
" Edward Cooper,	" Tighe,
" Wm. C. Colhoun,	" Effingham Townsend,
" Lorenzo Draper,	" Henry Aug. Taylor,
" Henry Delafield,	" Wm. H. Tillinghast,
" Charles P. Daly,	" John H. Thompson,
" John C. Fremont,	" George A. Titus,
" James L. Graham, Jr.,	" William Tracy,
" Walter S. Gurnee,	" Joel Wolfe,
" Jaudon Hurlgate,	" William H. Wells.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—W. W. Jones, M.D., Foster Swift, M.D., A. Jacobi, M.D., J. J. Hull, M.D.
CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Edward Delafield, M.D., H. D. Bulkley, M.D., T. M. Markoe, M.D., George T. Elliott, M.D.
HOUSE PHYSICIAN—George G. Needham.
HONORARY MEMBERS—Mrs. Abraham Bininger, *Honorary Directress*, Mrs. T. A. Emmet, Mrs. Robert Watts, Mrs. J. A. Constant, Mrs. J. T.

Johnston, Mrs. Edward Clark, Mrs. Andrew Snelling, Mrs. Charles J. Coggill, Mrs. Colles, Mrs. Lewis Jones.

MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE—Edward Cooper, William Tracy, Cornelius Du Bois.

COUNSEL—Herbert B. Turner.

RULES IN RELATION TO THE ADMISSION OF CHILDREN INTO THE NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL.

1. Every child presented for admission must be perfectly clean and free from contagious diseases.

2. Every child must be vaccinated, unless it has been done previously.

3. No child will be admitted over six years of age, unless by special permission of First Directress.

4. Infants who cannot walk pay $8 per month; children who can walk pay $7 per month; hospital or sick children pay $9 per month. All illegitimate children boarded here by parents or friends are to pay $10 a month.

5. Every child admitted must be examined by the physician.

6. The parent or guardian must always provide shoes and clothing for the child.

7. Four complete suits and twelve diapers must be left with the child. On removal another suit must be brought, if the child has been more than three months in the Institution.

8. In case of the adoption of a child out of the Nursery and Child's Hospital, the arrangement must be made entirely between the party adopting it and the parents or guardian of the child, the Institution assuming no responsibility in the premises whatever.

9. Board is always to be paid in advance.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE.

21, 22, and 23 Cooper Union Building.

INCORPORATED MAY 2, 1829.

OFFICERS.

Horace Greeley, *President.*
Dudley S. Gregory, *Vice-President.*
Edward Walker, "
William Hibbard, "
Samuel D. Tillman, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Jireh Bull, *Recording Secretary.*
S. R. Comstock, *Treasurer.*
John W. Chambers, *Clerk and Librarian.*

Incorporated for the purpose of encouraging and promoting domestic industry in this State and the United States, in agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and the arts, and any improvements made therein, by bestowing rewards and other benefits on those who shall make any such improvements, or excel in any of the said branches.

The Institute has held thirty-six Annual Fairs.

The Farmer's Club, Polytechnic Association, and Horticultural Association, are branches of the Institute.

Its library contains about 10,000 volumes, and is one of the best scientific libraries in the country.

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS.

179 Lexington avenue, between Thirty-second and Thirty-third streets.

CHARTERED 1857.

OFFICERS.

Augustus Whitlock, *President.*
A. J. Cotheal, *Secretary.*
E. G. Rawson, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES—Charles S. Roe, Adolph Mailliard, E. G. Rawson, M.D., Isaac E. Cotheal, John Busteed, M.D., Francis Morris, C. H. Birney, Alfred Roe, Paul S. Forbes, Alexander J. Cotheal, Richard Kelly, George W. Busteed, S. P. Nichols, Augustus Whitlock, William Palen, E. Mason, Thomas Palmer, Jr. Augustus Whitlock, *President.* A. J. Cotheal, *Secretary.* E. G. Rawson, M.D., *Treasurer.*

MEDICAL CENSORS—Profs. J. W. Draper, M.D., LL.D.; Martyn Payne, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; J. C. Dalton, M.D.; A. Flint, Jr., M.D.; W. H. Van Buren, M.D.; Alonzo Clark, M.D.; I. E. Taylor, M.D.; R. O. Doremus, M.D.; W. Parker, M.D.; John C. Beales, M.D.; C. C. Grice, M.R.C.V.S.L.; J. H. Stickney, M.D., M.R.C.V.S.L.; Charles M. Wood, V.S.; Jared Linsly, M.D.; Robert H. Curtis, M.R.C.V.S.C.

FACULTY.

Anatomy and Physiology,	A. F. LIAUTARD, M.D., V.S.
Theory and Practice of Medicine of the Horse and other Domestic Animals,	A. LARGE, M.D., M.R.C.V.S.L.
Surgical Pathology, History,	J. BUSTEED, M.D.
Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics,	F. D. WEISSE, M.D.
Clinical Instruction,	THE FACULTY.

FEES AND REGULATIONS.

Matriculation Fee	$5 00
Lecture Fees	100 00
Diploma	25 00
Dissecting-room Fee	5 00
Total	$135 00

The requirements for graduation are: Twenty-one years of age, a certificate of study and attendance on two full courses of medical lectures, the last being in this College; a thesis in the handwriting of the candidate, proper testimonials of character, and a satisfactory examination by the Censors in each department of instruction.

Two prizes will be awarded by the faculty for the best dissected preparations.

Letters may be addressed to Dr. J. Busteed, President of the Faculty, College of Veterinary Surgeons, 179 Lexington avenue, New York.

A. F. LIAUTARD, M.D., V.S.,
Registrar.

NEW YORK SANITARY ASSOCIATION.

Rooms 24 Cooper Union.

OFFICERS.

Robert H. McCurdy, *President.*
C. F. Wemple, *Vice-President.*
Elisha Harris, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
William B. Bibbins, M.D., *Secretary.*
Nathaniel Hayden, *Treasurer.*

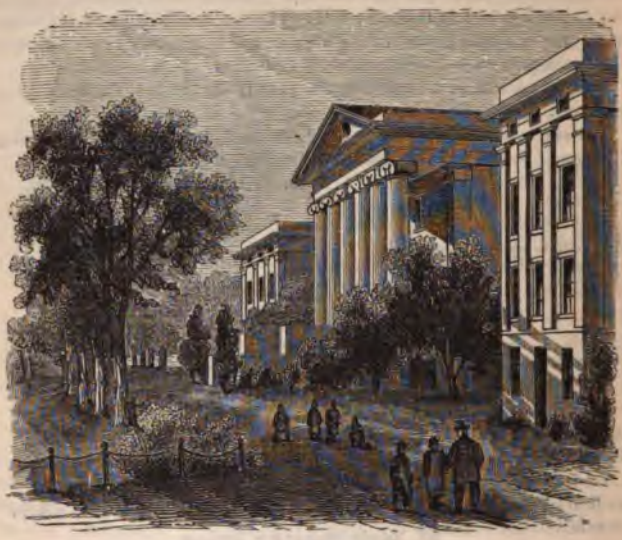
UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION.

21 West Twelfth street.

OFFICERS.

Henry W. Bellows, D.D., *President.*
Alexander Dallas Bache, LL.D., *Vice-President.*
George T. Strong, *Treasurer.*
John S. Blatchford, *General Secretary.*
John S. Newberry, M.D., *Western Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Henry W. Bellows, D.D., George T. Strong, William H. Van Buren, M.D., C. R. Agnew, M.D., Wolcott Gibbs, M.D.



LEAKE AND WATTS' ORPHAN HOUSE AND SCHOOL.

Manhattanville, between Ninth and Tenth avenues and One Hundred and Eleventh and One Hundred and Twelfth streets.

TRUSTEES.

John T. Hoffman, *Mayor, President.*
John K. Hackett, *Recorder.*
Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church.
William E. Dunscomb, Gulian C. Verplanck, } Wardens of Trinity Church.
Rev. Thomas De Witt, D.D., of Collegiate Dutch Church.
Rev. Wm. M. Paxton, D.D., of First Presbyterian Church.

OFFICERS.

Frederick De Peyster, *Clerk.*
John M. Knox, *Treasurer.*
William H. Guest, *Superintendent.*
Anna Guest, *Matron.*

COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Carmansville.

INCORPORATED 1838.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. John J. Phelps, *First Directress.*
Miss Anna H. Shotwell, *Second Directress.*
Miss Sarah S. Murray, *Secretary.*
Mrs. Charles Landon, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS—Mrs. Ephraim L. Corning, Mrs. Amos R. Eno, Mrs. Philo Hurd, Mrs. Wm. A. Haines, Mrs. John C. Hull, Mrs. D. Willis James-Mrs. Morris Ketchum, Mrs. Thomas A. Lankford, Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk, Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps, Mrs. Christopher R. Robert, Mrs. Charles Strecker, Mrs. James Stokes, Mrs. Augustus Taber, Mrs. Dr. Van Doren, Mrs. James Wright, Miss Elizabeth Bowne, Miss Helen Gilman, Miss Goodrich, Miss Fanny Paxson, Miss Lydia M. Probyn, Miss Eliza B. Stewart, Miss Sarah F. Underhill, Miss Mary J. Underhill, Miss Maria Willets, Miss Elizabeth U. Wood.

HONORARY MEMBERS—Miss Mary Few, Mrs. Mary W. Mason.

ADVISERS—Mr. Joseph B. Collins, Mr. John Campbell, Mr. Samuel Willetts, Mr. Wm. F. Mott, Jr., Mr. Benj. Tatham, Mr. Wm. R. Thurston. Mr. Edward Willis, Mr. Charles C. North, Mr. D. Willis James, Mr. Theodore Roosevelt, Mr. Christopher R. Robert.

SURGEONS—Dr. James R. Wood, Dr. Delafield.

PHYSICIAN—Dr. William Frothingham.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN—Dr. James McCune Smith.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE—William E. Davis, *Superintendent;* Jane McClellan, *Matron.*

TEACHERS—Miss Young, *School No.* 1; Miss Davis, *School No.* 2; Miss Wilcox, *School No.* 3; Miss Osborne, *School No.* 4.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Mrs. C. R. Robert, Mrs. Wm. A. Haines, Mrs. Morris Ketchum, Mrs. W. H. Onderdonk, Mrs I. N. Phelps, Mrs. A. R. Eno, Mrs. Jas. Stokes, Mrs. Aug. Taber, Mrs. J. C. Hull, Miss A. H. Shotwell, Miss S. F. Underhill, Miss Eliz. Bowne.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE—Mrs. Wm. A. Haines, Mrs. C. Strecker, Miss M. J. Underhill, Miss L. M. Probyn, Miss Fanny Paxson, Miss Maria Willets, Miss E. U. Wood, Miss Helen Gilman, Miss S. S. Murray.

TREASURER OF THE STIPEND FUND—Miss Sarah F. Underhill.

COMMITTEE TO UNITE WITH ADVISERS—Mrs. I. N. Phelps, Mrs. C. R. Robert, Miss A. H. Shotwell, Mrs. D. Willis James, Miss Eliz. Bowne.

INDENTURING COMMITTEE—Mrs. Jas. Stokes, Miss A. H. Shotwell, Mrs. Jas. Wright, Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk, Miss S. S. Murray.

COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINING SCHOOLS—Miss A. H. Shotwell, Mrs. D. W. James, Mrs. Aug. Taber, Miss Lydia M. Probyn, Mrs. H. K. Corning.

COMMITTEE ON REPAIRS—Mrs. J. C. Hull, Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk, Mrs. C. R. Robert, Miss Underhill.

PURCHASING COMMITTEE—Miss Eliz. Bowne, Miss S. F. Underhill, Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk, Miss S. S. Murray.

SABBATH-SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Mrs. Dr. Van Doren, Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk, Miss L. M. Probyn, Mrs. Philo Hurd.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE—Miss Fanny Paxson, Miss E. U. Wood, Miss Maria Willets.

FUNERAL COMMITTEE—Mrs. I. N. Phelps, Mrs. J. C. Hull.

CORRESPONDENT—Mrs. Wm. H. Onderdonk.

LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Site of the "Old Brewery," 61 Park street.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. J. A Wright, *First Directress*.
" J. A. Kennedy, *Second* "
" Dr. Olin, *Third* "
" W. B. Skidmore, *Treasurer*.
Miss Ellen Burling, *Recording Secretary*.
Mrs. S. Lankford, *Corresponding* "

SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Mrs. J. A. Wright, Mrs. W. B. Skidmore, Mrs. Dr. Olin, Mrs. H. J. Baker, Mrs. J. A. Kennedy, Mrs. Wm. Ryer.

SUPERINTENDENT—Rev. J. N. Shaffer.

TEACHERS—Mary J. Olssen, Georgiana Van Akin, Ella L. Shaffer, Mary Brown, Lida Thompson, Ida B. Olssen.

MUSIC TEACHER—Mary Brown.

JANITOR—Alexander Johnson.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

155, 157, and 159 Worth street.

TRUSTEES WHO ARE ALSO INCORPORATORS.

Archibald Russell, *President*,	Hugh N. Camp, *Treasurer*,
Charles Ely,	Frederick G. Foster,
Marshall Lefferts,	William T. Booth,
D. Lydig Suydam,	William T. Booth,
Theodore B. Bronson, *Secretary*,	Duncan, Sherman & Co., *Bank's*.

INCORPORATORS—James Donaldson, Henry Sheldon, W. E. Caldwell, J. R. Spalding, H. R. Remsen, W. W. Cornell, D. L. Suydam, Hiram Barney, L. M. Pease, J. H. Earle, W. R. Vermilye, C. H. Dabney, R. A.

Withaus, John Slade, Wm. Smith Brown, C. H. Shipman, H. B. Claflin, Richard Warren, M. Reynolds, C. B. Tatham, Daniel S. Schanck, Theo. Bronson, Josiah S. Leverett.

SUPERINTENDENT—S. B. Halliday.

THE EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE AT PRESENT.

Mr. Halliday, *Superintendent.*
—— —— *Assistant Superintendent.*
Mr. Field, *General Agent.*
Mrs. Field, *Superintendent Work-room.*
Mrs. Robinson, *Housekeeper.*
Mr. Frank Smith, *Boys' Attendant.*
Mrs. Little, *Girls' Attendant.*
Katy Kay, *Nurse.*

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

11 Clinton Hall, Astor place.

OFFICERS.

William A. Booth, *President.*
J. Earl Williams, *Treasurer.*
Charles L. Brace, *Secretary.*
J. Macy, *Assistant Secretary.*
C. C. Tracy, H. Friedgen, } *Agents for the Country.*

TRUSTEES.

Benjamin J. Howland,	Cyrus W. Field,
Horatio Allen,	M. T. Hewitt,
Howard Potter,	John E. Williams,
James L. Phelps,	Charles E. Whitehead,
Alex. Van Rensselaer,	David R. Jaques.

Mr. and Mrs. C. O'Connor,
Superintendent and Matron of Newsboys' Lodging-House.

Mr. and Mrs. E. Trott,
Superintendent and Matron of Girls' Lodging-House.

Mr. and Mrs. John Gourley,
Superintendent and Matron of Refuge for Homeless Children.

M. Dupuy, A. Berky, B. B. Thorburn, L. Holste, E. Taylor, S. Warren, Wm. W. Belden, } *Visitors.*

LIST OF SCHOOLS.

Boys' Industrial School.....276 East Eleventh street.
East River Industrial School.....132 East Fortieth street.
Industrial School.....120 West Sixteenth street.
Hudson River Industrial School.....cor. 8th avenue and 24th street.
German Social and Industrial School....227 Rivington street.
Hammersly Street Industrial School....204 Bleecker street.
First Ward Industrial School.....50 Trinity place.
Avenue B Industrial School.....cor. avenue B and 16th street.
Fourteenth Ward Industrial School.....cor. Canal and Baxter streets.
Fifth Ward Industrial School. 15 Lispenard street.
"Park" Industrial School.....cor. 54th street and 9th av.
Graham Industrial School.....corner 54th street and 9th av.

UNION HOME.

FOR THE EDUCATION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE CHILDREN OF OUR VOLUNTEERS WHO MAY BE LEFT UNPROVIDED FOR.

Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth streets, near Eighth av.

ORGANIZED MAY 22, 1861.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, *President.*
" Charles P. Daly, } *Vice-Presidents.*
" Robert Forster, }
" John S. Voorhies, *Treasurer.*
" David Hoyt, *Secretary.*
" Hervey G. Law, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MANAGERS.

Mrs. Coleman,
" H. Barney,
" C. Mailler,
" E. C. Wadsworth,
" James Gillies,
" J. S. Williams,
" Drake Mills,
Mrs. Huntington Lee,
" Wellington Germond,
" Nelson Place,
" W. Berrian,
" Henry Batjer,
" J. Sniffen,
" H. J. Sherman,
Mrs. Vandalsen.

COMMITTEES.

PURCHASING—Mrs. Charles P. Daly, Mrs. Robert Forster, Mrs. John S. Voorhies, Mrs. C. Mailler.

EXECUTIVE—Mrs. R. Forster, Mrs. N. Place, Mrs. Hayward, Mrs. D. Hoyt.

VISITING—Nelson Place, Jr., M.D., *Physician;* Mrs. Drake Mills, Mrs. H. Lee, Mrs. R. Forster, Mrs. Germond.

ADVISORY — Hon. Charles P. Daly, *Chairman*; J. H. Hayward, *Secretary;* Major-General Van Vliet, Prosper M. Wetmore, Benjamin F. Manierre, Cephas Brainard, David H. Gildersleeve, W. W. Cornell, J. H. Puleston, H. Brewster, H. H. Lee, Lewis R. Ryers, J. S. Williams, James L. Miller, Dr. Wm. Murphy, G. P. B. Hoyt, J. T. Ottiwell, M. S. Beach, Joseph Hilton, M.D.; Rev. Dr. Kittridge, Rev. Charles Kelsey, Rev. Wm. H. Boole, Rev. Dr. Gillet, W. C. Conner, John H. White.

AUDITING—Cephas Brainard, Benjamin F. Manierre, James L. Miller.

SUPERINTENDENT—Rev. Harvey Camp.

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC COLLEGE.

116 East Twentieth street, cor. Third avenue.

Jacob Beakley, M. D.,	*Professor of*	*Surgery.*
Stephen R. Kirby, M.D.,	"	*Medical Jurisprudence.*
D. D. Smith, M.D.,	"	*Obstetrics.*
Samuel B. Barlow, M.D.,	"	*Materia Medica.*
Matthew Simple, M.D.,	"	*Chemistry.*
F. R. Hunt, M.D.,	"	*Theory and Practice.*
Henry M. Smith, M.D.,	"	*Physiology.*
T. F. Allen, M.D.,	"	*Anatomy.*

J. Beakley, M.D., *Dean.*

NEW YORK OPTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

INCORPORATED APRIL 21, 1852.

387 Fourth avenue, cor. Twenty-eighth street.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

Solomon Jenner, *President.*
William W. Stephenson, *Vice-President.*
C. C. Corson, *Treasurer.*
George G. Stephenson, *Secretary.*

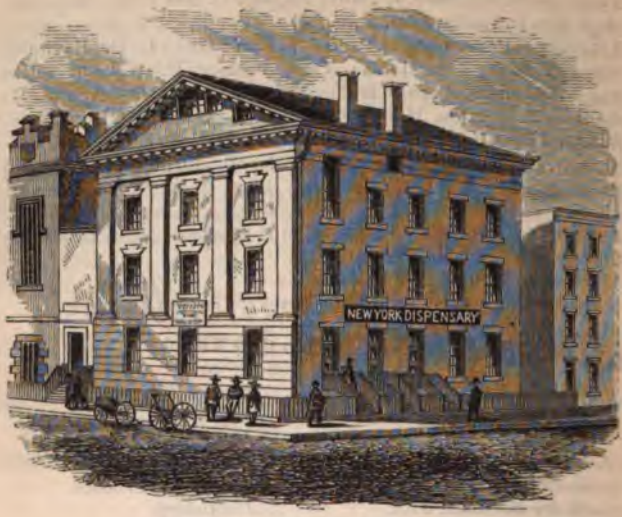
BOARD OF DIRECTORS—Solomon Jenner, William W. Stephenson, John M. Seaman, C. C. Corson, Thomas C. Smith, Washington Hadley, John W. Holcomb, James S. Wilson, Charles H. Griffin, Jr., E. Dupuy, G. W. Clark, A. J. Dittenhoefer, Alexander Holland, Peter Cooper, J. R. Cumming, G. G. Stephenson, John W. Whitfield.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—David L. Rogers, M.D., Professor Alfred C. Post, M.D., Professor Frank H. Hamilton, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS—John P. Garish, M.D., Marcus P. Stephenson, M.D., William Frederic Holcomb, M.D., Ebenezer Macfarlan, M.D., Giovanni Ceccarini, M.D., John Murray Carnochan, M.D.

APOTHECARY—E. Dupuy.

DISPENSARIES.



NEW YORK DISPENSARY.

Northwest corner of Centre and White streets.

TRUSTEES.

James F. De Peyster, *President.*
Robert B. Campbell, *Secretary.*
D. Colden Murray, *Treasurer.*

Benjamin H. Field,	David Clarkson,
Gurdon Buck, M.D.,	James W. Beekman,
Caleb Swan,	Charles C. Goodhue,
Adam Norrie,	James S. Aspinwall,
Edmund Penfold,	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Supplies—Caleb Swan, James S. Aspinwall.

On Applications—Dr. Gurdon Buck, Dr. Wm. H. Draper, James F. De Peyster.

On Conference—James F. De Peyster, Adam Norrie, Caleb Swan.

The Board of Trustees is divided into the following Visiting Committees:

January—Adam Norrie, Edmund Penfold.
February—Benjamin H. Field, Charles C. Goodhue.
March—D. Colden Murray, William H. Draper, M.D.

April—Caleb Swan, James W. Beekman.
May—Robert B. Campbell, Gurdon Buck, M.D.
June—David Clarkson, James S. Aspinwall.
July—James F. De Peyster, Benjamin H. Field.
August—Edmund Penfold, David Clarkson.
September—Gurdon Buck, M.D., James S. Aspinwall.
October—William H. Draper, M.D., Adam Norrie.
November—James W. Beekman, D. Colden Murray.
December—Caleb Swan, Charles Goodhue.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT FOR 1866.

Godfrey Aigner, M.D., *House Physician.*
Theodore F. Hardenburgh, M.D., *Assistant House Physician.*

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Gilbert T. Totten, M.D. Samuel Demarest.....	 9 to 10 o'clock...	Surgery, Eye and Ear.
A. B. Ball, M.D..... B. M. Keeney, M.D....	10 to 11 " ...	Throat and Chest.
A. S. Hunter, M.D.... Normand Smith, M.D..	11 to 12 " ...	Skin, Syphilis and Genito-Urinary Organs.
Iretus K. Cardner, M.D. Horatio Gomez, M.D...	12 to 1 " ...	Head and Abdomen. Diseases of Women.
Wm. F. Thoms, M.D... John T. Kennedy, M.D.	 1 to 2 " ...	Unclassified Diseases. Diseases of Children.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—H. D. Bulkley, M.D., Jared Linsly, M.D., Isaac Wood, M.D., Willard Parker, M.D., W. H. Maxwell, M.D., Thomas M. Markoe, M.D.

APOTHECARY—James Atchison.

ASSISTANT APOTHECARY—William W. Bambridge.

DRUGGISTS—Schieffelin & Brothers, F. V. Bridges.

The Dispensary is opened daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 9 A. M. till 2 P. M. The office for the dispensing of medicines is opened from 8 A. M. till sunset. On Sundays and holidays medicines are dispensed from 8 to 10 A. M.



NORTHERN DISPENSARY.

Corner of Waverley place and Christopher street.

OFFICERS.

John B. Hillyer, *President.*
William Remsen, *First Vice-President.*
Charles R. Whittemore, *Second Vice-President.*
Charles Vandervoort, *Third* "
J. Harsen Rhoades, *Secretary.*
George C. Wetmore, *Treasurer.*
John M. Knox, *Counselor.*

TRUSTEES.

Floyd Smith,
John Groshon,
Alexander Knox,
Clinton Gilbert,
Jed. Frye,
Wash. R. Vermilye,
Chas. R. Whittemore,
Philip Reynolds,
Wm. M. Vermilye,
Benj. F. Wheelwright,
Wm. Remsen,
Henry Elsworth,
Charles Vandervoort,
Mathias Clark,
Wm. H. Braman,
Henry A. Morgan,
Edward Schell,
John W. Quincy,
Archibald F. Cushman,
Charles F. Hunter,

Peter R. Warner,
John N. Bradley,
Henry Van Schaick,
James D. Oliver,
John B. Hillyer,
James M. Brown,
Henry Oothout,
Wm. B. Aitken,
Jeremiah Lambert,
John Hegeman,
Geo. C. Wetmore,
James C. Forrester, M.D.,
John C. Tucker,
Charles D. Smith, M.D.,
Wm. K. Thorn,
John H. Mortimer,
Josiah Lane,
Henry M. Taber,
John W. Lewis,
John H. Rhoades,
W. E. Vermilye, M.D.,
Wm. M. Allen,
John Van Nest,
John M. Knox,
Washington Murray,
Francis A. Livingston,
Henry A. Tailer,
Otis D. Swan,
David S. Eggleston,
Wm. E. Lawrence.

COMMITTEES.

On Finance—Edward Schell, *Chairman;* Henry Elsworth, Henry M. Taber, John Hegeman, Henry A. Morgan.

On Supplies—Alexander Knox, *Chairman;* Charles F. Hunter, Henry Oothout.

On Applications—James C. Forrester, M.D., *Chairman;* Chas. D. Smith, M.D., W. E. Vermilye, M.D.

On Conference—Philip Reynolds, *Chairman;* Wash. R. Vermilye, B. F. Wheelwright.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

January—Floyd Smith, James M. Brown, W. H. Bram an, H. Oothout.

February—Jed. Frye, H. A. Tailer, Chas. Vandervoort, H. M. Taber.

March—John N. Bradley, W. E. Vermilye, M.D., James D. Oliver, John Van Nest.

April—M. Clark, Wm. Remsen, John H. Mortimer, John W. Lewis.

May—Geo. C. Wetmore, Wm. M. Allen, Wm. K. Thorn, H. A. Morgan.

June—John M. Knox, Henry Elsworth, Edward Schell, Charles F. Hunter.

July—Wm. B. Aitken, Jas. C. Forrester, M.D., Archibald F. Cushman, F. A. Livingston.

August—Chas. R. Whittemore, W. E. Lawrence, John Hegeman, Washington Murray.

September—Alex. Knox, Jeremiah Lambert, Otis D. Swan, John W. Quincy.

October—Peter R. Warner, John C. Tucker, B. F. Wheelwright, John Groshon.

November—Clinton Gilbert, W. R. Vermilye, Philip Reynolds, D. S. Eggleston.

December—Henry Van Schaick, Josiah Lane, Wm. M. Vermilye, Charles D. Smith, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS—Abram Du Bois, M.D., Alonzo Clark, M.D., Joseph M. Smith, M.D., Samuel L. Griswold, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS—Gurdon Buck, M.D., Alex. H. Stevens, M.D., Willard Parker, M.D., James R. Wood, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEON—Everardus B. Warner, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS—*First District*, J. W. Purdy, M.D.; *Second District*, S. B. W. McLeod, M.D.

VACCINE PHYSICIAN—E. B. Warner, M.D.

APOTHECARY AND MINOR SURGEON—Robert E. Curran.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Heart and Lungs	Thomas B. Sterling, M.D., James W. McLane, M.D.
Head and Abdomen	G. T. Totten, M.D., J. R. Cumming, M.D., S. Demarest, M.D., Thos. R. Pooley, M.D.
Eye and Ear	William S. Ludlum, M.D., O. D. Pomeroy, M.D.
Diseases of Skin	Walter R. Gillette, M.D., Charles E. Morgan, M.D.
Surgery	Henry Slack, M.D., M. H. Henry, M.D., Fred. A. Burrall, M.D., Leonard Weber, M.D.
Diseases of Women	J. J. Hull, M.D., James Ross, M.D.
Diseases of Children	O. G. Smith, M.D., Robert Newman, M.D.



EASTERN DISPENSARY.

INCORPORATED APRIL 25, A.D. 1832.

ORGANIZED JUNE 16, A.D. 1834.

Office, No. 57 Essex street, corner of Grand.

(Essex Market Building.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Sessions held on the second Monday in each month.

OFFICERS.

William P. Cooledge, *President.*
John W. C. Leveridge, *Vice-President.*
Robert R. Crosby, *Treasurer.*
Russell Raymond, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES—John H. Butcher, Robert M. Dewitt, Alanson T. Briggs, Richard M. Hoe, William P. Cooledge, Robert R. Crosby, William Dennistoun, James Egbert, William Gardner, Charles Griffen, James Horn, Peter S. Hoe, John M. Krebs, D.D., Edward Kirk, Jr., John W. C. Leveridge, Robert Hoe, Jared Macy, Rev. T. R. Smith, Pelatiah P. Page, George W. Quintard, Russell Raymond, Samuel Raynor, Benjamin F. Romaine, Henry L. Slote, Samuel T. Valentine, William H. S. Wood, John H. Waydell, James M. Shaw, Waldron Young.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON FINANCE—John W. C. Leveridge, *Chairman;* William Dennistoun William Gardner.

On Library—Samuel Raynor, *Chairman;* Robert R. Crosby, Russell Raymond.

On Vaccine—Waldron Young, *Chairman;* T. R. Smith, W. H. S. Wood.

On Supplies—Samuel T. Valentine, *Chairman;* Edward Kirk, Jr., P. P. Page.

On Applications—Benjamin F. Romaine, *Chairman;* J. Macy, Charles Griffen.

On Conference—Henry L. Slote, *Chairman;* John W. C. Leveridge, William Dennistoun.

(The President of the Board is *ex-officio* a member of all the Standing Committees.)

VISITING COMMITTEES, 1866.

January—James Egbert, William Dennistoun.
February—William H. S. Wood, Henry L. Slote.
March—Edward Kirk, Jr., R. M. Dewitt.
April—John H. Butcher, William Gardner.
May—Robert R. Crosby, Jared Macy.
June—Waldron Young, James Horn.
July—Charles Griffen, Benjamin F. Romaine.
August—John U. Bishop, Pelatiah P. Page.
September—John W. C. Leveridge, Samuel T. Valentine.
October—Rev. T. R. Smith, Peter S. Hoe.
November—Samuel Raynor, John H. Waydell.
December—James M. Shaw, Russell Raymond.
January, 1867—H. L. Scott, Robert Hoe.

MEDICAL BOARD.

OFFICERS.

Julius Frankel, M.D., *President.*
Jonas P. Loines, M.D., *Secretary.*

Sessions held quarterly by adjournment.

MEMBERS.

I.—ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Who attend daily at the Dispensary between the hours of 7 A. M. and 3 P. M.—Sunday, May 1, and all legal holidays, excepted.

Class 1—*Diseases of the Heart, Lungs, and Throat.*
Time of attendance, 1 P. M.

R. J. O'Sullivan, M.D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
H. Le Baron Hartt: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Class 2—*Diseases of the Head and Bowels, Rheumatism, and Fevers.*
Time of attendance, 11 A. M.

Daniel E. McSweeney, M.D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Mark S. Buttles, M.D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS 3—*Diseases of the Eye, Ear, and Nerves.*
Time of attendance, 9 P. M.
John T. Nagle, M.D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

CLASS 4—*Diseases of the Skin.*
Time of attendance, 1 P. M.
J. Scott Payne, M.D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS 5—*Diseases of the Teeth.*
Time of attendance, 9 A. M.
Paul B. Macy: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Austin Smith: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS 6—*Diseases of Women.*
Time of attendance, 11 A. M.
A. Murray: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

CLASS 7—*Surgery and Unclassified Diseases.*
Time of attendance, 10 A. M.
William F. Thoms, M.D.: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Norman Abbott, M.D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

CLASS 8—*Diseases of Children.*
Time of attendance, 2 P. M.
John Shrady: Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
Julius Frankel, M.D.: Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

II.—HOUSE PHYSICIAN.

JONAS P. LOINES, M.D.

Who attends daily at the Dispensary, from 9 A. M. to 3 P.M. On Sunday, May 1, and all legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A. M., and from 1 to 2 P. M.

III.—VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Who call at the Dispensary to take the names of patients from the rough register, daily, in the forenoon after 9 and in the afternoon after 4, during the months of April, May, June, July, August, and September; and during the remainder of the year, in the forenoon after 10½ and in the afternoon after 3. On Sunday, May 1, and all legal holidays, once only, viz., 10 A. M.

1. *Northern District.**
EDWARD W. DERBY, M.D.

The Northern District is bounded by Fourteenth street, First avenue,

NOTE—The Dispensary is open throughout the year during the Apothecary's office hours.

* These Districts, which are subdivisions of the general Dispensary District, as nearly equally divided in population as possible, are assigned to separate Physicians, to secure more thorough and prompt medical care of those who are confined to their homes by sickness.

and East river; including the south side of Fourteenth street, neither side of First avenue, and the north side of Sixth street.

II. *Middle District.*

JOHN C. ACHESON, M. D.

The Middle District is bounded by Sixth street, First avenue and Allen street, and Broome street; including the south side of Sixth street, neither side of First avenue and Allen street, and the north side of Broome street.

III. *Southern District.*

VERRANUS MORSE, M.D.

The Southern District is bounded by Broome street, Allen and Pike streets, and the East river; including the south side of Broome street, neither side of Allen, and both sides of Pike street.

APOTHECARY—F. G. Remig.

Office Hours—During the months of April, May, June, July, August, and September, from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M., and during the remainder of the year, from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. On Sunday, May 1, and all legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A. M. and from 1 to 2 P.M.



DEMILT DISPENSARY.

401 Second avenue.

INCORPORATED MARCH, 1851.

MANAGERS, 1866.

Frederick E. Mather, *President.*
William F. Mott, Jr., *First Vice-President.*
Nathaniel Hayden, *Second Vice-President.*
James C. Holden, *Treasurer.*
Joseph Gillett, *Secretary.*

Charles Tracy,	D. Willis James,
Adam W. Spies,	Morris K. Jesup,
Charles C. Savage,	William T. Blodgett,
Peter McMartin,	Sherman J. Bacon,
Joseph W. Patterson,	Moses G. Baldwin,
Henry G. Marquand,	Robert Hoe, Jr.,
William Post,	Oliver Harriman,
Pierre Humbert,	John N. Hayward,
William H. Wells,	Henry J. Baker,
Joseph M. Cooper,	Frederick N. Goddard.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1866.

ON FINANCE—Peter McMartin, Pierre Humbert, Adam W. Spies, William H. Wells.

ON CONFERENCE—Nathaniel Hayden, Charles Tracy, Henry J. Baker, Frederick N. Goddard.

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS—D. Willis James, William F. Mott, Jr., James C. Holden, Moses G. Baldwin.

ON SUPPLIES—William Post, Charles C. Savage, Robert Hoe, Jr., Oliver Harriman.

ON REAL ESTATE—Joseph M. Cooper, John N. Hayward, Morris K. Jesup, Sherman J. Bacon.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January—Joseph Gillett, William H. Wells, Robert Hoe, Jr., Sherman J. Bacon.

February—James C. Holden, Charles C. Savage, Joseph M. Cooper, Nathaniel Hayden.

March—William Post, Adam W. Spies, Charles Tracy, D. Willis James.

April—Morris K. Jesup, Frederick N. Goddard, Henry G. Marquand, Joseph W. Patterson.

May—Pierre Humbert, John N. Hayward, Moses G. Baldwin, William T. Blodgett.

June—William F. Mott, Jr., Peter McMartin, Henry J. Baker, Oliver Harriman.

July—William H. Wells, Joseph Gillett, Sherman J. Bacon, Robert Hoe, Jr.

August—Charles C. Savage, James C. Holden, Nathaniel Hayden, Joseph M. Cooper.

September—Adam W. Spies, William Post, D. Willis James, Charles Tracy.

October—Frederick N. Goddard, Morris K. Jesup, Joseph W. Patterson, Henry G. Marquand.

November—John N. Hayward, Pierre Humbert, William T. Blodgett, Moses G. Baldwin.

December—Peter McMartin, William F. Mott, Jr., Oliver Harriman, Henry J. Baker.

MEDICAL BOARD.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Diseases of Heart, Lungs, and Throat..	J. R. Leaming, M.D. Alfred L. Loomis, M.D.
Diseases of Head, Abdomen, &c.....	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D. William B. Bibbins, M.D.
Diseases of Eye and Ear.....	William S. Ludlum, M.D. Wm. Frederick Holcomb, M.D.
Diseases of Children.....	William H. Thomson, M.D. J. B. Reynolds, M.D.

Diseases of the Skin	Joseph Bluxome, M.D. G. S. Winston, M.D.
Diseases of Women	William M. Chamberlain, M.D. E. R. Peaslee, M.D. James L. Brown, M.D.
Surgery	Stephen Rogers, M.D. Edward Bradley, M.D.

NOTE.—The Physicians attend on alternate days; the first named in each class on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; the other on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN—Isaac Cummings, M.D.

NOTE—The House Physician has charge of Vaccination at the Dispensary.

VISITING PHYSICIANS—*North District*, James E. Steele, M.D.; *South District*, Henry M. Field, M.D.

NOTE—The North District extends from Fortieth street to Twenty-fourth street, and includes both sides of Twenty-fourth street. The South District extends from Twenty-fourth street to Fourteenth street. Each District extends from the East river to Sixth avenue.

APOTHECARY—W. Wallace Nichols.

Departments and Hours of Attendance of the Medical Board of the Demilt Dispensary.

DEPARTMENTS.	HOURS OF ATTENDANCE.	ROOMS.
Heart, Lungs, and Throat	10½ A.M.	No. 8.
Head and Abdomen	2 P.M.	" 5.
Eye and Ear	2 "	" 2.
Children	1 "	" 8.
Skin	2 "	" 4.
Women	2 "	" 1.
Surgery	2 "	" 7.
Vaccine	10 A.M.	" 3.
Minor Surgery	11 "	" 7.

The House Physician is in attendance from 9 o'clock A.M. until 4 P.M. to receive the names of applicants for the services of the Visiting Physicians, supervise and classify patients, and act in any department

in the absence of the Attending Physician; also to prescribe for cases requiring immediate relief.

An Attending Physician for each class is present at the hour above specified to treat patients able to attend at the Dispensary.

The Visiting Physicians are at the Dispensary at least twice each day. A Register is kept at the building to receive the name and residence of applicants who are too sick to come to the Dispensary.

The Apothecary is in attendance to put up prescriptions from 9 o'clock A.M. till 5 P.M. (except Sundays), from the 1st of October to the 1st of March; and during the remainder of the year from 8 A.M. to 6 P.M. On Sunday from 9 to 10 A.M., and from 1 to 2 P.M.

The rooms of the Dispensary are open at hours corresponding to those of the attendance of the Apothecary. Patients are not treated at the building on Sunday, but applications are received for the services of the Visiting Physicians, and their prescriptions dispensed, at the hours stated above.



NORTHEASTERN DISPENSARY.

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 18, 1861.

Fifty-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.

MANAGERS.

John H. Riker, *President.*
George H. Ross, *First Vice-President.*
Joseph Sanderson, *Second,* "
Daniel Gallagher, *Treasurer.*
William Lockwood, *Secretary.*

George Whitfield,	H. M. Brush, M.D.,
A. Cardozo,	T. A. Howe,
J. G. Shaw,	R. J. Lomas,
T. Farley,	P. Russell,
E. P. Worth,	John Torrey, M.D., LL. D.,
Edward Dodd, M.D.,	G. M. Harpel,
P. Smith,	H. Steinway,
C. H. Lyons,	Thomas Crimmins,
Alexander Hadden, M.D.,	R. B. Burton, M.D.,
J. Haskell,	Matthew Allen.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1865.

ON FINANCE—Charles H. Lyons, R. J. Lomas, T. A. Howe, P. Russell, E. P. Worth.

On Supplies—George Whitfield, G. M. Harpel, J. G. Shaw, J. Haskell, Alexander Hadden, M.D.

On Conference—R. B. Burton, M.D., T. Farley, P. Smith, John Torrey, M.D., LL. D., H. Steinway.

On Application—Alexander Hadden, M.D., H. M. Brush, M.D., E. Dodd, M.D., A. Cardozo, Thomas Crimmins.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

January—Daniel Gallagher, G. Whitfield, G. M. Harpel, George H. Ross.

February—A. Cardozo, J. G. Shaw, T. A. Howe, R. J. Lomas.

March—Joseph Sanderson, P. Russell, T. Farley, W. Lockwood.

April—E. P. Worth, E. Dodd, M.D., John Torrey, M.D., LL. D., P. Smith.

May—H. Steinway, T. Crimmins, C. H. Lyons, M. Allen.

June—J. Haskell, G. W. Whitfield, J. H. Riker, G. M. Harpel.

July—Daniel Gallagher, A. Cardozo, G. H. Ross, R. J. Lomas.

August—J. G. Shaw, P. Russell, T. A. Howe, James Sanderson.

September—T. Farley, E. P. Worth, W. Lockwood, John Torrey, M.D., LL. D.

October—E. Dodd, M.D., H. Steinway, P. Smith, M. Allen.

November—T. Crimmins, J. Haskell, C. H. Lyons, J. H. Riker.

December—R. J. Lomas, George H. Ross, E. P. Worth, Daniel Gallagher.

CONSULTING SURGEONS AND PHYSICIANS.

Valentine Mott, M.D.,	Alonzo Clark, M.D.,
James R. Wood, M.D.,	Austin Flint, M.D.,
Willard Parker, M.D.,	John C. Beals, M.D.,
Alfred C. Post, M.D.,	E. R. Peaslee, M.D.,
Wm. H. Van Buren, M.D.,	E. H. Davis, M.D.,
Thomas C. Finnell, M.D.,	John McClelland, M.D.,

E. H. Nichols, M.D.

MEDICAL BOARD.

John C. Beals, M.D., *President.*
Ellsworth Eliot, M.D., *Vice-President.*
H. Mortimer Brush, M.D., *Secretary.*

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &C.

House and District Physician—Alexander Hadden, M.D.
Acting House and District Physician—H. Mortimer Brush, M.D.
Assistant District Physician—R. B. Burton, M.D.
Vaccine Physician—H. Mortimer Brush, M.D.
Apothecary—William J. Shields.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

CLASS I.—*Diseases of the Heart, Lungs, and Throat.*

Edward Dodd, M.D.: every day at 2 P. M.

CLASS II.—*Diseases of Head, Abdomen, and Children.*

R. B. Burton, M.D.: every day at 2 P. M.

CLASS III.—*Diseases of Women.*

Robert Newman, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, at 3 P. M.

CLASS IV.—*Surgery.*

H. Raphæl, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays; A. E. M. Purdy, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 3 P. M.

CLASS V.—*Diseases of the Eye and Ear.*

H. Raphæl M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, at 3 P. M.

CLASS VI.—*Diseases of the Skin.*

Thomas Haigh, and J. Scott Payne, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 11 A. M.



NORTHWESTERN DISPENSARY.

511 Eighth avenue.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Amos Maynard Lyon, *President.*
Oran W. Morris, *First Vice-President.*
Martin E. Greene, *Second Vice-President.*
Samuel Newby, *Treasurer.*
Robert H. Brownne, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS FOR 1866.

Amos Maynard Lyon,
Oran W. Morris,
Samuel Newby,
James H. Partridge,
Martin E. Greene,
Charles Cheney,
William H. McNeill,
John Hardy,
Albert L. Coles,
Warren Ferris,
Charles C. Dodge,
Ambrose C. Kingsland, Jr.,
Robert C. Cornell,
Benjamin C. Wetmore,
James W. Cunningham,
Welcome R. Beebe,

George P. Bradford, John Anderson,
Rufus S. King, Gabriel Vancott,
Daniel S. Youngs, Robert Barclay,
Matthew Hettrick, William Dymock,
Robert H. Brownne.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

John Hardy, Matthew Hettrick,
William H. McNeill.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.

Martin E. Greene, C. C. Dodge,
James H. Partridge.

SUPPLY COMMITTEE.

Ambrose C. Kingsland, Jr., Benjamin C. Wetmore,
Robert H. Brownne.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

January—Benjamin C. Wetmore, M. E. Greene.
February—J. W. Cunningham, S. Newby.
March—R. S. King, W. Dymock.
April—M. Hettrick, G. Vancott.
May—C. Cheney, D. S. Youngs.
June—W. H. McNeill, W. Ferris.
July—J. Hardy, R. H. Brownne.
August—R. C. Cornell, O. W. Morris.
September—J. H. Partridge, W. R. Beebe.
October—A. L. Coles, C. C. Dodge.
November—G. P. Bradford, J, Anderson.
December—A. C. Kingsland, Jr., R. Barclay.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS.

First District—D. A. Hedges, M.D.
Second District—William McLaury, M.D.
Third District—J. J. Spreng, M.D.
Fourth District—A. B. Whitney, M.D.
Fifth District—M. J. Davis, M.D.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT PHYSICIAN.

Stephen W. Roof, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

W. H. Van Buren, M.D., John Watson, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Thomas F. Cock, M.D., Henry D. Bulkley, M.D.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN AND APOTHECARY.

Peter F. Clark, M.D.

ASSISTANT APOTHECARY.

E. B. Whitney.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

CLASS I.—*Diseases of Children.*
Hour from 9 to 10 o'clock A. M.

B. M. Keeney, M. D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
Justus J. Spreng, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS II.—*Diseases of Chest and Throat.*
Hour from 10 to 11 o'clock A. M.

H. T. Sears, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
A. B. Whitney, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS III.—*Diseases of the Head, Abdomen, and Fevers.*
Hour from 10 to 11 o'clock A. M.

S. W. Roof, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
M. J. Davis, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS IV.—*Diseases of Women.*
Hour from 11 to 12 o'clock A. M.

E. H. Janes, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
R. O. Mason, M. D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS V.—*Diseases of the Eye and Ear.*
Hour from 2 to 3 o'clock P. M.

C. R. Agnew, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
D. B. St. John Roosa, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

CLASS VI.—*Surgery and Skin.*
Hour from 2 to 3 o'clock P. M.

Arthur Du Berceau, M.D.: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
G. H. Humphreys, M.D.: Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

VACCINATION.

Applications for vaccination are attended to from 9 A.M. to 3 P. M.

The territory over which the Northwestern Dispensary extends its operations is bounded as follows: On the south by Twenty-third street, on the east by Fifth avenue, on the west by the Hudson river, on the north by Eighty-sixth street.

HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

No. 59 Bond street.

FOUNDER AND MANAGER—Otto Fullgraff, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS—Drs. J. P. Ermentraut, C. W. Kuhn, C. E. Campbell, H. H. Warner, H. B. Hund, F. L. O. Rochrig, Harry Lake, Oscar Bingham.

OCULIST—C. Theodore Liebold, M.D. (No. 41 East Fifteenth street.)

SURGEONS—Drs. C. Theodore Liebold (late Surgeon U. S. A. General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.), H. H. Warner (late Surgeon U. S. V., No. 140 East Twelfth street), C. E. Campbell.

RESIDENT AND VISITING PHYSICIANS—Drs. C. W. Kuhn, C. E. Campbell, Oscar Bingham.

RESIDENT AND VISITING PHYSICIANS, No. 194 EAST SEVENTH STREET, (Branch Dispensary)—J. P. Armentraut, M.D.

DENTAL SURGEONS—J. Judson Campbell, C. E. Campbell, C. W. Kuhn.

MEDICAL STUDENTS—Edward Higgins and Gregg Henderson.

DIRECTORS—Rufus F. Andrews, A. Oakey Hall, Shepherd Knapp, Robert Gracie, John P. Hone, Alexander Holland, Otto Fullgraff, M.D.

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

INCORPORATED MARCH 13, 1860.

No. 109 West Thirty-fourth street.

OFFICERS.

Theodore W. Dwight, *President.*
J. James Hyde, *Vice-President.*
Willard L. Felt, *Secretary.*
Theron Losee, *Treasurer.*

Charles A. Macy,	Alfred M. Coffin,
Joseph U. Orvis,	Caleb B. Knevals,
Jacob Capron,	John E. Body,
Egbert Guernsey, M.D.,	Henry B. Millard, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

HOUSE PHYSICIAN—Augustus P. Throop, M.D.
ASSISTANT HOUSE PHYSICIAN—C. O. Fichte, M.D.
VISITING PHYSICIAN—L. J. G. Burchard, M.D.
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR—W. O. McDonald, M.D.

S. Lilienthal, M.D.,	C. A. Bacon, M.D.,
H. H. Warner, M.D.,	S. W. Taylor, M.D.,

J. H. Westcott, M.D.

CENTRAL HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

No. 15 East Eleventh street.

OFFICERS.

Carroll Dunham, *President*.
T. F. Allen, *Secretary*.
James A. Robinson, *Treasurer*.
Henry M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

PHYSICIANS WHO HAVE BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE DISPENSARY SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Edwin M. Kellogg, M.D.,	Warren Freeman, M.D.,
Benjamin F. Joslin, Jr., M.D.,	Benjamin Lassius, M.D.,
Roger G. Perkins, M.D.,	George L. Freeman, M.D.,
Jos. L. Wade, M.D.,	Timothy F. Allen, M.D.,
William M. Pratt, M.D.,	Emma R. Still, M.D.,
Henry M. Smith, M.D.,	J. R. Andrews, M.D.,
Thos. Franklin Smith, M.D.,	Achsia Elkins, M.D.

GERMAN DISPENSARY.

No. 8 Third street.

DIRECTORS IN 1866.

H. Barnstorff, *President*.
E. S. Ballin, *Vice-President*.
Emil Sauer, *Treasurer*.
C. Althof, *Secretary*.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Wm. Heye, F. Kapp, E. F. Lieber, F. Schack, E. Krackowizer, M.D., H. Althof, M.D., *Delegates of the Physicians*; Ph. Bissinger, *President of the German Society*.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—E. S. Ballin, Th. Dreyer, Jr., G. Schwab, A. Gosling, W. Wallach, A. R. Kunhardt, *Treasurer of the German Society*.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Abbott, William
Adams, Washington J.
Ahern, John
Adams, Andrew H.
Alexander, Thomas
Arnold, John H. V.
Arthur, Charles S.
Barber, William B.
Badenhoss, John F.
Bogart, Oscar H.
Boyd, Wm. A.
Belger, James
Burke, Francis S.
Baldwin, Edward M.
Bangs, N. D.
Butcher, John
Baldwin, Timothy, Jr.
Bennett, John W.
Brooke, Ernest P.
Bell, Samuel P.
Burnham, William W.
Brown, William H.
Buchanan, Benjamin
Brennan, Alexander
Backer, George W.
Birdseye, C. D.
Byers, James G
Benning, Werner
Bullock, James B.
Bellesheim, Joseph
Burns, James
Culver, James W.
Childs, Enoch L.
Chamberlain, James F.
Clancy, Lawrence
Collyer, Henry M.
Cass, John B.
Clark, Andrew
Coulter, William
Casserly, Daniel
Clark, John H.
Clarke, Daniel W.
Corey, Edwin F.
Coulter, Henry
Coffiel l, Martin
Callahan, John
Carey, Andrew
Clifford, Thomas B.
Casey, James
Clegg, John C.
Cummings, John T.
Carolin, Dines
Cassin, Thomas
Cornell, John H.
Cornell, John T.
Campbell, Andrew J.
Carpenter, James E.
Daly, Timothy
Dunham, William A.
Dealing, William
Dougliss, Joseph W.
Duryee, George
Davin, Edward
David, Benjamin I.
Dargavel, John
Deane, George B.
Durnin, Eugene
Delancy, Arthur J.
Doherty, Patrick
Daly, Matthew
Doe, John
Doane, A. Sidney
Danvers, Robert E.
Denike, Charles A.
Dunphy, James
Early, James A.
Edwards, Charles
Enright, Richard
Edwards, James R.
Ellsworth, Wm. L.
Fettretch, Joseph
Finlay, James
Flynn, Thomas J.
French, George W.
Farr, James W.
Fox, James E.
Flammer, Charles A.
Fogarty, John B.
Flanagan, Owen
Flynn, Thomas
Feltt, F H.
Frank, John P.
Ford, John
Flynn, Thomas
Fox, Richard
Gridley, John V.
Goller, John
Greene, Richard C.
Goetting, Wm. H.
Gedney, Charles
Gumbleton, Henry A.
Gardiner, William L.
Garvey, Andrew J.
Goebel, Lewis S.
Goldsmith, L. K.
Hallaran, John

Howard, Jacob E.
Halpin, John
Heinrich, George A.
Hope, Henry C.
Howe, William F.
Hertz, Lewis A.
Horton, Benjamin L.
Holden, O. Sloan
Heath, Edward B.
Hogan, Dennis
Henry, Charles T.
Hine, R. H.
Hunt, James G.
Hoyt, William A.
Hinchman, Wm. A.
Hassett, John
Hargous, Peter A.
Hall, John
Houghtalin, John
Hannbury, Patrick J.
Hoffman, Joseph
Hill, Thomas H.
Jones, Israel
Jones, Walter F.
Joline, Charles O.
Johnson, Charles P.
Jones, Morgan
Joachimsen, Philip J.
Kellock, George
Kerr, John S.
Keynton, John
King, V. C.
Klink, Christopher F.
King, Frederick J.
Kane, William J.
King, James
Kendall, Josiah F.
Kiernan, James
Leask, Henry G.
Lyons, Julius J.
Liebenan, Andrew J.
Livermore, Heber
Leveridge, John W. C.
Leary, Florence
Lee, H. Huntington
Linderstruh, Henry
Lindsey, John L.
Libenru, Henry F.
Laws, Wm. W.
Lexton, Bernard
Moulton, Severn D.
Mehan, Daniel
McCorkle, William H.
Matthews, John
McCauley, John
McLean, David W.
McCaffill, William
Moore, George A.
Murray, John M.
McVeney, James E.
McKay, George C.
Macdonough, Francis J.
McAdams, David
Moloney, Wm. H.
Munday, Wm. S.
Murphy, Henry
McKay, John D.
McFadden, Charles
McCahill, John
Morgan, James F.
McGrath, William J.
Moriarty, John D.
Murphy, Felix
Mellon, George
McNab, Alexander D.
Mott, Henry A.
McCahill, Bernard F.
Moran, Benjamin A.
Munson, Samuel T.
Meeks, William H.
Moore, Benjamin
McGown, Henry P.
Masterson, Peter
Miller, Nicholas
Matthewson, Andrew J.
McGrath, Eugene, Jr.
Morton, Henry J.
McGuire, Joseph
Michaels, Jacob L.
McGrath, Eugene
McCafferty, Bernard
McGarran, Alexander
McGown, John F.
Moses, Abraham
Morton, George W.
Maloy, Edward S.
Mullin, William C.
McKeever, James
Nagle, John P.
Nash, Gilead B.
Olvany, William G.
O'Grady, Richard
O'Brien, John
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, Daniel M.
O'Neil, Thomas
Osborn, William H.
Packford, John, Jr.
Patterson, Charles E.
Pratt, William W.
Ploettner, Emil
Porter, Josiah
Rogers, W. E.
Riley, John J.
Robinson, Jas. W.
Riley, Bryan
Robertson, H. L.
Reid, Robert

Reavey, Hugh
Roome, James H.
Rielly, Robert
Ripley, William B.
Roe, Richard
Reynolds, Daniel K.
Robas, Edward J.
Ranney, Martin L.
Riley, John
Smith, Calvin W.
Shaw, Joseph
Springsteen, Abm.
Smith, Edward G.
Street, John W.
Seagrist, Nicholas
Schrieber, Isaac
Schaffner, Charles
Smith, Frank J.
Simpson, William V.
Stiles, John
Sigerson, John
Schloss, William
Schick, Sebastian J.
Simmons, Edward B.
Simon, Ernest
Stanford, Henry
Stratton, Norman,
Spencer, Nathan David
Starrett, William
Simonson, Stephen N.
Smith, Henry Bascom
Shaw, Oscar F.
Storrs, Richard A.
Smith, James M.
Shandley, Michael, Jr.
Southworth, Joseph, Jr.
Shields, Thomas

17

Smalley, Wm. Augustus
Smith, Terence P.
Sweeney, James M.
Tappan, Thomas B.
Tighe, James M.
Theirry, George E.
Thorp, Samuel S.
Thompson, William
Thompson, Morris S.
Tunison, G. B.
Taggart, Edward T.
Tierney, Thomas
Uehle, Henry
Valentine, Jacob F.
Van Voorhis, C. W.
Veitch, Thomas,
Vache, Thomas G.
Vultee, Henry V.
Van Brunt, Charles H.
Vanderpool, Jessie O.
Van Cott, Theodore
Van Voorhis, Andrew
Westlake, Owen E.
Ward, S. L'H., Jr.
White, George, Jr.
Wi son, Jotham Sr.
Waters, Charles
West, Henry P.
White, John
Wolf, Isaac
Winchester, Frank O.
Wakefield, Robert
Webster, Joseph T.
White, John G.
Wynan, Lemuel A.
Zeglio, Gaetano W. H.

NOTARIES PUBLIC

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Andrews, George P.
Adams, R. A.
Anderson, Fred. R.
Anthon, Wm. Henry
Armstrong, Wm. H.
Arnold, John H. V.
Andrews, M. B.
Annan, Wm. G.
Apgar, Wm.
Anderson, H. S.
Arrowsmith, B. E.
Anderson, A. C.
Armstrong, Richard
Anderson, Robert
Ayman, James K.
Allen, D. B.
Adriance, John
Adams, Samuel G.
Albert, Charles
Ahern, John
Anthony, Patrick
Anderson, Andrew, Jr.
Adams, Thatcher W.
Allen, Wm.
Armitage, Enoch
Andrews, James B.
Amend, Bernard
Ackert, Alfred T.
Adams, Emmons K.
Aston, Cel.
Allison, Thomas
Appleton, Nath'l
Autz, Francis B.
Arnoux, Wm. Henry
Albertson. C.
Allen, H. P.
Angoll, Christian
Arthur, Charles Jr.
Allen, Daniel W.
Arthur, C. A.
Anderson, Stephen M.
Anderson, William
Bigelow, Charles C.
Busteed, William W.
Butcher, John
Bloomfield, Smith
Brown, E. H
Beamish, Richard C.
Bamburgh, Charles
Baker, Fisher A.
Buck, James
Burnier, J. J.
Bird, John H.
Black, George A.

Burrall, S. E.
Brown, D. W. C.
Brown, Addison
Baker, David F.
Banta, Mathias
Burd, E. P.
Bellowsheim, Joseph
Brown, Edward F.
Bridge, Matthew H.
Boardman, Samuel
Bangs, Charles W.
Batchelor, J. B.
Bernard, Oscar G.
Bradley, D. C.
Bailey, Henry M.
Bailey, Charles H.
Beneville, E.
Britt, James
Baldwin, Henry
Blair, John J.
Brady, John
Baker, J. S.
Blauvelt, J. H. K.
Billings, John D.
Bogert, C. H.
Bliss, George, Jr.
Bennett, John W.
Bischoff, Henry
Babcock, J. C.
Baker, John
Bessell, John
Bleecker, James
Brown, Abram, Jr.
Bouton, John
Bigelow, C. C.
Brown, A. C.
Browman, F. C.
Blunt, George W.
Brett, James E.
Baldwin, Henry, Jr.
Ballard, Frank W.
Birdsall, D. C.
Banks, Henry C.
Brown, John
Breck, Charles J.
Bogert, Charles
Bull, Frederick
Biggs, Melville
Baldwin, A. D. W.
Bollet, G.
Bell, Joseph
Baker, George F.
Baldwin, D. W.
Baldwin, Truman H.

Bookstaver, H. W.
Bram, Samuel
Brown, J. Romaine
Bennett, T. Eastmor
Brackett, William W.
Brewster, Charles R.
Bunce, Sergeant A.
Bennett, W. J.
Bunt, John M.
Browne, Edward
Blumenstiel, ——
Bell, James
Bronson, Willett
Bostwick, H. W.
Bruerton, William
Bartley, James H.
Bannin, E. B.
Brien, James L.
Bensel, James B.
Baker, Thomas G.
Brown, Melvin
Bryan, James
Boyd, James M.
Black, James S.
Birch, Benjamin F.
Blake, Andrew
Burling, E. S.
Bushwell, W. A.
Berrien, Caleb A.
Besgood, Thomas
Connolly, James A.
Cilley, James L.
Comstock, Andrew
Cushman, Alonzo R.
Clonke, Samuel M.
Corey, Edwin F., Jr.
Crosby, William B., Jr.
Cooke, Peter
Clarke, Stephen G.
Carr, Horatio P.
Chapman, Wm. T. T.
Corbett, Robert
Clark, Benjamin G., Jr.
Corbett, Robert H.
Cleveland, H. T.
Cornell, Hugh G.
Campbell, T. C.
Cloyd, James G.
Campbell, James J.
Crombie, Thomas J.
Casserly, Benjamin
Coutant, Peter
Cannon, S. Townsend
Cooper, J. P.
Cary, J. C.
Cantwell, W. W. Stuyvesant
Cleveland, Tredwell
Curtis, George M.
Childs, Casper C.
Cleveland, J. T.
Clarke, D. W.
Carey, James, Jr.
Caumden, Henry, Jr.
Colles, Robert
Coleman, James H.
Campbell, James
Camber, B. J.
Cadwallader, John L.
Calhoune, Walter H.
Cooper, Allen
Clark, Josiah W.
Coddington, Jefferson
Chase, Edward,
Carey, George H.
Craft, James J.
Campbell, Robert B.
Corning, G. W. V.
Cushman, A. F.
Cowles, Edward E.
Clark, E. P.
Clark, Vincent
Cooper, Henry W.
Chambers, J. P.
Colles, George W.
Coddington, William
Crosby, D. G.
Clark, Charles A.
Childs, Daniel B.
Cohen, A. S.
Cohen, Levy
Clocke, G. De Witt
Cudliff, R. H.
Cook, E. C.
Carpenter, W. E.
Cuming, J. R.
Culver, Weeks W.
Chalmers, George
Clifford, R. H.
Cramsey, James A.
Cushing, Ferris
Coven, A. C.
Davies, William G.
Daniel, Edwin M.
Dutton, Varick B.
Davies, James R.
Draper, J. H.
Dwaeper, W.
Davidson, John
Doyle, John F.
Devon, John M.
Dwight, James M. B.
Dodge, William A.
Dunlap, F.
Durkee, John
Davis, John W.
Daz, Albert
Dodge, Louis
Day, Albert

Disosway, Cornelius R.
Duke, John
Dughless, Jos. W.
Darling, Chas. W.
Davison, Charles A.
Dukin, Edward S.
Dodge, Em.
Douglas, Chas. H.
Downing, J. W.
Daunay, H. De
Dingin, Chas.
Downing, Geo. R.
Dayton, Alm. C.
Douglas, Robert
Elwood, J. B.
Edwards, Charles
Evans, L. E.
Eldredge, Seth M.
Erbe, Alfred
Edwards, W., Jr.
Edwards, Ellis B.
Egan, Thos.
Ellis, Charles
Ehardt, Joel B.
Elliott, R. A.
Ehardt, Joel B.
Elmendorf, Edmund
Eagleson, A. M.
Ellard, Ancel
Emmit, W. C.
Eoerves, D.
Earl, John
Edsall, Thos. Henry
Elliott, Henry H.
Foster, George F.
Forster, Geo. Henry
Frosh, Wm. E.
Farnham, William F.
Floyd, John G., Jr.
Fay, A. Goodrich
Field, Wm. H.
Fallee, W. H.
Franklin, Homer
Fraser, Edward A.
Fenton, John C.
Foley, John A.
Fobes, Alpheus
Foerschy, John A.
Farrelley, James
Furniss, Wm.
Freelander, Henry Rankin
Fillons, Richard C.
Fay, James H.
Flagg, W. L.
Foster, J. P. Ticane
Flitner, William H.
Foster, Frederick
Farrington, John R.
Frech, Frederick

Fuld, Wm. Hayard
Fisher, James W.
Falconer, W. H.
Finch, Richard D.
Filduslem, Chas. E.
Ferris, Henry
Gavit, Daniel E.
Gridley, John V.
Graham, N. B.
Griswold, B. W.
Goodwin, R. D.
Green, J. Wilson
Gallaher, George
Greenward, Geo. A.
Greenfield, Henry
Goodrich, Thos. F.
Gilleeveler, Augs.
Geissenhainer, F. W.
Goldsmith, Henry
Goetzel, Mathias
Gleason, William A.
Gross, Magnus
Gillett, Daniel A.
Gibson, Hanson
Graham, Jas. Terence
Gardener, Hy. D.
Gardiner, W. H.
Gutman, Joseph
Gage, P. J.
Glaubensklee, Theodore
Gebhard, Edw.
Gardiner, Jehu
Goldsmith, A.
Gumbleton, James J.
Greenwood, Richard B., Jr.
Gray, John L.
Gilley, W. F.
Gilben, Robert
Gautier, O. S.
Gerrich, William S.
Hall, Eliol F.
Hulse, G. O.
Hannaran, Philip F.
Hainds, Carleton W.
Hillery, John A.
Hot, J.
Hames, James
Hans, John
Hascall, William S.
House, Samuel B.
Hale, Charles M.
Higgins, L. L.
Harris, Samuel S.
Hyde, F. E.
Hiller, Edward
Hegeman, W. A. Ogden
Helin, Du Plessis M.
Henwood, Thomas
Hayes, John

Hare, A. D.
Hume, Andrew W. M.
Henning, William A.
Hart, G. R.
Hallenbeck, M. O.
Hayes, John
Hathaway, H. B.
Hamilton, P. H.
Hansford, W. P.
Hoeney, A. H., Jr.
Hayes, John
Hyatt, Effington
Haff, M.
Hinchman, G. W.
Hennion, A. J., Jr.
Hine, A. B.
Hart, Charles P.
Howland, Henry E.
Hopkins, L. Gardner
Harrison, George H.
Hibbard, William
Hackett, John K.
Harrison, J. T.
Hillier, George
Hedden, R. M.
Hull, Herbert G.
Hutchings, Robert C.
Hale, James W.
Hess, Frederick
Harison, William B.
Huntington, Samuel
Harrington, John M.
Higgins, A. F.
Harison, G. D. L.
Harriett, John H.
Hurry, Edmund A.
Hinnan, Charles H.
Herrick, A. R.
Hyatt, S. Bardett
Hopkins, J. M.
Hall, E. J.
Haviland, John G.
Hadley, William E.
Hinkel, Frederick
Herton, Luther
Hubbard, T. H.
Hanbury, Patrick J.
Hatch, Charles H.
Hall, Eliah F.
Heywood, J. C.
Hand, John H.
Ireland, George, Jr.
Irwing, Edgar
Isaacs, Meyer
Ireland, John B.
Ingersoll, Charles D.
Jones, De Witt C.
Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr.
Jones, William D.

Johnson, Francis T.
James, Thomas D.
Jones, Luther
Junker, Fred.
Johnson, George P.
Jaques, L. W.
Jackson, E.
Johnson, Henry W.
Joralemon, John J.
Jones, Benjamin
Johnston, Robert H.
Jordan, Philip
Ketcham, E.
Kane, E. J.
Kellock, George
Kerr, Richard
Kopper, Philip W.
Kellam, John H.
Kennedy, Abm. W.
Knevals, S. W.
Kellogg, Geo. D.
Kucheis, W. H.
Kasmire, Geo. E.
Kessmas, Charles
Klugh, Henry E.
Kirby, Charles W.
Kingsland, Thos. B.
Kendrick, E. E.
King, Gilbert
Kipp, Wm. W.
Kitchell, Chas. H.
Kirkland, Chas. P.
Kent, Joseph A.
Kapp, Frederick
Ketchum, Edward, Jr.
Knapp, John M.
Kruger, Chas W.
Keller, Chas. H. W.
Kneevels, D. W.
Kipp, Wm. H.
Loew, Edward V.
Lawrence, Joseph C.
Lawson, Edward S.
Landon, Thos. H.
Lowenburg, H.
Lovejoy, J. Teubner
Lappin, Samuel T.
Levinger, Adolph
Livingston, John R.
Langbein, Geo. F.
Lowerre, Alfred W.
Lalor, John
Lawrence, John R.
Laurence, Eugene
Lyon, David
Lamont, Alex.
Leveridge, Chas. E.
Lang, Sigmund
Lang, John C.

Levy, Gus.
Lathrop, Wm. G., Jr.
Luff, Wm. H.
Livingston, Chas. J.
Lowe, J. A.
Lee, Daniel W.
Ludder, C. T. E.
Lehman, P. N.
Lawrence, C. W.
Lockwood, Joseph C.
Libenan, Henry
Levi, Joseph C.
Lee, P. B. F.
Lee, Wm.
Lockwood, Joseph S.
Leland, Augustus
Livingston, John
Latting, Jno. J.
Lane, Smith E.
Leamy, Daniel
Lawrence, Frederick A.
Lasar, Sigmund
Lyons, Julius J.
Luckey, Samuel
Loder, James C.
Livey, Thomas
Lay, Sylvester
Lummis, Wm.
Lanktree, John
Lowe, John
Livingston, Essex R.
Lockman, John T.
Lake, Robert M.
Lyon, Roger H.
Lera, Geo. D. F.
Lewis, Charlton T.
Levy, James
Miller, R. B., Jr.
Moss, Henry
Moore, Thomas S.
Macomber, S. L.
McQuoid, Henry M.
McGowan, Jno. T.
Marbury, F. F., Jr.
Mallaby, Tho.
McCrudy, Richard A.
Metcalf, James B.
Monell, Ambrose
Maclay, Moses B.
Meeks, A. B.
Mills, T. M.
Montfort, M. B.
Massey, F. S.
McNulty, Albert M., Jr.
McKee, F. J.
Murray, Robert
Morris, Henry
Merchant, Archibald
Meade, E. R.
Morris, Louis W.
Murray, Washington
Milspaugh, Philip
Mudgett, Benj. F.
McGean, Edward J.
McAdams, James G.
Morehouse, John R.
Morell, George W.
Mitchell, Edward
Martine, Wm. M.
McClelland, James D.
Morison, Chas. T.
Mayer, M.
Meyer, Otto
Mason, Chas. T.
Meyer, Theodore A.
Man, Albon P.
Marriner, James
McNamara, Wm. F.
Maclay, Robert
McAdam, ——
Mather, F. E.
McAdan, Q.
Minor, Cornelius
Morehouse, Sturges M.
Mathews, Geo. H.
Morange, Henry H.
Marting, S. H.
Morel, Emile
Mekel, Aug.
Marshall, Jonathan
Monell, John D.
McKee, James
Mann, Wm.
Merritt, Benj.
McKinle, John H.
McGregor, Jno. H.
McKean, Jno. B.
Marveielle, J. B.
Martine, Theo.
McDonough, S. H.
McGivern, Thos.
Morton, H. J.
Mather, Thos. D.
McCarton, Jas. M.
McGregor, Jas. M.
McBrien, D P.
Mehur, Chas. N.
Melick, W. M.
Meeks, Joseph
Morgan, W. M.
Miller, Eleazar
McKeving, Owen F.
Moore, James A.
Mitchell, Clarence G.
Macfarlan, Thos.
Moore, Henry S.
Mathers, Henry S.
Murphy, John

McCarten, Jas. M.
McGregor, Jas.
Newcomb, Isaac B.
Nettleson, Charles
Newschafer, W. H.
Nathan, Gratz
Nicoll, W. C.
Nanz, Charles
Nones, J. B.
Nichols, Wash. R.
Neschke, W. A.
Nones, A. H.
Nelson, J. R.
Neilson, Chas. H.
Nichols, Edward A.
Nosser, A. L.
Nolan, S. E.
Nelson, Geo. W.
Northrup, C. M.
Noyes, Samuel A.
Nicholl, A. W.
Owen, Edward J.
O'Brien, Joseph
O'Brien, Daniel
O'Kee, Thomas P., Jr.
Owen, George
Owen, Robert
Ottwater, J. D. C.
O'Dea, P.
Ostrander, Alex.
Oliver, Francis V. S.
Ogden, T. L.
O'Connor, William P.
O'Connor, William P.
Ogden, T. L.
Oriel, Edward P.
O'Bryon, W. P.
Ogden, Frederic
Parsons, Henry
Parsons, Henry
Patterson, John S.
Page, Augustus J.
Phillips, Samuel A.
Plimpton, G. W.
Pierce, Stephen A.
Page, Harry C.
Protheroe, Robert
Purdiff, E. S.
Powell, William P.
Polhemus, Charles T.
Piper, Robert A.
Paulison, John P.
Parkinson, W. J.
Pond, T. K.
Prentiss, Samuel F.
Piper, R. A.
Prentiss, Samuel
Pond, J. K.
Paulison, John P.

Price, Charles
Price, David W.
Phelps, William Walter
Peyton, George
Palmer, Henry
Paris, I.
Philips, George D., Jr.
Parsons, Henry
Pittman, Thomas W.
Phelps, Benjamin K.
Post, William H.
Prentice, W. R.
Post, Charles E.
Parks, Henry C.
Porter, John H.
Pitkin, Lucius,
Pentz, John H.
Platt, Z.
Platt, William O.
Pratt, George N.
Pomeroy, Daniel
Phillips, Albert H.
Post, James M.
Powell, W. M.
Petton, Henry R.
Poe, James W.
Prentiss, Nathaniel A.
Paffery, B. M.
Price, James
Pritz, Adrian J.
Pinckney, W. S.
Pierson, J. W.
Raymond, John
Riker, Elijah H.
Rice, Henry H.
Ritterband, J. S.
Riblet, William H.
Ramsdell, H. J.
Ruggles, James F.
Richardson, W. P.
Romer, W. H.
Ryan, William H.
Raie, A. C.
Russell, Everett H.
Roelher, Bernard
Renson, Arnold A.
Rice, W. R.
Roberts, John T.
Rice, Clinton
Role, Francis
Renskopel, Lyman
Reavy, A. H.
Roome, A. P. M.
Robinson, Moses M.
Rice, John J.
Rowan, D. N.
Rockwell, William B.
Reading, M. F.
Rogers, Edgar

Revett, Thomas S.
Riddle, W. Q.
Rogers, A. R.
Robinson, Randolph Ed.
Redfield, Amasa A.
Ritter, Theodore N.
Ruthven, James A.
Russell, John Jacob
Ranney, Henry F.
Robinson, Edward R.
Silliman, T. E.
Stiner, Herman
Sinclair, William
Smith, H. Er. Rine
Smedberg, Oscar
Stephenson, E.
Seaman, David
Swift, Frederick B.
Smith, Thomas E.
Snyder, M.
Smith, Russell
Stuyvesant, ——
Smith, Eugene
Sands, Andrew H.
Saddler, Thomas
Seagrist, Nicholas
Stackpoole, Richard
Smyth, Frederick
Sinclair, Samuel
Stevens, Joel O.
Spear, Alfred
Stone, John R.
Samson, Nelson
Stearns, James S.
Speir, Arch. W.
Schmidt, Guido
Steinbrenner, George J.
Seebach, William
Schuyler, Eugene
Skidmore, Edward M.
Selmes, Reeves E.
Smyth, James Ward
Smith, St. Clair
Sackett, Marcus
Smith, Isaac Spencer
Sargent, Winthrop
Stephenson, Thomas
Sherman, F. D.
Schaible, Otto
Stanton, Henry
Saul, George
Smith, A. P.
Schenck, E. F.
Stephens, E.
Stickney, Albert
Sutphen, William
Smith, Lathen A.
Stickney, Albert
Schenck, E. T.

Smith, Stanton G.
Schackus, J. W.
Schobb, John H.
Smith, Philip F.
Schibner, John, Jr.
Slosson, Maurice
Sutherland, John M. O.
Simpson, S. T.
Slosson, William
Starr, John S.
Smith, J. R.
Sparks, John
Spring, Gard., Jr.
Stemton, Cody D.
Sherwood, Thomas D.
Snell, Henry
Smith, George J.
Sawyer, Adolph S.
Storrs, Samuel John
Sheldon, Geo. H.
Swan, Samuel
Stunham, W.
Smally, Wm. A.
Schlaefer, John J.
Slosson, S. H.
Sceva, B. F.
Stevens, James H.
Snyder, Michael
Shafer, E. B.
Shonnard, Fred.
Sharp, George C.
Smith, Charles C.
Schunk, Albert M.
Skidmore, Lemuel
Sanborn, Noel B.
Stimets, Cassius P.
Smith, Walter Emerson
Tyng, Morris A.
Thompson, Samuel
Tooker, Gabriel
Tarleton, Chas. H.
Torrey, Amos G.
Thornell, Thos. L.
Treshman, John P.
Thompson, James
Tuthill, Ira H.
Taylor, D. B.
Tugwell, N., Jr.
Thomson, Jas. J.
Taylor, Wm. L.
Toone, Joseph H.
Topliff, C. L.
Toone, Joseph H.
Townsend, R. W.
Tallman, H. C.
Terwilliger, George
Tuthill, Theo. M.
Thorp, Albert G., Jr.
Titus, T. S. W.

Tillitson, Wm. H.
Tillitson, Chas.
Thayer, S. H., Jr.
Tuthill, James M.
Taylor, D. R.
Tinelli, Joseph J.
Townsend, John D.
Thatcher, Martin
Underhill, James
Van Duzer, A. S.
Van Kleek, R. B., Jr.
Van Buren, P.
Van Orden, John
Van Buren, F. R.
Veitch, Thomas
Valentine, G. A.
Vanschenck, S. D.
Van Boskerk, R. T.
Vernon, P. H.
Vanvechten, A. V. W.
Van Zandt, C. S.
Varnum, Joseph B., Jr.
Vanwart, George M.
Van Buren, Thomas B.
Van Clief, Cornelius
Van Soeur, A.
Vandervoort, O. M.
Van Wagner, A.
Von Hesse, Christian
Woods, Hawley J.
Wheeler, C. R.
Wandell, Townsend
Waite, Robert N.
Wells, James N.
White, John H.
Wakeman, T. B.
Watson, James
Wells, Dana N.
Webber, John
Wright, Henry L.
Washington, George W.
Wintchen, W. B.
Whitney, Toirrue
Wood, A. L.
Walton, George L.
Wells, R. D.
Walker, John R.
Williams, J. F.
Warner, Andrew
Winslow, Miron
Wyman, Rudolph
Whittmore, William L.
Wright, Regin A.
Weymouth, B. F.
Ward, Frederic A.
Watkins, David E.
Watkins, David E.
Westervelt, John Z., Jr.
Wilson, John H.
Waddington, W. D.
Wyman, Charles P.
Warren, Samuel R.
Wiley, Charles M.
Woodruff, Charles H.
Wildey, Pierre W.
Wagstaff, Alfred
Wilcox, F. A.
Warburton, A. F.
Whelmington, William G.
Welch, Joseph A.
White, J. D.
Woodbury, Charles H.
Wells, Lencius B.
Watkins, Hezekiah
Wright, Benjamin
Watson, B. E.
Wheeler, James E.
White, James G.
Wingate, George W.
Webster, Joseph T.
Waters, Charles
Woodmans, Elbirt A.
Woodward, John S.
Ware, Charles V.
Whipple, John, Jr.
Williams, R. V.
Wilcox, Dudley R.
Westbrook, Fred. E.
Wakefield, R.
Wallace, Henry.
Wilder, Alexander
Webster, Samuel F.
Webb, Charles
Weirech, Peter
Washington, A. C.
Wunderlich, Th.
Wheelwright, W.
White, F. C.
Young, Mason
Young, George B.
Young, William H.
Zeitz, Francis H.

LOCATION OF PUBLIC OFFICES.

City Hall Park.

Sheriff's Jury	Office,	basement	No.	4 City Hall.
Clerk of the Board of Councilmen	"	first floor, "	5	"
Mayor	"	" "	6	"
Inspector of Vessels	"	" "	6	"
First Marshal	"	" "	6	"
Superintendent of Carts	"	" "	6	"
Clerk of Board of Supervisors	"	" "	7	"
Clerk of Common Council	"	" "	8	"
Keeper of City Hall	"	" "	9	"
County Clerk	"	" "	10	"
Sheriff	"	" "	11	"
Corporation Library-room	"	" "	12	"
Naturalization Office	"	" "	12½	"
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas	"	" "	13	"
Governor's Room		second floor, "	14	"
Board of Aldermen	Chamber,	"	15	"
Clerk of Superior Court	Office,	"	18	"
Court of Common Pleas	Part 1st,	"	19	"
" " "	" 2d,	"	20	"
Board of Councilmen	Chamber,	"	16	"
Board of Supervisors	"	"	17	"
Judges' Chambers, Common Pleas	"	"	21	"
Collector of Assessments	"	N.W.cor. of basem't,		"

Brown Stone Building in Park.

Corner Centre and Chambers streets.

Clerk of Marine Court.
Marine Court.
Superior Court, Part First.
Superior Court, Part Second.
Receiver of Taxes.
Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments.
District Attorney.
Recorder.
Supreme Court, Special and General Terms.
Circuit Court.
Court of Oyer and Terminer.

Rotunda, Park.

Water Purveyor	Office,	2d	floor.
Chief Engineer	"	3d	"

Hall of Records, Park.

Register	Office,	1st	floor,	Nos. 1 & 2.
Comptroller	"	"	"	5.
Collector of City Revenue	"	"	"	5.

No. 41 Chambers street.

United States District Attorney.
" Commissioners.
" Marshal and Officers.

New York Times Building.

Surrogate's Office.....2d floor.

No. 3 Chambers street.

Commissioner of Jurors.....2d floor.

Nos. 71 and 73 Chambers street.

Supreme Court Rooms.
Enrollment Department.

Miscellaneous.

Board of Fire Commissioners....	Office,	Firemen's Hall.
Chamberlain of City.....	"	Broadway, corner Park place.
Superintendent of Pavements...	"	C. A. Department.
Police Court, First District.....	"	Tombs, Centre street.
" Second "	"	Jefferson Market.
" Third "	"	Essex Market.
" Fourth "	"	57th, bet. 3d and Lexington avs.
For proving Water Pipes.....	"	Sixth avenue and Amos street.
Corporation Counsel.....	"	82 Nassau street.
Public Administrator.....	"	117 Nassau street.
Corporation Attorney.....	"	117 Nassau street.
Police Commissioners.....	"	300 Mulberry street.
House for Detention of Witnesses	"	Mulberry, bet. Broome & Spring.
Coroners' Office.....	"	4 Centre street.
Commiss'ners of Public Charities	"	1 Bond street.
Superintendent of Buildings....	"	2 Fourth avenue.
Chief Engineer Fire Department,	"	21 Elizabeth street.
Commissioners of Emigration...	"	Castle Garden.
County Jail.....	"	Ludlow, bet. Grand and Broome.
Street Commissioner.....	"	237 Broadway.

Justices' Court, First District, Nassau street.
" Second District, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, corner Pearl and Centre streets.
" Third District, Jefferson Market.
" Fourth District, Houston street, near Allen.
" Fifth District, corner of Grand and Clinton streets.
" Sixth District, Broadway, junction of Thirty-fourth st.
" Seventh District, Fifty-seventh street, between Third and Lexington avenues.
" Eighth District, corner of Twenty-second street and Seventh avenue.

No. 29 Chambers street.

Grand Jury Room.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Almshouse.....Blackwell's Island.
American Institute.....Cooper Institute.
Armory, City.....corner Elm and White streets.
Armory, 7th Regiment.....corner Bowery and Seventh street.
Arsenal, New York State.....Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street.
Assay Office.....adjoining Custom House, Pine street.
Astor Library.....Lafayette place.
Bloomingdale Asylum (for the insane), 117th street, west side Tenth av.
Cooper Institute.....corner Third avenue and Eighth street.
Custom House.....Wall street, corner of William.
City Prison.....bounded by Centre, Elm, Leonard, and Franklin streets.
Columbia College.....50th street and Fourth avenue.
Court of Sessions.....Brown Stone Building in the Park.
Deaf and Dumb Institute.....Fanwood, Washington Heights.
Debtors' Prison.....Ludlow street, between Broome and Grand.
Dispensary, New York City.....114 White street, corner of Centre.
Dispensary, Eastern.....Ludlow street, corner of Essex Market place.
Dispensary, Northern.....Waverley place, corner of Christopher street.
Dispensary, Demilt.....Second avenue, corner of Twenty-third street.
Dispensary, Northwestern.....511 Eighth avenue.
Dispensary, Northeastern.....59th street, near Third avenue.
Dispensary, Manhattan.....Manhattanville.
Ear and Eye Infirmary.....corner Thirteenth street and Second avenue.
Historical Society.....corner Second avenue and 11th street.
House of Refuge.....Randall's Island.
Lunatic Asylum.....Blackwell's Island.
Lyceum of Natural History.....561 Broadway.
Magdalen Asylum.....Eighty-eighth street and Fifth avenue.
Medical College of the New York University.....659 Broadway.
Mercantile Library Association.....Astor Place Building.
Merchants' Exchange.....50 Pine street.
Mechanics' Institute.....Fourth avenue and Eighth street.
Museum, American.....Chinese Building, 539 and 541 Broadway.
New York Society Library.....Lafayette place, near Eighth street.
National Academy of Design.....Broadway, near Bond street.
New York City Hospital.....319 Broadway.
New York Institution for the Blind..9th avenue, near Thirty-third street.
New York Board of Education.....140 Grand street, corner of Elm.
New York University.....Wooster street, corner Waverley place.
New York Historical Society..corner of Second avenue and 11th street.
New York Law Institute.....41 Chambers street.
New York Lyceum.....East Fourteenth street, near Third avenue.
Orphan Asylum.....Bloomingdale, near Eightieth street.

Ophthalmic Hospital.....Third avenue, near 11th street.
Penitentiary.....Blackwell's Island.
Police Commissioners.....300 Mulberry street.
Peter Cooper Building...junction of 3d and 4th avenues, 7th and 8th sts.
Rutgers Female Institute.....Fifth avenue, opposite Reservoir.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....Fifth avenue and Fifty-first street.
Stuyvesant Institute.....659 Broadway.

PAINTINGS.

In the Governor's Room, City Hall.

1..	Governor	Lewis.....	Painted by	Trumbull.
2..	"	Tompkins.....	"	—— ——
3..	"	Clinton.....	"	Catlin.
4..	"	Yates.....	"	Vanderlyn.
5..	"	Van Buren.....	"	Inman.
6..	"	Throop.....	"	Weir.
7..	"	Marcy.....	"	Paige.
8..	"	Seward.....	"	Inman.
9..	"	Bouck.....	"	Elliot.
10..	"	Wright	"	Whitehorne.
12..	"	Fish.....	"	Hicks.
13..	"	Hunt.....	"	Elliot.
14..	"	Seymour.....	"	Elliot.
16..	"	King.....	"	Hicks.
17..	"	Morgan.....	"	Huntington.
1....	Mayor	Duane.....	"	—— ——
2..	"	Varick.....	"	—— ——
3 .	"	Livingston.....	"	—— ——
4..	"	Clinton.....	"	Parmecelli.
5..	"	Willett.....	"	Waldo.
6..	"	Radcliffe.....	"	Waldo.
7..	"	Halden.....	"	Vanderlyn.
8..	"	Allen.....	"	Waldo & Jewett.
9..	"	Paulding.....	"	Morse.
10..	"	Hone.....	"	Vanderlyn.
11..	"	Bowen.....	"	Mooney.
12..	"	Lee.....	"	Weir.
13..	"	Lawrence.....	"	Inman.
14..	"	Clark.....	"	Inman.
15..	"	Varian.....	"	Inman.

16.. Mayor Morris.....Painted by Spencer.
17.. " Harper..... " Inman & Huntingdon.
18.. " Havemeyer..... " Matteeson.
19.. " Mickle..... " Mooney.
20.. " Brady..... " Wensler.
21.. " Woodhull..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
22.. " Kingsland..... " Elliott.
23.. " Westervelt..... " Mooney.
24.. " Wood..... " Elliott.
25.. " Tieman..... " Hicks.
President Washington..... " — —
" Jackson..... " Vanderlyn.
" Monroe..... " Vanderlyn.
" Taylor..... " Vanderlyn.
" Jefferson..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
General McComb..... " Waldo.
" Scott..... " Kellogg.
" Lafayette..... " Morse.
" Monckton..... " Morse.
" Bolivar..... " C. W. Jarvis.
" Williams..... " Sully.
" Paez..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
" Jacob Morton..... " Charles W. Jarvis.
Commodore Perry..... " Jarvis.
" Decatur..... " Sully.
" Hull..... " Jarvis.
" McDonough..... " Jarvis.
Major Robert Anderson..... " Powell.
Governor Stuyvesant.....Painted from family portrait.
Hendrick Hudson.....Original.
D. T. Valentine Esq.....Painted by Charles W. Jarvis.
Columbus.....Original.
George Washington (worked in silk).from city of Lyons, France.
High Constable Jacob Hays.....Painted by Shegogue.
Baron Steuben..... " Chancellor Kent.

In Board of Aldermen's Chamber.

General Washington.....Painted by Trumbull.
Governor Clinton..... " Trumbull.
" John Jay..... " Weimar.
" Alexander Hamilton..... " Weimar.

In Board of Councilmen's Chamber.

Governor Young.....Painted by H. P. Gray.
" Hamilton Fish..... " Hicks.
" Fillmore..... " Jarvis.
Henry Clay..... " Charles W. Jarvis.

In Supervisors' Chamber.

General Brown.....Painted by Jarvis.
Commodore Swift..... " Jarvis.

In Keeper's Room.

Harry Howard.....Painted by J. H. Robinson.
Commodore Bainbridge..... " Jarvis.

Busts.

Governor's Room.....Bust of De Witt Clinton.
" " " Henry Clay, by Pruden.
" " " John Watts.
Chamber of Board of Aldermen..... " John Jay (presented by his daughter to the Corporation, March, 1835).
" " " " Chief Justice Marshall, by Frazee.
Common Pleas Court-room..... " Thomas Addis Emmett.
" " " Tablet to John T. Irving.

AMOUNT RECEIVED AT THE MAYOR'S OFFICE

FOR

LICENSES AND FINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1865.

CITY TREASURY.

MONTHS.	Dummy Engines.	Two-horse Car.	One-horse Car.	One-horse Car.	Intelligence Office.	Intelligence Office, Renewal.	Boarding-house.	Express.	Express, Renewal.	Vender.	Vender, Renewal.	Chimney Sweep.	Baggage and Parcel Wagons.	Public Carts.	Public Carts, Renewal.	Charcoal.	Charcoal, Renewal.	Gunpowder.	Gunpowder, Renewal.	Kindling Wood.	Kindling Wood, Renewal.	Wooden Ware.	Wooden Ware, Renewal.	Cartmen.	Cartmen, Renewal.	Dirt Carts.	Dirt Carts, Renewal.
	Each $50.	Each $50.	Each $25.	Each $20.	Each $25.	Each $12½	Each $10.	Each $5.	Each $2½.	Each $5.	Each 50c's	Each $3.	Each $2½.	Each $2½	Each 50c's	Each $2½	Each 50c's	Each $2½.	Each 50c's	Each $2½.	Each 50c's	Each $2½.	Each 50c's	Each $1.	Each 50c's	Each $1.	Each 25c's
Jan.		46	20	20				23		12	9			61		6	14			13	4			23		13	2
Feb.								16		26	131			41		5	15			8	3		..	22		9	16
March		37	14				2	34		37	75			77		1	6			15	4		1	19		60	24
April		30					3	41		35	42			96		1	8			9	7			19		35	27
May						15	8	33		92	62			131		8	9	2		21	7	1		44		21	24
June					3	8	6	45		131	57			81		5	3			14	6			27		16	13
July					3	1	3	40		98	36	1		100		4	6	18	61	16	10		1	40		104	18
Aug					1	1	2	44		127	50			133		6	8	1		15	10	1		58		40	8
Sept					6		25	44	46	41	24			132	1472	8	11		1	9	8			52	92	14	6
Oct	3				2		2	33	485	16	14		6	180	4096	12	24			24	1	1		65	415	19	16
Nov.					6		4	117		12	4			388		13	8	1		16	5	1		127		4	1
Dec.		1						57		11	7		1	155		4	8	2		13	3			47		7	6
	3	114	34	20	21	25	55	527	531	638	511	1	7	1575	5568	73	120	24	62	173	68	4	2	543	507	342	161

1,670 complaints disposed of by fines or otherwise.

SINKING FUND.

Public Porter.	Public Porter, Renewal.	Coach Driver.	Car Driver.	Stage Driver.	Fines.	Amount of Fines Received.	Pawnbrokers.	Second-hand Dealers.	Junk Shop.	Junk Shop, Renewal.	Stage Coaches.	Junk Boats.	Junk Boats, Renewal.	Junk Carts.	Junk Carts, Renewal.	Coach.	Coach, Transfer.
Each $1.	Each 25c's	Each $1.	Each 25c's	Each 25c's	No.	$ cts.	Each $50.	Each $25.	Each $25.	Each $12½	Each $20.	Each $10.	Each $5.	Each $10.	Each $5.	Each $5.	Each $1.
3	7				26	75 00											
6	15				17	47 00											
3	14				25	45 00											
2	38	15	23	13	43	113 00				1				1		10	8
11	20	14	29	15	42	99 00	55	179	33	182	81	11	42	41	217	11	1
7	11	537	53	25	74	131 00	7	66	18	76	3	5	11	24	124	937	1
8	10	223	735	212	62	113 00	2	21	11	11	49	3	2	9	15	176	5
8	11	135	157	339	89	137 00	1	10	11	4	244	3	13	8	7	57	8
5	15	89	92	113	61	130 00		5	3		24	8	24	8	5	35	7
8	17	77	173	71	13	17 00		4	7	1				5	2	33	10
4	7	37	62	50	3	8 00	1	2	4					3	2	22	7
1	13	24	32	33	17	29 00		1	4		53		1	1		12	4
66	178	1151	1356	871	472	944 00	66	288	91	275	454	30	93	100	372	1293	51

RECAPITULATION.

CITY TREASURY.	SINKING FUND.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
3,704 75		3,704 75
511 25		511 25
2,987 00		2,987 00
2,412 75	80 50	2,493 25
1,550 00	13,816 00	15,366 00
2,141 50	9,111 00	11,252 50
1,944 25	3,107 50	5,051 75
1,843 25	6,008 00	7,851 25
2,463 00	1,167 00	3,630 00
4,765 25	522 50	5,287 75
2,101 00	357 00	2,458 00
965 50	1,264 00	2,229 50
$27,389 50	$35,423 50	62,823 00
	27,389 50	
Grand Total.....	$62,823 00	

Amount received by Chief Clerk in Mayor's office, and paid to the City Treasury..... $569 00
Forty theatre licenses issued for Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents..... 10,000 00

NAME, LOCALITY, AND EXTENT OF PUBLIC SQUARES.

NAME.	LOCALITY.	AREAS.				
		SQUARE FEET	A.	P.	R.	FT.
Battery	Extreme southern end of the island	463,609	10	2	22	239
Bowling Green	Broadway, Whitehall, and State streets	24,483	0	3	9	253
The Park	Broadway, Chambers and Centre streets, and Park row	472,080	10	3	14	0
Duane Park	Duane, Hudson, and Greenwich streets	5,783	0	0	21	66
Five Points Park	Park street, Baxter street, and Mission place	6,727	1	0	24	193
Hudson Square	Hudson, Laight, Varick, and Beach streets	177,962	4	0	13	183
Hudson Square		3,080	0	0	11	85
Wash'ton Square	University place, Waverley place, Macdougal and Fourth streets	424,684	9	2	39	246
Tompkins Square	Avenue A, Seventh street, avenue B and Tenth street	457,764	10	2	1	112
Abingdon Square	Hudson street, Troy street, and Eighth avenue	9,021	0	0	33	36
Union Place	Broadway, Fourteenth street, Fourth avenue, and Seventeenth street	151,080	3	1	34	253
Stuyvesant Square	On Second avenue, between Fifteenth and Seventeenth streets	171,190	3	3	28	217
Gramercy Park	Between Twentieth and Twenty-first streets, Lexington avenue, and Irving place	73,600	1	2	30	92
Madison Square	Fifth avenue, Twenty-sixth street, Madison square, and Twenty-third street	299,250	6	3	19	47
Hamilton Square	Sixty-sixth street, Fourth avenue, Sixty-ninth street and Third avenue	649,890	15	0	0	0
Observatory Place	Fifth avenue, Ninety-fourth street, Fourth avenue and Eighty-ninth street.	1,122,375	25	3	2	160
Manhattan Square	Seventy-seventh street, Eighth avenue, Eighty-seventh street and Ninth avenue	830,000	19	0	8	182
Mount Morris	Between One Hundred and Twentieth and One Hundred and Twenty-fourth streets, on Fifth avenue	878,665	20	0	27	114
Central Park	Between Fifty-ninth and One Hundred and Tenth streets, Fifth and Eighth avenues		730	0	0	0
Total		7,417,339	900	0	37	110

CITY RAILROADS.

NAME OF COMPANY.	ROUTE.	NO OF CARS.	PRESIDENT OF COMPANY.
New York and Harlem R.R.	From 27th street and Fourth avenue, down Fourth avenue, Bowery, and Broome streets, Centre, and Park row, to the Astor House; returning the same; thence with large cars to Harlem River, with a branch through 33d street, Lexington avenue, and 34th street to East river.	40	C. C. Vanderbilt.
New York & New Haven R.R.	On that portion of the route of the New York and Harlem Railroad from corner of Fourth avenue and 27th street to Harlem river. (Permission given by the Harlem Railroad to run upon their tracks.)		G. B. Carhart.
Hudson River Railroad.....	From 30th street and Tenth avenue, down Tenth avenue and West street, Canal and Hudson streets, to Chambers street; returning same; thence with large cars to Spuyten Duyvel creek.	30	Cornelius C. Vanderbilt.
Sixth Avenue Railroad.....	From 44th street and Sixth avenue, down Sixth avenue, Carmine, Varick, and Canal streets, West Broadway and Vesey street to Broadway; returning the same, with single track, through Church and Chambers streets; thence to Central Park.	75	S. R. Butler.
Eighth Avenue Railroad.....	From 49th street and Eight avenue, down Eighth avenue, Hudson and Canal streets, West Broadway, Vesey street to Broadway; returning the same, with single track through Church and Chambers streets; thence to 125th street.	95	George Law.

City Railroads—(Continued.)

NAME OF COMPANY.	ROUTE.	NO. OF CARS.	PRESIDENT OF COMPANY.
Second Avenue Railroad....	From corner of 42d street and Second avenue, through Second avenue, 23d street, First avenue, Allen and Grand streets, Bowery, Chatham and Pearl streets, to Peck slip; returning through South and Oliver streets, Bowery, Grand, and Chrystie streets, and Second avenue, to 23d street; thence to Harlem.	..35	John Riley.
Third Avenue Railroad.....	From 65th street and Third avenue, down Third avenue and Bowery, Chatham, and Park row, to the Astor House; returning the same to beginning; thence to Harlem Bridge.	..90	Robert Squires.
Ninth Avenue Railroad	From corner of 51st street and Ninth avenue, Greenwich and Canal streets, West Broadway, College place, and Vesey street, to Astor House; returning by the same route, with single track, through Church and Washington streets.	..25	George Law.
Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company..	Depot Western Division—Tenth avenue, 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, and 55th streets. Route—From 51st street, down Tenth avenue, West street and Battery place, State and Whitehall streets, to South Ferry; returning to beginning; thence up Tenth avenue, through 59th street, to Fifth avenue—entrance to Central Park.	..60	John Butler, Jr.

Central Park, North and East River Railroad.....	Depot Eastern Division—First avenue, 36th, 37th, and 38th streets. Route—From 38th street, First avenue, down First avenue to 14th street, to avenues D and C to Houston, Corlears, Mangin, and Grand streets, to East river; down South, Water, and Front streets, to South Ferry; returning the same to beginning; thence up First avenue to 59th street, through 59th street to Fifth avenue—entrance to Central Park.	..50	John Butler, Jr.
Dry Dock, East Broadway, and Battery Railroad.....	From 14th street and avenue B, along 14th street, avenue D, 8th street, Lewis, and Grand streets, East Broadway, Chatham street, Park row, to the Astor House; returning Park row, Chatham, East Broadway, Grand, Goerck, and Houston streets, avenue D, 14th street, to beginning, with a branch from Grand street Ferry, along Grand, East Broadway, Canal, to Broadway; returning the same.	..35	W. Richardson.
Bleecker and Fulton Ferry Railroad.....	From 14th street and Tenth avenue, along 14th st., Hudson, Bleecker, Crosby, Howard, Elm, Reade, and Centre streets, Park row, to Beekman and South, to Fulton Ferry; returning Fulton, William, and Ann streets, Broadway and Park row, Centre, Leonard, Elm, Howard, Crosby, Bleecker, Macdougal, Fourth, West 12th, Hudson, and 14th streets, to beginning.	..40	Jacob Sharp.

City Railroads—(Continued.)

NAME OF COMPANY.	ROUTE.	NO. OF CARS.	PRESIDENT OF COMPANY.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad.....	From 51st street and Seventh avenue, down Seventh avenue to Broadway, University place, Eighth street, Wooster and Canal streets, West Broadway and Barclay street, to Broodway; returning through Barclay, Church, Greene, and Eighth streets, University place, Broadway, and Seventh avenue, to beginning; thence to 59th street and Seventh avenue—entrance to Central Park; with a branch to Broome street and Broadway; also one running down Seventh and Greenwich avenues to Eighth street, Macdougal, Fourth, Thompson, and Canal streets, West Broadway and Barclay street; returning the same to beginning; thence to 59th street and Seventh avenue—entrance to Central Park.	..95	John Kerr.
Forty-second street and Grand street Ferry Railroad Company.....	From 42d street and Eleventh avenue, along 42d street to Tenth avenue, 34th street, Broadway, 23d street, Second avenue, 14th street, avenue A, Houston and Cannon streets, Grand street Ferry; returning Grand, Goerck, Houston, and Second street, avenue A, 14th street, Fourth avenue, 23d street, Broadway, 34th street, Tenth avenue, to 42d street Ferry.	..50	Jacob Sharp.

Dry Dock, East Broadway, and Battery Railroad Company—avenue D line.....	From Depot 14th street, down 14th street, avenue D, Lewis street, Grand street, East Broadway, Chatham street, Park row, to Ann street; returning, Park row, Chatham street, East Broadway, Grand, Goerck, and Houston streets, avenue D, 14th street, to Depot.		W. Richardson.
Avenue B line.....	From 34th street Ferry, down First avenue to 23d street, avenue A, to 14th street, avenue B, to Clinton street, East Broadway, Chatham street, Park row, to Ann street; return same route.		W. Richardson.
Grand and Courtlandt street line.....	From Grand street Ferry, down Grand street to East Broadway, New Canal, Walker, North Moore, Washington, and Courtlandt streets, to Jersey City Ferry; returning up Courtlandt, Greenwich, Beach, Lispenard, Canal, and New Canal streets, East Broadway, Grand street, to Grand street Ferry.		W. Richardson.
Grand street line.....	From Grand street Ferry to East Broadway, New Canal and Canal streets to Broadway; return same route.		W. Richardson.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

FROM THE BATTERY.	FROM THE EXCHANGE.	FROM THE CITY HALL.	TO
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
¼			Rector street.
½	¼		Fulton "
¾	½		Warren "
1	¾	¼	Leonard "
1¼	1	½	Canal "
1½	1¼	¾	Spring "
1¾	1½	1	Houston "
2	1¾	1¼	4th "
2¼	2	1½	9th "
2½	2¼	1¾	14th "
2¾	2½	2	17th "
3	2¾	2¼	24th "
3¼	3	2½	29th "
3½	3¼	2¾	34th "
3¾	3½	3	38th "
4	3¾	3¼	44th "
4¼	4	3½	49th "
4½	4¼	3¾	54th "
4¾	4½	4	58th "
5	4¾	4¼	63d "
5¼	5	4½	68th "
5½	5¼	4¾	73d "
5¾	5½	5	78th "
6	5¾	5¼	83d "
6¼	6	5½	88th "
6½	6¼	5¾	93d "
6¾	6½	6	97th "
7	6¾	6¼	102d "
7¼	7	6½	107th "
7½	7¼	6¾	112th "
7¾	7½	7	117th "
8	7¾	7¼	121st "
8¼	8	7½	126th "
8½	8¼	7¾	131st "
8¾	8½	8	136th "
9	8¾	8¼	140th "
9¼	9	8½	145th "
9½	9¼	8¾	150th "
9¾	9½	9	154th "

DISTANCES ACROSS THE DIFFERENT FERRIES FROM NEW YORK.

South Ferry.....1,066 yards.
Fulton Ferry..... 731 "
Catharine Ferry..... 735 "
Jackson Street Ferry.. 935 yards.
Peck Slip Ferry.....2,800 "
Williamsburgh Ferry.. 950 "
Staten Island Ferry.....6,418 yards.

NEW YORK GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Office, 157 and 159 Hester street.

Chartered 26th of March, 1823—unlimited in duration.

Capital, $1,000,000.

OFFICERS.

J. H. Adams, *President.* Charles C. Mowton, *Manager.*
Thomas K. Lees, *Secretary.* C. L. Everitt, *Vice-President.*

The pipes have been laid in all of the streets of the district south of Grand street, under its contract with the Corporation of the city, requiring about 130 miles of mains of various sizes, from eighteen-inch to three-inch diameter.

The works are situated on Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets, from First avenue to East river, with buildings and suitable apparatus for manufacturing, washing, purifying, and distributing the gas. There are now in operation six large telescope gas-holders at that station.

MANHATTAN GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Office, corner of Irving place and Fifteenth street.

Chartered, February 26, 1830—Perpetual. Capital, $4,000,000.

OFFICERS.

Charles Roome, *President.* Floyd Smith, *Vice President.*
Samuel H. Howard, *Secretary.* Joseph A. Sabatton, *Engineer.*
George Stancliff—*Superintendent of Street Mains and Lamps.*
Thomas Marsh, *Chief Inspector.*
Walter Roome, *Superintendent of Gas-works in Eighteenth street.*
William Combe, *Superintendent of Gas-works in Fourteenth street.*

This company supplies that portion of the city which lies north of Grand street. South of Thirty-fourth street they have two stations or works; one at the foot of Eighteenth street, near the North river, containing six large gas-holders and six hundred retorts, and capable of supplying two millions cubic feet of gas in twenty-four hours; and one station at the foot of Fourteenth street, East river. The Fourteenth street works are now producing four hundred thousand feet of gas per day; when finished, they will contain six large gas-holders and nine hundred retorts, equal to a production of three millions cubic feet of gas in twenty-four hours. The company have 430 miles of street mains; light 30,000 street lamps, and supply gas to over 50,000 stores and dwellings. In 1863, they manufactured 1,900,000,000 feet of gas.

HARLEM GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Incorporated, February 8, 1855. Capital, $600,000.

Offices, corner First avenue and One Hundred and Eleventh street; also No. 76 Nassau street. Works located between First avenue and Harlem river, and One Hundred and Tenth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets.

Burr Wakeman, *President.*
Henry P. McGown, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

METROPOLITAN GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.

Office, corner of Broadway and Forty-second street.

OFFICERS.

Oscar Follikaffer, *President.*
C. H. Sand, *Treasurer and Manager.*
Wm. G. Hart, *Secretary.*
A. J. White, *Engineer.*
Capital, $2,500,000.

The works are situated in West Forty-second street and Eleventh avenue.

This company supplies gas from Thirty-fourth to Seventy-ninth street.



NEW YORK POST-OFFICE.

LOCATION.

The Post-office is situated in Nassau street, extending from Liberty to Cedar street. Entrance from Cedar and Nassau streets. Mails received and delivered on Liberty street.

James Kelly, *Postmaster.*

John W. Norton, *Assistant Postmaster and Superintendent Money Order Department.*

Henry W. Whiting, *Treasurer.*

John H. Hallett, *Superintendent of Carrier Department.*

Seymour J. Strong, *Superintendent of Box Department.*

Stephen H. Knapp, *Superintendent of Newspaper and Mail Department.*

Orient H. Collin, *Superintendent of Letter Distribution.*

Henry J. Armstrong, *Superintendent Night Department.*

Time of Closing Mails.

North Mail.—5 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. (via Hudson River Railroad), through mails, and for Hudson and Peekskill.

North Way Mail.—5 A.M. and 2 P.M. (except Hudson and Peekskill).

EAST MAIL.—5 A.M. and 1.30 and 6 P.M. (via New Haven Railroad).
" —4 P.M. (via Newport and Fall River boat).
" —5 A.M. and 2.20 P.M. (New Haven Way).
" —6 P.M. (Fall River by rail).
SOUTH MAIL.—5 A.M., 5.30 and 10.30 P.M. (through).
" —5 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. (Philadelphia Way).
WEST MAIL.—5 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. (through to Cleveland, Chicago, Western and Northwestern States).
WEST MAIL.—5 A.M. and 5.30 P.M. (through to Cincinnati, St. Louis, Louisville, Indianapolis, and Columbus).
ERIE RAILROAD WAY MAIL.—5 A.M. and 3.15 P.M.
NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD MAIL.—3.45 P.M.
HARLEM RAILROAD MAIL.—5 A.M.
NEW JERSEY CENTRAL RAILROAD MAIL.—5 A.M. and 2 P.M.
NORTHERN RAILROAD OF NEW JERSEY MAIL.—2.30 P.M.
MORRIS AND ESSEX RAILROAD MAIL.—5 A.M. and 2 P.M.
JERSEY CITY MAIL.—5 A.M. and 1.30 P.M., and 4.30 P.M.
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY MAIL.—5 and 11 A.M., and 2 and 4.30 P.M.
HOBOKEN MAIL.—5 A.M. and 1.30 P.M.
FREEHOLD AND KEYPORT MAIL.—4.30 A.M.
RARITAN AND DELAWARE BAY RAILROAD MAIL.—9 A.M.
LONG ISLAND RAILROAD MAIL.—5 A.M.
" " " —5 A.M. and 2.30 P.M. (to Minneola and Hempstead, Jamaica and Syosset).
BROOKLYN MAIL.—5, 6.30 and 10 A.M.; 1, 3, and 8 P.M.
ASTORIA MAIL.—10.30 A.M., and 4.30 P.M.
WILLIAMSBURGH AND GREENPOINT MAIL.—5 A.M. and 2 P.M.
STATEN ISLAND MAIL.—5, A.M., and 2 P.M.
CANADA MAILS.—5 A.M., and 4.30 P.M.
NOVA SCOTIA AND NEWFOUNDLAND MAIL.—5 A.M., 1.30 and 6 P.M.
CALIFORNIA MAIL.—10.30 A.M. (by steamer, on the 1st, 11th and 21st of each month.
CALIFORNIA MAIL.—5 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. (Overland daily.)

Time of Arrival of Mails.

NORTH MAIL—7, 7.45, 11.30 A.M. and 11.30 P.M. (via Hudson River Railroad), through mails and for Hudson and Peekskill.
NORTH WAY MAIL—8 P.M. (except Hudson and Peekskill).
EAST MAIL—5.30 A.M. 6 and 11.30 P.M. (via New Haven Railroad).
" —7 A.M. (via Newport and Fall River boat).
" —10.30 A.M., and 1.30 P.M. (New Haven Way).
" —5 A.M. (Fall River by rail).
SOUTH MAIL—5.45 A.M., 6 and 10:30 P.M. (through).
" —12.30 and 8.30 P.M. (Philadelphia Way).

West Mail (through to Cleveland, Chicago, Western and Northwestern States).—1 and 10.30 P.M.

West Mail (through to Cincinnati, St. Louis, Louisville, Indianapolis, and Columbus).—7.45 A.M. and 1 and 4.30 P.M.

Erie Railroad Way Mail.—8 A.M., 12.30, and 4.30 P.M.

New York Central Railroad Mail.—11.30 A.M.

Harlem Railroad Mail.—8 P.M.

New Jersey Central Railroad Mail.—11.30 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Northern Railroad of New Jersey Mail.—10 A.M.

Morris and Essex Railroad Mail.—11 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Jersey City Mail—5 A.M., 12 M., and 1.30 P.M.

Newark, New Jersey, Mail.—5 A.M., 12 M., 3 and 8 P.M.

Hoboken Mail.—5 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Freehold and Keyport Mail.—10.15 A.M.

Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Mail.—3.45 P.M.

Long Island Railroad Mail.—11 A.M. and 7.15 P.M.

" " " " (to Minneola and Hempstead, Jamaica and Syosset)—11 A.M. and 7.15 P.M.

Brooklyn Mail.—9.30 A.M., 1.30, 3.30, and 8 P.M.

Astoria Mail.—9.15 A.M. and 4.30 P.M.

Williamsburg and Greenpoint Mail.—1, 4, and 8 P.M.

Staten Island Mail.—7 A.M. and 2.30 P.M.

Canada Mails.—6.30 A.M. and 1 P.M.

Nova Scotia and Newfoundland Mail.—5.30 A.M., 6.30 and 11.30 P.M.

California Mail.—1st, 11th, and 21st of each month, (by steamer, on the 1st, 11th, and 21st of each month).

California Mail.—1.30 P.M. (overland, daily).

All Mails are Assorted for Delivery Immediately upon their Arrival.

This office will be kept open continuously, (Sundays excepted.) The Night Window will be open to callers from 6.30 P.M. to 7.30 A.M. Sundays this Office will be open for delivery from 9 to 10 A.M., and 12.30 to 1.30 P.M. All mails close on Sundays at 1.30 P.M.

United States Mail Stations.

OPEN FROM 6.30 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

Station A, 129 Spring street; B, 382 Grand street; C, cor. West 12th and 4th streets; D, 11 and 12 Bible House; E, 368 8th avenue; F, 474 3d avenue; G, 590 6th avenue; H, Yorkville, 86th street, near 3d avenue; J, Harsonville, 75th street and Broadway; K, Manhattanville, 130th street and Broadway; L, Harlem, 3d avenue and 124th street; M,

Washington Heights, 10th avenue and 158th street; N, Kingsbridge Park, 206th street, near 14th avenue.

There are five deliveries made daily (except Sundays) by carriers, to all sections of the city south of 65th street. Also, six collections made from lamp-post boxes.

Letters deposited in these boxes must have the requisite number of stamps before placing them therein. Depositing money in the boxes does not insure their being prepaid.

Rates of Postage.

The rate of postage on letters, to be forwarded in the mails to any part of the United States, will be three cents per half-ounce, *prepaid*.

The postage on letters dropped in the office, at the stations, or in the lamp-post boxes, for delivery in the city, will be two cents per half ounce, *prepaid*.

Transient newspapers, pamphlets, proof-sheets, book manuscripts, sample-cards, photograph-cards, cards, maps, blanks, blank paper, engravings, envelopes, seeds, roots, scions, and printed matter (except circulars and books), will be rated at two cents for every four ounces, or fraction thereof, *prepaid*.

Double the above rates will be charged for books.

Unsealed circulars, one and not exceeding three in number in one envelope, will be charged two cents; and in that proportion for a greater number, to one address, *prepaid*.

Canada and the British Provinces, ten cents per half ounce.

Newfoundland, ten cents per half ounce, *must* be prepaid.

The postage on all letters deposited for delivery in this city, or to be forwarded by mail to any part of the United States (or to any foreign country to which prepayment is required), *must be prepaid by postage stamps*. Letters deposited without being properly prepaid will be sent immediately to the Dead Letter Office, Washington.

Money Sent without Danger of Loss.

MONEY ORDERS UPON ANY MONEY ORDER OFFICE,

For any amount not exceeding $30 on one order, will be issued on deposits at this office on payment of the following fees:

On Orders not exceeding $10	10 cents.
Over $10 and not exceeding $20	15 "
Over $20 and not exceeding $30	20 "

Parties desiring to remit larger sums must obtain additional money orders.

List of money order offices may be seen at the Post-office and at the stations. Hours from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Dates of Departures and Arrivals of Mails at London.

COUNTRIES.	WHEN DISPATCHED.	LETTERS ARRIVE IN ABOUT DAYS.	WHEN DUE.
Africa, west coast of..	23d each month.....		10th each month.
Australia—			
via Marseilles.....	26th "	57	13th "
Southampton.....	20th "	61	19th "
Brazil	9th "	25	5th "
Buenos Ayres.....	9th "	40	5th "
China—			
via Marseilles.....	10th and 26th.....	40	13th and 27th
Southampton.....	4th and 20th.....	45	2d and 19th
India—			
via Marseilles.....	3d, 10th, 18th, 26th..	30	4th, 13th, 18th, 27th.
Southampton.....	4th, 12th, 20th, 27th,	38	2d, 10th, 19th, 25th.

United States Exchange Offices for Foreign Mails.

New York is an office of exchange for British, French, Prussian, Belgian, Bremen, and Hamburg mails.

Boston is an office of exchange for British, French, Prussian, and Belgian mails.

Philadelphia is an office of exchange for British and French mails.

San Francisco is an office of exchange for British mails only.

Portland, Detroit, and *Chicago*, are offices of exchange for British, Prussian, and French mails.

HARBOR MASTERS.

NEW YORK.

Captain of the Port—C. W. Godard,
Office, 74 Wall street.

There are eleven Harbor Masters, who have, for the better accommodation of the public, divided the port of New York into eleven Districts, viz.:

First District—J. M. Thompson, 270 South street. District extends from Pier 42 up East river.

Second District—H. N. Sherwood, 168 South street. District extends from Pier 27 to 41, East river.

Third District—Henry H. Huelat, 83 South street. District extends from Pier 19 to 27, East river.

Fourth District—J. A. Bain, 67 South street. District extends from Pier — to 19, East river.

Fifth District—James W. Husted, 26 Coenties slip. District extends from Pier 13 to 19, East river.

Sixth District—J. P. Whitcomb, 40 Front street. District extends from Whitehall to Pier 8, East river.

Seventh District—J. Cashon, 46 West street. District extends from Battery to Pier 9, North river.

Eighth District—N. P. Pond. District extends from Pier 9 to 28, North river.

Ninth District—J. W. Swan. District extends from Pier 28 to 36, North river.

Tenth District—J. Drew, 221 West street. District extends from Pier 36 up North river.

Eleventh District (*Brooklyn*)—J. E. Watson, Atlantic Dock. District extends from Red Hook Point to extent of port.

In case of the sickness or absence from the city of any of the Harbor Masters, either of them will attend to his district.

NEW YORK CUSTOM-HOUSE.

Wall, corner of William street.

Henry A. Smythe, *Collector*.
Abram Wakeman, *Surveyor*.
——— ———, *Naval Officer*.
——— ———, *Navy Agent*.
D. D. T. Marshall, *Naval Storekeeper*.
H. H. Van Dyck, *Sub-Treasurer*.
Isaac O. Hunt, *Appraiser*.
John T. Hogeboom, "
Isaac Phillips, "

UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Robert Murray, *Marshal.*
Joseph Thompson, *Deputy Marshal.*

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE.

No. 30 Wall street.

George F. Dunning, *Superintendent.*
H. H. Van Dyck, *Treasurer.*
John Torrey, *Assayer.*
Edward N. Kent, *Melter and Refiner.*

Deposits of gold and silver are received and paid for, either in coin or stamped bars, at the option of the depositor. No deposit received of less value than $100. Visitors admitted every Wednesday from 11 to 12 A.M.

COMMISSIONERS OF UNITED STATES DEPOSIT FUND

For the County of New York.

Edgar Ketchum.....Office, Register's Office.
John Vanderpoel..... " " "

NAMES OF SPEAKERS

Of the Assembly of the State of New York, from 1777 to 1826.

SESSIONS.	NAMES.	WHEN ELECTED.
1	Walter Livingston	September 10th, 1777
2	Walter Livingston	October...13th, 1778
3	Evert Bancker	August....18th, 1779
4	Evert Bancker	September 7th, 1780
5	Evert Bancker	October...24th, 1781
6	Evert Bancker	July.....11th, 1782
7	John Hathon	January...21st, 1783
8	John Hathon	October...15th, 1784
9	John Lansing, Jr	January...13th, 1786
10	Richard Varick	" ..12th, 1787
11	Richard Varick	" 9th, 1788
12	John Lansing, Jr	December 11th, 1788
13	Gulian Ver Planck	July.....6th, 1791
14	John Watts	January....5th, 1791
15	John Watts	" ...4th, 1793
16	John Watts	November..6th, 1793
17	James Watson	January....7th, 1794
18	William North	" 6th, 1795
19	William North	" 6th, 1796
20	Gulian Ver Planck	November..1st, 1796
21	Dirck Ten Broeck	January.....2d, 1798
22	Dirck Ten Broeck	August.....9th, 1798
23	Dirck Ten Broeck	January...28th, 1800
24	Samuel Osgood	November..4th, 1800
25	Thomas Storm	January...26th, 1802
26	Thomas Storm	" ..25th, 1803
27	Alexander Sheldon	" ...31st, 1804
28	Alexander Sheldon	November..6th, 1804
29	Alexander Sheldon	January...28th, 1806
30	Andrew McCord	" ..29th, 1807
31	Alexander Sheldon	" ..26th, 1808
32	James W. Wilkin	November..1st, 1808
33	William North	January...30th, 1810
34	Nathan Sanford	" ..29th, 1811
35	Alexander Sheldon	" ..28th, 1812
36	Jacob Rutzen Van Rensselaer	November...3d, 1812
37	James Emott	January...25th, 1814
38	Samuel Young	September 26th, 1814
39	Daniel Cruger	January...13th, 1816
40	David Woods	November .5th, 1816
41	David Woods	January...27th, 1818
42	William A. Duer	" ..5th, 1819
43	John C. Spencer	" ..4th, 1820
44	Peter Sharpe	November..7th, 1820
45	Samuel B. Romaine	January....1st, 1822
46	Peter R. Livingston	" 27th, 1823
47	Richard Goodell	" 6th, 1824
48	Clarkson Crolius	" 4th, 1825
49	Samuel Young	" 3d, 1826
50	Erastus Root	" 2d, 1827

SESSIONS.	NAMES.	WHEN ELECTED.
51	Erastus Root	January....1st, 1828
52	Peter Robinson	" 5th, 1829
53	Erastus Root	" 5th, 1830
54	George R. Davis	" 4th, 1831
55	Charles L. Livingston	" 3d, 1832
56	Charles L. Livingston	" 1st, 1833
57	William Baker	" 7th, 1834
58	Charles Humphrey	" 5th, 1835
59	Charles Humphrey	" 5th, 1836
60	Edward Livingston	" 3d, 1837
61	Luther Bradish	" 2d, 1838
62	George W. Patterson	" 1st, 1839
63	George W. Patterson	" 7th, 1840
64	Peter B. Porter, Jr.	" 5th, 1841
65	Levi S. Chatfield	" 4th, 1842
66	George R. Davis	" 2d, 1843
67	Elisha Litchfield	" 2d, 1844
68	Horatio Seymour	" 7th, 1845
69	William Crane	" 6th, 1846
70	William C. Hasbrouck	" 6th, 1847
71	Amos K. Hadley	" 4th, 1848
72	Amos K. Hadley	" 2d, 1849
73	Noble S. Elderkin	" 1st, 1850
74	Henry J. Raymond	" 7th, 1851
74	Joseph B. Varnum, Jr. (extra session)	June 1851
75	Jonas C. Heartt	January 1852
76	William H. Ludlow	" 1853
77	Robert H. Pruyn	" 1854
78	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1855
79	Orville Robinson	" 1856
80	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1857
81	Thomas G. Alvord	" 1858
82	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1859
83	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1860
84	De Witt C. Littlejohn	" 1861
85	Henry J. Raymond	" 1862
86	Theophilus C. Calicot	" 1863
87	Thomas G. Alvord	" 1864
88	George G. Hoskins	" 1865
89	Lyman Tremain	" 1866

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

FROM ITS ORGANIZATION UNDER THE CONSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Frederick A. Muhlenbergh, Pennsylvania.....1789 to 1791
John Trumbull, Connecticut.....1791 to 1793
Frederick A. Muhlenbergh, Pennsylvania.....1793 to 1797
Jonathan Dayton, New Jersey.....1797 to 1798
Theodore Sedgwick, Massachusetts..... 1798 to 1801
Nathaniel Macon, North Carolina. 1801 to 1807

Joseph B. Varnum, Massachusetts.... 1807 to 1811
Henry Clay, Kentucky.....1811 to 1814
Langdon Cheeves, South Carolina.. 1814 to 1815
Henry Clay, Kentucky.....1815 to 1820
John W. Taylor, New York..... 1820 to 1821
Philip R. Barbour, Virginia.....1821 to 1823
Henry Clay, Kentucky..... 1823 to 1825
John W. Taylor, New York.....1825 to 1827
Andrew Stephenson, Virginia..... 1827 to 1835
John Bell, Tennessee.....1835 to 1837
James K. Polk, Tennessee.....1837 to 1839
Robert M. T. Hunter, Virginia.....1839 to 1841
John White, Kentucky..... ...1841 to 1843
John W. Jones, Virginia.....1843 to 1845
John W. Davis, Indiana.....1845 to 1847
Robert C. Winthrop, Massachusetts.....1847 to 1849
Howell Cobb, Georgia..... 1849 to 1851
Lynn Boyd, Kentucky.....1851 to 1853
Lynn Boyd, " 1853 to 1855
Lynn Boyd, " 1855 to 1856
Nathaniel P. Banks, Massachusetts..... 1856 to 1858
James L. Orr, South Carolina.....1858 to 1859
William Pennington, New Jersey.....1860 to 1861
Galusha A. Grow, Pennsylvania (extra session).....July 4, 1861
Galusha A. Grow, " 1861 to 1863
Schuyler Colfax, Indiana.....1864 to 1866

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

FROM THE ORGANIZATION UNDER THE AMENDED CHARTER OF 1830.

Samuel Stevens.....1831-2
Henry Meigs.....1832-3
John Y. Cebra..... 1833-4
James Monroe..... 1834-5
Isaac L. Varian.....1835-6
Isaac L. Varian (from July 1, 1836, to December 28).....183.
Egbert Benson (from December 28, 1836, to May 9, 1838)... 1837-8
Egbert Benson 1838-9
A. V. Williams.....1839-40
Elijah F. Purdy.....1840-1
Elijah F. Purdy.....1841-2
Caleb S. Woodhull..... 1842-3
Elijah F. Purdy.....1843-4
Richard L. Schieffelin.....1844-5

Oliver Charlick.....1845-6
David S. Jackson.....1846-7
Morris Franklin.....1847-8
Morris Franklin.....1848-9
James Kelly (from May 8, 1849, to January 7) 1850
Morgan Morgans 1850-1
Richard T. Compton.....1852-3

UNDER AMENDED CHARTER OF 1853.

Nathan C. Ely.....1854
Isaac O. Barker.....1855
Isaac O. Barker.....1856
John Clancy.....1857

UNDER CHARTER OF 1857.

John Clancy.....1858
Thomas McSpedon.....1859
William J. Peck.....1860
Henry W. Genet.....1861
John T. Henry.....1862
William Walsh.....1863
John T. Henry.....1864
Morgan Jones.....1865
John Brice.....1866

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ASSISTANTS,

FROM THE ORGANIZATION UNDER THE AMENDED CHARTER OF 1830.

James B. Murray.....1831-2
William Van Wyck.....1832-3
William Van Wyck.....1833-4
George W. Bruen.....1834-5
James R. Whiting.....1835-6
Edward Curtis.....1836-7
Caleb S. Woodhull.....1837-8
Caleb S. Woodhull.....1838-9
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.....1839-40
Frederick R. Lee.....1840-1
Thomas R. Lee.....1841-2
William Adams.....1842-3
Charles P. Brown.....1843-4
William Everdell.....1844-5
Nathaniel Pierce.....1845-6
Neil Gray.....1846-7
Linus W. Stevens.....1847-8
Wilson Small.....1848-9
Edwin D. Morgan (from May 8, 1849, to January 7, 1850).....1850

Oscar W. Sturtevant.....1850
Alonzo A. Alvord.....1851
Jonathan Trotter.....1852
Jonathan Trotter.....1853

UNDER AMENDED CHARTER OF 1853.

Edwin J. Brown, President of Board of Councilmen.....1854
Daniel D. Conover, " " " 1855
Benjamin F. Pinckney, " " " 1856
Jonas N. Phillips, " " " 1857

UNDER CHARTER OF 1857.

Charles H. Haswell, President of Board of Councilmen.....1858
Charles G. Cornell, " " " 1859
Morgan Jones, " " " 1860
Morgan Jones, " " " 1861
Charles C. Pinckney, " " " 1862
Morgan Jones, " " " 1863
James Hayes, " " " 1864
James Hayes, " " " 1865
J. Wilson Green, " " " 1866

PRESIDENTS OF BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

UNDER ACT OF 1857.

Elijah F. Purdy.....1858
Elijah F. Purdy.....1859
William R. Stewart.....1860
William R. Stewart.....1861
Elijah F. Purdy.....1862
Thomas Little.....1863
William M. Tweed.....1864
William M. Tweed.....1865
Henry Smith.....1866

POPULATION OF THE CITY AT VARIOUS PERIODS.

1656	1,000	1820	123,706
1673	2,500	1825	166,089
1696	4,302	1830	202,589
1731	8,628	1835	270,068
1756	10,381	1840	312,852
1773	21,876	1845	371,223
1786	23,614	1850	515,394
1790	33,131	1855	629,810
1800	60,489	1860	814,25$_4$
1810	96,373	1865	726,386

Population, Dwellings, and Families of the city, as shown by United States Census of 1860, *together with the Population taken from the State Census of* 1865.

WARDS.	1860.			1865.
	POPULATION.	DWELLINGS.	FAMILIES.	POPULATION.
First	18,120	778	3,184	9,852
Second	2,567	202	353	1,194
Third	3,757	407	615	3,367
Fourth	21,994	1,015	3,631	17,352
Fifth	22,341	1,260	5,192	18,205
Sixth	26,698	1,386	5,300	19,754
Seventh	40,006	2,358	7,354	36,962
Eighth	39,722	2,775	8,110	30,098
Ninth	44,386	3,792	8,586	38,504
Tenth	29,651	2,045	6,282	31,537
Eleventh	59,963	2,743	13,054	58,953
Twelfth	30,647	3,296	4,881	28,259
Thirteenth	32,917	1,829	7,312	26,388
Fourteenth	28,087	1,490	5,969	23,382
Fifteenth	27,588	2,781	4,216	25,572
Sixteenth	45,182	3,412	3,364	41,972
Seventeenth	72,775	3,592	15,835	79,563
Eighteenth	57,464	3,685	9,928	47,613
Nineteenth	32,841	2,950	5,463	39,945
Twentieth	67,554	4,307	13,956	61,884
Twenty-first	49,025	4,226	8,621	38,669
Twenty-second	61,749	4,029	11,099	47,361
Total	814,254	54,338	155,707	726,386

The following table shows the comparative increase in population since the commencement of the present century in the United States and Great Britain:

YEAR.	UNITED STATES.	GREAT BRITAIN.
1800	5,305,000	16,338,000
1810	7,239,000	18,547,000
1820	9,638,000	21,193,000
1830	12,866,000	24,306,000
1840	17,063,000	27,019,000
1850	23,191,000	27,309,000
1860	31,148,000	30,040,000

BOUNDARIES OF WARDS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1865.

First Ward—Bounded south by Battery; east by East river; north by Maiden lane and Liberty street; west by West street.

Second Ward—Bounded south by Maiden lane and Liberty street; west by Broadway; northwest by Park row; northeast by Spruce and Ferry streets, and Peck slip; east by East river.

Third Ward—Bounded south by Liberty street; west by West street; north by Reade street; east by Broadway.

Fourth Ward—Bounded southwesterly by Spruce street, Ferry street, and Peck slip; east by South street; northeasterly by Catharine street.

Fifth Ward—Bounded south by Reade street; west by West street; northeasterly by Canal street; east by Broadway.

Sixth Ward—Bounded south by Park row and Chatham street; east by Bowery; north by Walker and Canal streets; west by Broadway.

Seventh Ward—Bounded southwesterly by Catharine street; northwesterly by Division and Grand streets; east by East river; southwesterly by South street.

Eighth Ward—Bounded south by Canal street; west by West street; north by Hamersley and Houston streets; east by Broadway.

Ninth Ward—Bounded south by Hamersley street; east by Hancock and Bleecker streets and Sixth avenue; north by Fourteenth street.

Tenth Ward—Bounded west by Bowery; north by Rivington street; east by Norfolk street; southeasterly by Division street.

Eleventh Ward—Bounded west by avenue B and Clinton street; south by Rivington street; east by East river; north by Fourteenth street.

Twelfth Ward—Bounded south by Eighty-sixth street; west by North river; east by East river (including Ward's and Randall's Islands); north by Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvel creek.

Thirteenth Ward—Bounded south by Division and Grand streets; west by Norfolk street; north by Rivington street; east by East river.

Fourteenth Ward—Bounded south by Walker and Canal streets; west by Broadway; north by Houston street; east by Bowery.

Fifteenth Ward—Bounded south by Houston street; west by Hancock and Bleecker streets and Sixth avenue; north by Fourteenth street.

Sixteenth Ward—Bounded south by Fourteenth street; west by North river; north by Twenty-sixth street; east by Sixth avenue.

Seventeenth Ward—Bounded south by Rivington street; east by Clinton street and avenue B; north by Fourteenth street; west by Bowery and Fourth avenue.

Eighteenth Ward—Bounded south by Fourteenth street; east by the East river; north by Twenty-sixth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Nineteenth Ward—Bounded north by Eighty-sixth street; east by East river; south by Fortieth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Twentieth Ward—Bounded north by Fortieth street; east by Sixth avenue; south by Twenty-sixth street; west by Hudson river.

Twenty-first Ward—Bounded north by Fortieth street; east by East river; south by Twenty-sixth street; west by Sixth avenue.

Twenty-second Ward—Bounded north by Eighty-sixth street; east by Sixth avenue; south by Fortieth street; west by Hudson river.

FORMATION OF WARDS.

In 1683 the city of New York was divided into six wards, under the designation of "South," "Dock," "East," "North," "West," and "Out" Wards. For map showing the boundaries of these wards see page 212 of Manual of Common Council for 1848.

The Montgomerie Charter, dated January 15, 1730, designates, in addition to the above, the boundaries of the "Montgomerie" Ward.

By an act of the colonial government, passed February 28, 1791, the wards are designated numerically from 1 to 7, and the bounds of each described.

By an act of the Legislature, passed March 8, 1803, the wards are increased to nine, numerically designated, and boundaries described.

The Tenth Ward was erected from the Seventh by act of March 18, 1808.

The Eleventh and Twelfth Wards were formed, and the boundaries of all described, by an act passed April 25, 1825. (Chap. 195, Laws of 1825.)

13th	Ward	was erected	from the	10th	Ward, Act April 6, 1827.
*14th	"	"	6th and 8th	"	" 1827.
15th	"	"	9th	"	March 23, 1832.
16th	"	"	12th	"	" 16, 1835.
17th	"	"	11th	"	Feb. 1, 1837.
18th	"	"	16th	"	" 19, 1846.
19th	"	"	12th	"	April 6, 1850.
20th	"	"	16th	"	July 9, 1851.
21st	"	"	18th	"	May 27, 1853.
22d	"	"	19th	"	June 22, 1853.

* The Sixth Ward formerly included that portion of the Fourteenth Ward which lies south of Grand street; the remainder of the Fourteenth Ward was taken from the Eighth.

STATEMENT

OF VOTES FOR STATE OFFICERS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK AT NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1865.

For Secretary of State.

Francis C. Barlow.....301,065
Henry W. Slocum.....273,198

For State Comptroller.

Thomas Hillhouse.....302,428
Lucius Robinson.....271,852

For Attorney-General.

John H. Martindale.....302,437
John Van Buren.....271,264

For State Treasurer.

Joseph Howland.....302,245
Marsena R. Patrick.....272,039

For State Engineer and Surveyor.

J. Platt Goodsell.....302,001
Sylvanus H. Sweet.....272,338

For Canal Commissioner.

Robert C. Dorn.....303,556
Cornelius W. Armstrong.....270,700

For Inspector of State Prisons.

Henry A. Barnum.....301,925
Andrew J. McNett.....271,957

STATEMENT

OF VOTES GIVEN IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK AT ELECTION HELD NOVEMBER, 1865, FOR

Secretary of State,
State Comptroller,
Attorney-General,
State Treasurer,
State Engineer and Surveyor,
Canal Commissioner,
Inspector of State Prisons,
Clerk of the Court of Appeals,
Judge of the Court of Appeals for full term,
Judge of the Court of Appeals to fill vacancy,
Justice of the Supreme Court for the First Judicial District,
State Senators for the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Senatorial Districts,

Members of Assembly,
Justices of the Superior Court,
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas,
Judge of the Marine Court for full term,
Judge of the Marine Court to fill vacancy,
Supervisor, and

For an Act "*To provide the means of paying Bounties authorized by law, and of reimbursing Municipalities for Bounties paid by them in pursuance of law by creating a State Debt for that purpose, and to submit to the people the question of creating such debt, and to repeal certain sections of chapter 29 of the Laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-five.*"

SECRETARY OF STATE.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Secretary of State was	81,920
Of which Henry W. Slocum received	53,128
Francis C. Barlow received	28,740
Scattering	52

STATE COMPTROLLER.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Comptroller was	81,808
Of which Lucius Robinson received	52,801
Thomas Hillhouse received	28,953
Scattering	54

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Attorney-General was	81,754
Of which John Van Buren received	52,791
John H. Martindale received	28,906
Scattering	57

STATE TREASURER.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Treasurer was	81,772
Of which Marsena R. Patrick received	52,837
Joseph Howland received	28,872
Scattering	63

STATE ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Engineer and Surveyor was	81,846
Of which Sylvanus H. Sweet received	52,898
J. Platt Goodsell received	28,891
Scattering	57

CANAL COMMISSIONER.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Canal Commissioner was	81,840
Of which Cornelius H. Armstrong received	52,885
Robert C. Dorn received	28,911
Scattering	44

INSPECTOR OF STATE PRISONS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Inspector of State Prisons was	81,778
Of which Andrew J. McNett received	52,818
Henry A. Barnum received	28,910
Scattering	50

CLERK OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Clerk of the Court of Appeals was	81,632
Of which Edwin O. Perrin received	52,352
Patrick H. Jones received	29,215
Scattering	65

JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEALS FOR FULL TERM.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Judge of the Court of Appeals for full term was	81,093
Of which John W. Brown received	52,512
Ward Hunt received	28,518
Scattering	62

JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEALS TO FILL VACANCY.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Judge of the Court of Appeals to fill vacancy was	81,012
Of which Martin Grover received	52,375
John K. Porter received	28,581
Scattering	56

JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Justice of the Supreme Court for the First Judicial District was	81,108
Of which Daniel P. Ingraham received	52,674
Lewis G. Woodruff received	28,361
Scattering	73

STATE SENATORS.

Fourth Senatorial District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Senator for the Fourth Senatorial District was	18,854
Of which Benjamin Wood received	9,062
Michael C. Burns received	6,725
Carolan O'Brien Bryant received	2,940
Scattering	127

Fifth Senatorial District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Senator for the Fifth Senatorial District was	18,906
Of which Charles G. Cornell received	8,134
Daniel M. O'Brien received	6,493
Gilbert C. Deane received	4,074
Andrew Lewis received	125
Scattering	80

Sixth Senatorial District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Senator for the Sixth Senatorial District was	18,605
Of which Abraham Lent received	9,480
David V. Freeman received	9,038
Scattering	87

Seventh Senatorial District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of State Senator for the Seventh Senatorial District was	24,466
Of which Thomas Murphy received	9,308
Thomas C. Fields received	8,031
George McLean received	7,083
Scattering	44

MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

First Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the First Assembly District was	2,680
Of which William Miner received	1,795
Jeremiah Donovan received	541
Joseph C. Scully received	331
Scattering	13

Second Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Second Assembly District was	3,074
Of which Bryan Constantine Donoho received	1,482
Bryan Guaghan received	953
Francis P. Ryan received	617
Scattering	22

Third Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Third Assembly District was	3,631
Of which George M. Curtis received	1,738
Charles Riley received	1,087
George L. Loutrell received	766
Scattering	40

Fourth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Fourth Assembly District was	5,237
Of which Henry McCloskey received	2,108
John McAuley received	1,548
Lewis Hopps received	1,516
Scattering	65

Fifth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Fifth Assembly District was	5,301
Of which William Hepburn received	2,189
Charles Blauvelt received	2,010
Ralph Bogert received	1,029
Scattering	73

Sixth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Sixth Assembly District was	5,261
Of which William H. Tracy received	2,842
Sydney Smith received	2,282
Scattering	137

Seventh Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Seventh Assembly District was	4,965
Of which Thomas E. Stewart received	2,825
Andrew Van Antwerp received	2,090
Scattering	50

Eighth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Eighth Assembly District was	6,052
Of which Jacob Seebacher received	2,503
Francis Duffy received	2,434
James M. McCartin received	1,085
Sydney Smith received	11
Scattering	19

Ninth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Ninth Assembly District was	4,726
Of which George S. Stevenson received	2,360
Henry F. Ranney received	2,336
Jacob N. Smith received	12
Scattering	18

Tenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Tenth Assembly District was	4,904
Of which Thomas J. Creamer received	3,094
Samuel C. McGraw received	1,673
Scattering	137

Eleventh Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Eleventh Assembly District was	6,174
Of which Alexander Frear received	2,603
Oliver Charlick received	1,876
Austin V. Pettit received	1,664
Scattering	31

Twelfth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Twelfth Assembly District was	5,476
Of which Joseph A. Lyons received	2,596
Patrick Dailey received	1,899
Augustine O'Neil received	785
John P. Freshman received	54
Scattering	142

Thirteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Thirteenth Assembly District was	5,016
Of which Wilson Berryman received	1,984
Thomas O'Callaghan received	1,514
Alexander Ward received	1,361
Edward Simpson received	133
Scattering	24

Fourteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Fourteenth Assembly District was	5,249
Of which Gideon J. Tucker received	2,579
Morris A. Tyng received	1,237
Charles A. Smith received	1,006
Hiram Ketchum, Jr., received	276
James Bresland received	150
Scattering	1

Fifteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Fifteenth Assembly District was	5,092
Of which Edward H. Anderson received	2,922
Alvin Rose received	2,007
Isaac F. Sharp received	148
Scattering	15

Sixteenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Sixteenth Assembly District was	4,568
Of which Adolph Levinger received	1,779
Henry P. Cochrane received	1,617
William H. McCarthy received	780
Thomas Pearson received	382
Scattering	10

Seventeenth Assembly District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Member of Assembly for the Seventeenth Assembly District was	3,442
Of which Charles E. Jenkins received	1,828
Robert B. Bradford received	1,587
Scattering	27

JUSTICES OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Justice of the Superior Court was	160,536
Of which Samuel Jones received	45,278
Anthony L. Robertson received	38,050
Hooper C. Van Voorst received	28,045
Isaac Dayton received	27,967
James Moncrief received	21,111
Scattering	90

JUDGE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas was	80,900
Of which Charles P. Daly received	52,586
John J. Townsend received	28,242
Scattering	72

JUDGE OF THE MARINE COURT—FULL TERM.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Judge of the Marine Court for the full term was	80,346
Of which Henry Alker received	50,487
John D. McGregor received	29,756
Scattering	103

JUDGE OF THE MARINE COURT TO FILL VACANCY.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Judge of the Marine Court to fill vacancy was	81,253
Of which Michael C. Gross received	31,202
Abraham J. Dittenhoefer received	29,072
Bartholomew O'Connor received	20,816
Scattering	63

SUPERVISOR.

whole number of votes given for the office of Supervisor was	79,834
which James Hayes received	43,711
Andrew Bleakley received	28,276
William Kobbe received	7,647
Scattering	200

STATE BOUNTY LAW.

For and Against "The Act to create a State Debt to Pay Bounties."

the Act	61,558
nst the Act	438

STATEMENT

In detail of the entire vote of the city of New York, given at the election held December 5, 1865, pursuant to the provisions of the Amended Charter, passed by the Legislature of the State, April 14, 1857, for the offices of

Mayor of the city of New York.

Counsel to the Corporation.

An Alderman for each of the Aldermanic Districts having an even numerical designation.

Six Councilmen for each Senatorial District.

A Commissioner of Common Schools for each of the seven School Districts.

Vote for Mayor.

FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	289	96	23	9		
Second	389	57	8	8		
Third	345	51	6	8		1
Fourth	45	37	8	2		
Fifth	75	38	8	1		1
Totals	1143	279	53	28		2

SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	40	59	11	12		
Second	105	53	4	3	3	
Totals	145	112	15	15	3	

THIRD WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	117	68	19	12		
Second	48	67	10	5		
Third	41	35	8	10		
Fourth	11	13	10	5		
Totals	217	183	47	32		

FOURTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	94	120	26	23	2	
Second	222	111	104	34		
Third	132	47	95	36		
Fourth	132	28	49	6		
Fifth	63	36	94	7		
Sixth	90	44	69	17		
Seventh	133	49	86	10		1
Totals	866	435	523	133	2	1

FIFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	34	80	12	26		
Second	47	73	14	21		
Third	70	137	37	34	6	
Fourth	70	188	40	18		
Fifth	73	99	55	22		
Sixth	89	123	42	27		
Seventh	56	102	61	31		
Eighth	102	78	40	12		2
Totals	541	880	301	191	6	2

SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	25	20		7		
Second	90	17	18	13		
Third	143	34	45	32		
Fourth	154	75	46	18		
Fifth	221	35	108	22		
Sixth	278	21	87	15		
Seventh	136	25	14	16		
Eighth	155	48	39	20		
Ninth	467	36	4	4		
Totals	1669	312	361	147		

SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	124	80	51	32		
Second	207	35	115	22		
Third	136	86	51	12		
Fourth	76	50	43	4		
Fifth	203	73	143	15		
Sixth	179	195	101	23		
Seventh	116	129	52	17		
Eighth	138	100	123	8		
Ninth	170	109	143	24	...	
Tenth	188	91	154	38		
Eleventh	160	80	123	37		
Totals	1697	1028	1099	233	...	

EIGHTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	148	89	24	17		
Second	159	154	74	46	1	
Third	90	94	20	23		
Fourth	70	116	24	23		
Fifth	119	68	19	14		
Sixth	74	223	7	7		
Seventh	183	214	16	24		
Eighth	85	209	37	44		
Ninth	94	135	36	25		
Tenth	164	89	47	19		
Eleventh	63	124	26	31		
Twelfth	40	56	43	45	2	
Totals	1289	1571	373	318	3	

NINTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	57	143	25	38		
Second	113	218	12	32		
Third	110	253	16	40		
Fourth	60	163	20	28		
Fifth	96	285	9	42		
Sixth	78	193	13	25		
Seventh	107	222	20	18		1
Eighth	64	116	16	7		
Ninth	123	252	30	13		
Tenth	48	137	15	9		
Eleventh	82	210	19	20		
Twelfth	61	163	16	19		
Thirteenth	96	101	12	24		
Fourteenth	111	169	63	43		
Fifteenth	142	106	15	32		
Sixteenth	114	210	23	32		
Seventeenth	55	52	14	7		
Totals	1517	3060	338	429		1

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	111	150	29	43		
Second	134	172	25	30		
Third	144	185	26	40	3	
Fourth	184	155	36	48		
Fifth	106	131	39	18		
Sixth	112	141	32	15		
Seventh	124	128	35	23		
Eighth	181	184	39	19		
Totals	1096	1246	261	236	3	

ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	169	86	48	98		
Second	215	69	91	188		
Third	200	113	43	54		
Fourth	180	206	109	56		
Fifth	101	171	65	52		
Sixth	108	89	10	26		
Seventh	210	55	20	83	3	
Eighth	159	86	16	67		
Ninth	108	118	7	19		1
Tenth	49	90	57	17		1
Eleventh	88	122	24	37	1	
Twelfth	164	42	21	44	1	
Thirteenth	200	82	37	44		
Fourteenth	168	133	34	36		
Fifteenth	86	52	36	25		
Sixteenth	133	85	43	40		
Seventeenth	94	41	38	40		
Eighteenth	152	60	41	50		1
Totals	2574	1700	740	976	5	3

TWELFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	111	138	59	6		
Second	266	196	42	21		
Third	325	318	115	44		
Fourth	299	493	38	62		
Fifth	234	95	31	64		
Sixth	175	249	6	16		
Totals	1410	1479	291	213		

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	197	165	34	38		
Second	230	227	105	45		
Third	210	97	125	68	3	
Fourth	135	116	141	40		
Fifth	124	169	74	27		
Sixth	91	105	58	42		
Seventh	90	61	27	14		3
Eighth	122	100	106	27		
Totals	1199	1040	670	301	3	3

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	76	70	28	8		
Second	405	24	27	12		
Third	95	37	31	31		
Fourth	282	42	45	9		
Fifth	281	101	14	20		
Sixth	194	193	31	21		
Seventh	244	103	20	19		
Eighth	155	43	36	19		
Ninth	296	69	24	29		
Tenth	43	89	15	22		
Totals	2071	771	271	190		

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	100	240	25	30	1	
Second	84	198	32	42		
Third	106	122	20	17		
Fourth	109	260	23	13		
Fifth	41	139	5	7		
Sixth	53	179	16	2		
Seventh	38	100	14	4		
Eighth	145	229	32	7		1
Ninth	65	137	17	10		
Tenth	81	156	20	2		
Totals	822	1740	201	134	1	1

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	111	187	29	20	1	
Second	150	176	30	20		
Third	225	214	72	37	2	
Fourth	108	193	16	13	1	
Fifth	82	192	12	30		
Sixth	116	178	21	29	1	
Seventh	90	121	36	13		
Eighth	182	201	47	14		
Ninth	153	215	14	10		
Tenth	115	169	18	5		
Eleventh	76	175	14	2		
Twelfth	157	204	58	28		
Thirteenth	54	24	22	6		
Fourteenth	44	89	17	10	1	
Totals	1663	2338	406	237	6	

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	149	152	18	23		
Second	113	181	39	35		
Third	102	109	28	38		
Fourth	80	133	23	33		1
Fifth	115	150	44	51		
Sixth	109	133	33	34		
Seventh	172	187	37	33		
Eighth	71	151	30	16		
Ninth	70	168	15	28		
Tenth	115	174	21	18		
Eleventh	233	93	27	19		2
Twelfth	164	86	46	21		
Thirteenth	285	28	40	52		
Fourteenth	188	74	24	32		3
Fifteenth	112	102	12	26		
Sixteenth	107	115	17	46		
Seventeenth	114	95	23	108		
Eighteenth	116	117	30	47		
Nineteenth	163	102	19	94	1	
Twentieth	177	69	16	71		
Twenty-first	134	130	15	84		
Twenty-second	157	87	45	48		
Twenty-third	217	51	50	38		3
Totals	3223	2667	657	995	1	9

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	139	263	44	18		
Second	158	282	37	11		
Third	159	347	47	22		
Fourth	40	129	19	13		
Fifth	96	139	29	18		
Sixth	172	156	44	19		
Seventh	104	136	70	23		
Eighth	77	65	32	19		
Ninth	136	115	44	20		
Tenth	148	70	47	35		
Eleventh	197	134	45	23		
Twelfth	148	46	38	30		
Thirteenth	262	42	68	55	3	
Fourteenth	179	36	43	12		
Fifteenth	234	57	82	54		
Totals	2249	2017	699	372	3	

NINETEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	115	104	68	20		
Second	131	86	53	14		
Third	109	141	43	10		1
Fourth	229	128	92	42		
Fifth	162	214	144	44		
Sixth	133	265	114	27		
Seventh	129	102	50	57		
Eighth	180	177	80	28		
Ninth	76	105	76	32		
Tenth	240	183	111	47		
Eleventh	108	178	54	35		
Twelfth	157	199	39	49		
Totals	1769	1882	924	385		1

TWENTIETH WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	123	37	173	7	1	
Second	127	177	34	14		
Third	269	231	55	24	1	
Fourth	91	52	49	8		
Fifth	93	112	24	25		
Sixth	104	93	76	49		
Seventh	119	83	72	41		
Eighth	97	174	37	9		
Ninth	68	184	10	15		
Tenth	112	160	14	22		
Eleventh	89	112	31	96		
Twelfth	96	126	61	26		
Thirteenth	107	122	49	14		
Fourteenth	127	101	58	37		
Fifteenth	173	148	36	56	2	
Sixteenth	123	124	59	27	3	
Seventeenth	120	96	42	8		
Eighteenth	122	119	37	10		
Nineteenth	64	154	39	12		
Twentieth	78	97	30	5		
Totals	2302	2502	986	505	7	

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	165	136	15	22		
Second	185	110	28	12		
Third	223	134	40	18		
Fourth	229	133	21	24		
Fifth	271	139	38	22		
Sixth	114	81	26	15		
Seventh	124	115	13	14		
Eighth	73	135	21	8		
Ninth	73	169	16	12		
Tenth	116	219	41	23		
Eleventh	97	210	30	21	1	
Twelfth	87	160	16	11		
Thirteenth	93	299	22	4		
Fourteenth	92	236	25	7	3	
Totals	1942	2276	352	213	4	

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering
First	117	213	82	22	1	
Second	118	109	52	93		
Third	110	250	47	14		
Fourth	143	181	60	70		
Fifth	49	115	5	17	3	
Sixth	73	134	58	27	1	
Seventh	107	198	58	18		
Eighth	56	105	64	20		
Ninth	93	148	63	26		
Tenth	22	85	38	10		
Eleventh	73	98	26	24		
Twelfth	65	45	20	16	1	
Thirteenth	151	136	55	23		
Fourteenth	79	61	28	16		
Fifteenth	113	57	56	35		
Sixteenth	24	110	66	27		
Seventeenth	33	74	44	17		1
Totals	1416	2119	822	475	6	1

RECAPITULATION.

WARDS.	Hoffman.	Roberts.	Hecker.	Gunther.	Blank.	Scattering.
.....	1143	279	53	28		2
d.....	145	112	15	15	3	
.....	217	183	47	32		
h.....	866	435	523	133	6	1
.....	541	880	301	191	2	2
.....	1669	312	361	147		
.....	1697	1028	1099	233		
.....	1259	1571	373	318	3	
.....	1517	3060	338	429		1
.....	1096	1245	261	236	3	
Eleventh.....	2574	1700	740	976	5	3
Twelfth.....	1410	1479	291	213		
Thirteenth.....	1199	1040	670	301	3	3
Fourteenth.....	2071	771	271	190		
Fifteenth.....	822	1740	201	134	1	1
Sixteenth.....	1663	2338	406	237	6	
Seventeenth.....	3223	2687	657	995	1	9
Eighteenth.....	2249	2017	699	372	3	
Nineteenth	1769	1882	924	385		1
Twentieth	2302	2502	986	505	7	
Twenty-first...	1942	2276	252	213	4	
Twenty-second.....	1416	2119	822	475	6	1
Totals.....	32820	31657	10390	6758	53	24

Counsel to the Corporation.

FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering
First	365	51		
Second	439	22	1	
Third	395	15		1
Fourth	56	36		
Fifth	94	29		
Totals	1349	153	1	1

SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering
First	65	52		
Second	113	51	4	
Totals	178	103	4	

THIRD WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	152	64		
Second	65	63		
Third	58	36		
Fourth	27	12		
Totals	302	175		

FOURTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	155	110		
Second	361	107		
Third	276	33		
Fourth	184	27		
Fifth	167	33		
Sixth	187	31		2
Seventh	235	44		
Totals	1569	390		2

FIFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	72	80		
Second	83	72		
Third	146	138		
Fourth	112	188		
Fifth	186	62		
Sixth	171	109		
Seventh	146	164		
Eighth	169	64		
Totals	1085	817		

SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman	Hoffman	Blank.	Scattering.
First	32	20		
Second	119	18		
Third	225	29		
Fourth	218	75		
Fifth	354	33		
Sixth	390	11		
Seventh	166	25		
Eighth	218	42		
Ninth	475	36		
Totals	2197	289		

SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	204	81		1
Second	346	35		
Third	197	90		
Fourth	124	49		
Fifth	352	80		2
Sixth	294	204		
Seventh	176	137		
Eighth	228	100	4	
Ninth	332	110		
Tenth	394	73		
Eleventh	319	79		
Totals	3106	1038	4	3

EIGHTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	186	91	1	
Second	279	153	2	
Third	129	96	2	
Fourth	113	115		
Fifth	154	64		
Sixth	84	222		
Seventh	244	191		1
Eighth	161	211		
Ninth	144	145		1
Tenth	223	65		
Eleventh	119	122		
Twelfth	131	55		
Totals	1967	1530	5	2

NINTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering
First	115	145		
Second	152	221		1
Third	155	261	3	
Fourth	97	171		
Fifth	127	301		
Sixth	106	201		1
Seventh	131	230	5	
Eighth	68	134		
Ninth	155	261		
Tenth	73	136		
Eleventh	101	231		
Twelfth	90	165		
Thirteenth	126	106	1	
Fourteenth	206	177		
Fifteenth	172	179		
Sixteenth	162	212		
Seventeenth	75	54		
Totals	2111	3185	9	2

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	171	158		
Second	182	177		
Third	203	192	3	
Fourth	261	162		
Fifth	160	134		
Sixth	156	143		
Seventh	174	131		
Eighth	223	198		
Totals	1530	1295	3	

ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	234	108		
Second	484	72		
Third	291	118		
Fourth	336	213		
Fifth	220	160		
Sixth	141	89		
Seventh	311	56		
Eighth	239	87		
Ninth	129	117		
Tenth	123	90		1
Eleventh	146	121	1	
Twelfth	222	47	1	
Thirteenth	281	81		
Fourteenth	234	135		
Fifteenth	152	44		
Sixteenth	209	81		
Seventeenth	174	38	1	
Eighteenth	244	59		
Totals	4234	1716	3	1

TWELFTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	169	137		
Second	340	182		
Third	494	305		
Fourth	352	517		
Fifth	331	93		
Sixth	208	238		
Totals	1894	1472		

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	265	169		
Second	371	235		
Third	399	99	5	
Fourth	309	120		
Fifth	220	170		
Sixth	188	107		
Seventh	122	78		
Eighth	248	103		
Totals	2122	1081	5	

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	122	56		
Second	444	24		
Third	161	33		
Fourth	339	39		
Fifth	314	102		
Sixth	246	194		
Seventh	280	106		
Eighth	211	42		
Ninth	343	71	1	
Tenth	118	50		
Totals	2581	717	1	

FIFTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	133	253	5	
Second	151	195		10
Third	143	119		2
Fourth	127	274		
Fifth	47	144		
Sixth	67	182		
Seventh	49	106		
Eighth	172	203		
Ninth	69	140		
Tenth	93	141		
Totals	1061	1757	5	12

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	148	198		
Second	191	184	1	
Third	325	222		
Fourth	127	199		
Fifth	114	202		
Sixth	164	177	4	
Seventh	136	124		
Eighth	267	198		
Ninth	157	235		
Tenth	106	174		1
Eleventh	79	184		6
Twelfth	242	204	1	
Thirteenth	81	25		
Fourteenth	70	91		
Totals	2207	2417	6	7

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	182	157		
Second	191	185		
Third	162	113		
Fourth	136	134		
Fifth	201	154	5	
Sixth	1:9	136		
Seventh	133	192		
Eighth	110	156		
Ninth	98	179		
Tenth	143	183		
Eleventh	273	93		2
Twelfth	222	94		
Thirteenth	381	24		
Fourteenth	253	65		
Fifteenth	150	102		
Sixteenth	167	118		
Seventeenth	245	95		
Eighteenth	192	117		1
Nineteenth	278	100		
Twentieth	265	67		1
Twenty first	233	130		
Twenty-second	258	80		
Twenty-third	304	52		3
Totals	4812	2726	5	7

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	180	284		
Second	164	322		
Third	192	380		
Fourth	72	137	2	
Fifth	124	185		
Sixth	220	170		
Seventh	192	137		1
Eighth	119	74		
Ninth	188	123		
Tenth	231	68		
Eleventh	256	132		
Twelfth	223	39		
Thirteenth	385	41	4	
Fourteenth	232	37		
Fifteenth	371	56		
Totals	3149	2155	6	1

NINETEENTH WARD.

Election Distri ts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	200	106		
Second	205	79		
Third	162	143		
Fourth	362	124		
Fifth	341	222		
Sixth	268	267		
Seventh	217	102		
Eighth	286	177		
Ninth	184	104		
Tenth	396	185		
Eleventh	195	177		
Twelfth	238	200		
Totals	3053	1886		

TWENTIETH WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	304	36	1	
Second	174	178		
Third	348	229	1	
Fourth	147	53		
Fifth	143	111		
Sixth	241	80		
Seventh	271	43	1	
Eighth	132	184		
Ninth	87	169	1	
Tenth	145	162		
Eleventh	217	110		
Twelfth	184	119		6
Thirteenth	168	122		
Fourteenth	220	102		
Fifteenth	265	150		
Sixteenth	216	114		
Seventeenth	171	95		
Eighteenth	164	121		
Nineteenth	110	158		
Twentieth	129	75		
Totals	3836	2431	4	6

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	191	147		
Second	232	102		
Third	293	122		
Fourth	283	124		
Fifth	341	128		
Sixth	167	68		
Seventh	199	65		
Eighth	99	137		
Ninth	99	171		
Tenth	168	229		
Eleventh	184	219		1
Twelfth	103	170		
Thirteenth	107	312		
Fourteenth	116	246		1
Totals	2532	2240		2

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

Election Districts.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	212	220		
Second	263	107		2
Third	156	260		
Fourth	269	184		3
Fifth	69	117		
Sixth	149	143	1	
Seventh	174	207		
Eighth	130	112		
Ninth	171	155	4	
Tenth	72	83		
Eleventh	122	99		
Twelfth	101	46		
Thirteenth	216	138		
Fourteenth	121	63		
Fifteenth	212	49		
Sixteenth	117	110		
Seventeenth	94	72		3
Totals	2648	2165	5	8

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	O'Gorman.	Hoffman.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	1349	153	1	1
Second	178	103	4	
Third	302	175		
Fourth	1569	390		2
Fifth	1085	817		
Sixth	2197	289		
Seventh	3006	1038	4	3
Eighth	1967	1530	5	2
Ninth	2111	3185	9	2
Tenth	1530	1295	3	
Eleventh	4234	1716	3	1
Twelfth	1894	1472		
Thirteenth	2122	1031	5	
Fourteenth	2581	717	1	
Fifteenth	1061	1757	5	12
Sixteenth	2207	2417	6	7
Seventeenth	4812	2726	5	7
Eighteenth	3149	2155	6	1
Nineteenth	3053	1886		
Twentieth	3836	2431	4	6
Twenty-first	2532	2240		2
Twenty-second	2648	2165	5	8
Totals	49423	31738	66	54

Vote for Aldermen.

SECOND ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—FOURTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Coman.	Donoho.	Bingham.	Blank.	Scattering.
Second	391	79			
Third	162	148			
Fourth	103	106			
Fifth	87	110			
Sixth	130	90			
Seventh	159	113			
Totals	1032	646			

SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Coman.	Donoho.	Bingham.	Blank.	Scattering.
Second	101	24		2	1
Third	97	143		5	
Fourth	152	127			9
Fifth	123	260	1		3
Sixth	181	208			5
Seventh	112	63			8
Totals	766	825	1	7	26

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Coman.	Donoho.	Bingham.	Blank.	Scattering.
Fourth	1032	646			
Sixth	766	825	1	7	26
Totals	1798	1471	1	7	26

FOURTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—SIXTH WARD.

Election Districts.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eighth	200	1	1		32
Ninth	487				
Totals	687	1	1		32

SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	248				3
Second	357				5
Third	260				
Fourth	143			16	3
Fifth	385				
Sixth	390				
Totals	1783			16	11

TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
Fifth	197		1		
Sixth	257	1			12
Seventh	273				
Eighth	347				
Totals	1074	1	1		12

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election District.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
Seventh	158				30

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eighth	239				
Ninth	353			4	13
Tenth	125				7
Totals	717			4	20

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	McBrien.	Nicholson.	Muldoon.	Blank.	Scattering.
Sixth	687	1	1		33
Seventh	1783			16	11
Tenth	1074	1			12
Thirteenth	158				30
Fourteenth	717			4	20
Totals	4419	2	1	20	105

SIXTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—TENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Shannon.	Reed.	Burrucker.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	78	160	73		
Second	97	169	76		3
Third	95	202	76	12	
Fourth	111	263	42		
Totals	381	794	267	12	3

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election District.	Shannon.	Reed.	Burrucker.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	175	227	15	4	

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Shannon.	Reed.	Burrucker.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	115	58			
Second	446	20			
Third	114	76			
Fourth	329	48			
Fifth	361	42			1
Sixth	369	86			
Seventh	345	21			
Totals	2079	351			1

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Shannon.	Reed.	Burrucker.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	112	171	42		5
Second	58	295	3		
Third	25	234	7	1	5
Fourth	44	220			9
Totals	239	920	52	1	19

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Shannon.	Reed.	Burrucker.	Blank.	Scattering.
Tenth	381	794	267	12	3
Thirteenth	175	227	15	4	
Fourteenth	2079	551			1
Seventeenth	239	920	52	1	19
Totals	2874	2292	334	17	23

EIGHTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—SEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Ely.	Miller.	Brown.	McKnight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Seventh	177	32	69	30	1	
Eighth	192	56	64	58		
Ninth	217	55	43	127		
Tenth	177	88	25	179		
Eleventh	141	110	30	120		
Totals	904	341	231	514	1	

ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Ely.	Miller.	Brown.	McKnight.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	120	105	56	125		12
Second	150	73	34	239		
Third	123	60	87	151		
Fourth	135	64	120	231		
Totals	528	302	297	806		12

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Ely.	Miller.	Brown.	McKnight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Second	177	241	135	50		
Third	95	159	63	185	3	
Fourth	94	101	93	148		
Fifth	114	86	116	75		
Sixth	68	41	72	113		
Eighth	80	73	99	103		
Totals	628	701	578	674	3	

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Ely.	Miller.	Brown.	McKnight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Seventh	904	341	231	514	1	
Eleventh	528	302	297	806		21
Thirteenth	628	701	578	674	3	
Totals	2060	1344	1106	1994	4	21

TENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—FIFTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Reilly.	Jeremiah.	Wallace.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eighth	144	67	191		8
Ninth	39	94	80		..
Totals	183	161	271		8

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Reilly.	Jeremiah.	Wallace.	Blank.	Scattering.
Fifth	76	159	117	4	
Sixth	52	110	93		
Seventh	140	88	192		1
Eighth	58	83	123		1
Ninth	43	84	149		
Tenth	85	82	153		
Eleventh	282	22	61		
Twelfth	167	67	71		
Thirteenth	348	41	14		2
Fourteenth	202	61	51		8
Fifteenth	102	46	93		
Sixteenth	66	107	97		11
Seventeenth	107	155	68		9
Eighteenth	73	141	83		8
Totals	1801	1255	1370	4	40

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Reilly.	Jeremiah.	Wallace.	Blank.	Scattering.
Fifteenth	183	161	271		8
Seventeenth	1801	1255	1370	4	40
Totals	1984	1416	1641	4	48

TWELFTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—ELEVENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Loew.	McVey.	Haight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Fifth	100	144	145		
Sixth	138	36	60		1
Seventh	285	31	52	5	
Eighth	217	42	68		
Ninth	128	41	85		
Tenth	68	65	80	1	
Eleventh	121	68	85	1	
Twelfth	216	28	25		
Thirteenth	251	48	59		
Fourteenth	225	67	81		
Fifteenth	84	63	53		
Sixteenth	162	50	78		
Seventeenth	141	48	21		
Eighteenth	202	20	75	5	2
Totals	2333	751	970	14	3

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Loew.	McVey.	Haight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Nineteenth	261	53	61		12
Twentieth	264	12	44	2	9
Twenty first	252	32	62		15
Twenty-second	232	36	61		
Twenty-third	271	19	50		19
Totals	1280	152	278	2	55

RECAPITULATION.

Wards.	Loew.	McVey.	Haight.	Blank.	Scattering.
Eleventh	2333	751	970	14	3
Seventeenth	1280	152	278	2	55
Totals	3613	903	1248	16	58

FOURTEENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Election Districts.	Irving.	Mather.	Varnum.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	38	89	309		
Second	26	65	374		1
Third	42	93	400		
Fourth	21	26	156	1	
Fifth	34	43	194		
Sixth	150	56	175		1
Seventh	114	40	170		
Eighth	51	54	84		
Ninth	94	55	153		
Tenth	151	44	101		3
Eleventh	191	43	151		
Twelfth	109	74	56		
Thirteenth	215	125	66	21	
Fourteenth	180	31	55		
Fifteenth	268	85	58		10
Totals	1684	923	2502	22	15

SIXTEENTH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT—NINETEENTH WARD.

Election Districts	Devlin.	McGinnis.	Culver.	Blank.	Scattering.
First	76	152	74		
Second	89	120	76		
Third	89	99	114		4
Fourth	198	174	115		
Fifth	110	305	146		
Sixth	48	306	175		
Seventh	99	148	71		
Eighth	123	218	116		
Ninth	39	168	81		
Tenth	212	246	123	2	
Eleventh	61	161	150		
Twelfth	116	172	151		
Totals	1260	2269	1392	2	4

Wards.	Election Districts.	Flynn.	Long.	Stacom.	Keenan.	Robinson.	O'Brien.	Oliver.	Hagerty.	Wynne.	Parlso.
1st.....	First.....	414	298	359	354	360	304	...	..		
	Second.....	435	359	411	403	364	371		..		
	Third.....	393	324	381	384	332	336		..		
	Fourth.....	63	41	62	62	40	42		..		
	Fifth.....	104	60	96	92	56	64		..		
2d.....	First.....	52	40	101	53	45	45		..		
	Second.....	145	81	156	156	83	84		..		
3d.....	First.....	135	126	185	135	126	124		..		
	Second.....	64	60	112	64	64	64		..		
	Third.....	43	44	70	45	43	43		..		
	Fourth.....	22	22	27	22	22	22		..		
4th.....	First.....	109	95	185	118	145	107		..		
	Second.....	470	470	470	470	470	470		..		
	Third.....	267	255	274	258	250	268		..		
	Fourth.....	159	152	185	85	174	180		..		1
	Fifth.....	171	164	168	161	154	170		..		
	Sixth.....	203	186	198	182	182	189		..		1
	Seventh.....	225	212	244	196	213	229		..	1	2
5th.....	First.....	89	73	92	95	97	87		..		
	Second.....	66	65	70	67	70	65		..		
	Third.....	156	146	175	181	176	163		..		
	Fourth.....	90	127	120	117	116	91		..		
	Fifth.....	173	187	173	164	166	167		..		1
	Sixth.....	166	200	16	164	163	181		..		
	Seventh.....	137	152	152	143	149	134		..	1	
	Eighth.....	154	153	152	155	152	155		..		
6th.....	First.....	29	33	35	32	33	34		..		
	Second.....	111	101	126	99	96	114		..		
	Third.....	211	204	229	203	178	215		..		
	Fourth.....	235	236	245	225	218	239		..		
	Fifth.....	353	355	366	327	292	349		..		
	Sixth.....	361	360	389	360	322	367		..		
	Seventh.....	159	158	177	154	143	159		..		
	Eighth.....	200	201	256	221	215	205		..		
	Ninth.....	462	462	462	462	364	462		..		
7th.....	First.....	152	152	193	211	200	154	18	6	23	30
	Second.....	291	191	293	343	283	273	41	30	20	57
	Third.....	167	168	226	236	227	169	18	..	17	31
	Fourth.....	93	92	136	139	135	102	5	..	6	27
	Fifth.....	283	276	289	306	309	282	32	..	24	28
	Sixth.....	258	258	390	405	390	258		..		4
	Seventh.....	156	149	144	147	148	158	23	4	16	16
	Eighth.....	263	227	220	230	209	250	42	..	30	11
	Ninth.....	318	318	314	307	316	320	21	..	21	11
	Tenth.....	358	300	313	296	313	359	52	..	40	11
	Eleventh*..							...	..	...	
8th.....	First.....	186	213	214	196	213	186		..		
	Second.....	221	326	328	322	315	217		..		
	Third.....	102	153	157	148	151	98	1	..		
	Fourth.....	70	133	129	127	128	71		..		
	Fifth.....	137	181	182	178	183	137		..		
	Sixth.....	261	266	268	260	284	105		..		
	Car'd forw'd.	10949	9610	10825	10260	9829	9518	253	40	199	225

* The Canvassers of this District report that the tickets for Councilmen were

Senatorial District.

Fay.	Sherry.	Byrne.	Keenan.	Downey.	Hough.	McGraan.	Polhemus.	Plumb.	Nicholson.	Downey.	Rosenstreiger.	Hussey.	Livingston.	Scallon.[3]	McKeever.	Monroe.	Pendergast.	Turner.	Blank.	Scattering.
....	..	..	130	62		68		..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..		5
....	..	..	85	38		45		..		15	2		..	..	..	..	..	..	186	
....	..	..	70	47		43		..		31	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
....	..	..	36	4		19		..		22	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	64	32		31		..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	57	51	46	56		..		62	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	57	81		57	..	..		1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
....	..	..	67	58	56	59		..		66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
....	..	..	55	57	55	55		..		55	5		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	27	27	27	27	..	..		27	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	5	5	5	5		..		5	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	71	94	79	109		..		41	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	79	79	79	79		..		79	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	34	74	17	44		..		28	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	11	13	8	128	..	..	..	10	..	2	..	..	9	..	..	..		
....	..	..	14	41	7	27		..		17	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	12	36	8	59		..		13	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	30	43	22	81		..		27	..	1	..	7	1	..	..	..		
....	..	..				10		..		9	..		..	..	..	4	..	22		
....	..	..	1	1		1		..		2	..		..	..	..	..	..	4	38	
1	..	..	4		..	32		..		36	..		..	..	..	1	..	32		
....	..	..	2	1		29	..	1		31	..		..	..	..	..	..	3		5
....	..	..	3	3		1		..		14	..		..	..	..	1	..	1		1
....	..	..	4	3	1	4	1	..		18	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	173	
....	..	..	1	1	1	13		1		18	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..						..		4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		
1	..	..	14	15	12	12		..		20	..		12	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	33	18	10	11		..		13	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	34	16	11	14		..		24	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	5	
....	..	..	40	45	38	49		..		64	..		5	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	33	23	11	55		..		54	..		..	1	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	30	27	2	67	..	..		67	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		12
....	..	..	32	25	16	21		..		25	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		2
....	..	..	31	40	6	32	..	3		27	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		2
....	..	..	12	12	12	12		12		110	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
33	..	6	74	35	1	80		..		35	..	11	..	..	1	..	12	..		
41	..	..	32	33		190		..			..	10	..	..	..	..	10	..		
22	..	..	90	81	4	94		3		5	..	10	..	..	3	..	9	..		1
5	..	..	45	42		55		..			..	3	..	..	6	..	2	..		
34	..	..	81	58	2	98		..		..	..	18	..	..	32	..	8	..		
....	..	..	132	132		132	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..		6
16	11	4	106	107	102	112		21	81	102	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	..		5
30	30	..	83	78	74	73		6	74	74	..	9	..	..	4	..	..	..		
21	..	..	68	69	64	82		..	64	69	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
40	39	..	78	78	66	86		..	68	72	..	30	..	..	9	..	..	..		17
....	..	..						..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	4			41	..	..		33	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		46
....	..	..	27	1		114		..	..	174	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		4
1	..	..	6	1	..	57		..		95	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	32			58		..		100	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		1
....	..	..	5		1	45		..		55	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..				161		..		166	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
276	80	10	2041	1787	843	2833	1	47	287	2015	7	102	18	8	70	7	41	62	404	113

destroyed by a mob.

Wards.	Election Districts.	Flynn.	Long.	Stacom.	Keenan.	Robinson.	O'Brien.	Oliver.	Hagerty.	Wynne.	Parise.
	Bro't forw'd,	10949	9610	10835	10260	9829	9518	253	40	196	225
8th.....	Seventh.....	161	266	272	254	244	167		..		
	Eighth.....	102	277	276	254	241	95		..		
	Ninth.....	110	224	224	213	224	108		..		
	Tenth.....	132	207	201	199	289	132		..		
	Eleventh....	69	149	153	141	150	67		..		
	Twelfth.....	79	126	121	128	132	85		..		..
14th....	First.....	167	165	168	168	166	170		..		
	Second.....	466	466	466	466	466	466		..		
	Third.....	171	169	170	170	167	187		..		
	Fourth.....	370	371	368	369	367	368		..		
	Fifth.....	395	390	391	391	381	394		..		
	Sixth.....	382	356	383	380	379	388		..		1
	Seventh	346	342	348	345	346	357		..		
	Eighth.....	194	192	211	140	212	196	14	13	13	13
	Ninth.....	252	240	271	308	258	351	31	25	13	6
	Tenth.....	102	102	128	127	130	102		..		
	Totals ...	13439	13655	14986	14313	13981	13151	298	78	224	243

RECAPIT-

Wards.	Flynn.	Long.	Stacom.	Keenan.	Robinson.	O'Brien.	Oliver.	Hagerty.	Wynne.	Parise.
First.....	1409	1082	1309	1295	1092	1117		..		
Second.....	197	127	257	209	128	129		..		
Third.....	264	252	394	266	255	263		..		
Fourth.....	1604	1534	1724	1470	1588	1617		..	1	4
Fifth.....	1031	1103	1199	1089	1099	1113		..	1	1
Sixth.....	2121	2110	2255	2083	1861	2144		..		
Seventh.....	2339	2130	2519	2620	2530	2326	252	40	197	220
Eighth.....	1630	2524	2525	2420	2556	1468	1	..		
Fourteenth.....	2844	2793	2904	2864	2872	2979	45	38	25	18
Totals	13439	13655	14986	14313	13981	13151	298	78	224	243

Senatorial District—(CONTINUED.)

Fay.	Sherry.	Byrne	Keenan.	Downey.	Hough.	McGrann.	Polhemus.	Plumb.	Nicholson.	Downey.	Rosenstretger.	Hussey.	Livingston.	Scallon.	McKiever.	Monroe.	Pendergast.	Turner.	Blank.	Scattering.
276	80	10	2041	1787	843	2833	1	47	287	3015	7	102	18	8	70	7	41	62	404	113
....	..	..	9	1		192		..		223	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
....	..	..	24			164		..		194	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		13
....	..	..				107		..		121	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		4
....	..	..	11			69		..		88	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		1
....	..	..	26			88		..		132	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		3
....	..	..	28					..		100	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..		2				..			..		..	..	3	..	..	..		
....	..	..	..	1				..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	4					..		2	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		1
....	..	..						..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	1	1				..		1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	1	2				..		1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	2	3		3		..		6	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
13	..	12	34	33	9	32		9		13	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		6
18	..	10	64	36	12	32		8		197	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	32	33	4	32		4		4	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
276	80	32	2277	1899	868	3544	1	68	287	3097	7	102	18	8	70	7	41	62	407	163

ULATION.

Fay.	Sherry.	Byrne.	Keenan.	Downey.	Hough.	McGrann.	Polhemus.	Plumb.	Nicholson.	Downey.	Ros-natretger.	Hussey.	Livingston.	Scallon.	McKiever.	Monroe	Pendergast.	Turner	Blank.	Scattering.
....	..	..	38	183		206	..	..		68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	7
....	..	..	114	132	46	113	..	..		63	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
....	..	..	154	147	143	146		..		153	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		
....	..	..	251	380	220	527		..		215	5	3	..	7	10	..	..	..		..
1	..	..	15	9	2	90	1	2		132	..		..	..	..	7	..	6	211	6
1	..	..	259	221	118	273		15		404	..		18	1	..	..	..	..	5	16
242	8	10	789	713	313	1002		30	287	357	..	99	..	..	57	..	41	..	..	93
1		..	172	3	1	1088		..		1481	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	98
31	..	22	138	111	25	99		21		224	..		..	..	3	..	..	..		7
276	80	32	2277	1899	868	3644	1	68	287	3097	5	102	18	8	70	7	41	62	406	162

Wards.	Election Districts.	Kenney.	Costello.	Hartman	Brinkman	Koeter.	Ward.	Skuse.	Sheridan.	Scherdling.	Maires.	Roome.	Reilly.
10th....	First.....	74	69	80	98	115	81	72	14	34	12	30	49
	Second.....	92	77	102	149	143	66	69	27	42	16	37	
	Third.....	146	74	106	164	124	78	88	16	57	11	57	52
	Fourth.....	225	39	104	300	108	108	94	8	56	3	44	49
	Fifth.....	90	80	88	87	94	87	111	10	14	9	37	33
	Sixth.....	93	87	13	101	103	73	142	18	27	18	74	23
	Seventh....	120	116	119	139	122	125	60	12	15	12	104	28
	Eighth.....	209	185	195	205	177	203	114	30	31	19	113	23
11th....	First.....	128	57	118	110	114	124	119	36	170	24	21	47
	Second.....	127	231	251	90	122	158	184	204	383	143	44	78
	Third.....	122	91	95	152	132	114	36	75	151	18	22	77
	Fourth.....	133	161	113	171	174	194	86	247	160	48	29	96
	Fifth.....	50	54	66	113	62	44	89	68	51	5	42	87
	Sixth.....	73	72	102	62	57	49	42	17	82	5	15	31
	Seventh....	163	163	186	129	131	80	40	16	185	4	16	38
	Eighth.....	107	80	111	126	126	50	35	6	146	8	22	33
	Ninth.....	53	3	52	70	46	42	24	9	42	6	13	18
	Tenth.....	22	62	41	39	23	17	29	48	27	8	16	32
	Eleventh....	64	61	61	59	51	31	25	24	41	5	10	34
	Twelfth.....	135	122	128	46	56	36	17	6	134	2	11	22
	Thirteenth..	166	108	143	84	78	68	26	47	115	11	27	49
	Fourteenth..	135	126	127	97	90	84	54	22	92	7	25	60
	Fifteenth....	46	46	45	29	34	20	44	44	44	7	14	47
	Sixteenth...	116	111	111	96	97	83	37	23	73	8	27	45
	Seventeenth,	88	108	80	69	61	61	15	22	44	4	26	35
	Eighteenth..	81	176	130	102	66	62	34	25	79	3	11	14
13th....	First.....	185	127	174	169	207	188	94	28	70	6	28	68
	Second.....	186	133	213	240	235	189	133	39	113	21	24	153
	Third.....	129	218	170	131	144	184	191	177	189	87	32	186
	Fourth.....	104	129	88	94	140	139	133	108	151	28	21	157
	Fifth.....	112	99	72	84	131	121	54	77	56	38	17	88
	Sixth.....	54	44	53	40	117	93	21	39	23	12	2	32
	Seventh.....	95	67	59	89	85	104	34	8	8	5	9	22
	Eighth.....	101	113	68	63	128	123	86	90	89	30	21	124
17th ...	First.....	125	89	110	200	99	93	37	15	21	16	19	34
	Second.....	124	68	69	217	81	81	55	5	35		44	66
	Third.....	119	39	73	65	95	54	63	23	81	6	48	57
	Fourth.....	103	55	65	52	46	51	22	4	20	1	28	42
	Fifth.....	69	79	71	75	111	67	87	31	26	20	18	83
	Sixth.....	51	55	70	54	53	48	56	11	13	15	25	74
	Seventh.....	103	153	216	103	128	88	42	23	33	89	51	65
	Eighth.....	46	56	67	29	49	33	42	30	29	45	4	18
	Ninth.....	44	56	50	42	56	41	16	16	14	32	30	32
	Tenth.....	67	82	76	64	87	63	32	24	21	34	27	42
	Eleventh....	255	227	224	115	127	202	17	13	10	16	16	24
	Twelfth.....	144	104	94	48	62	82	19	32	92	21	13	28
	Thirteenth..	330	310	262	185	162	269	19	37	18	12	23	43
	Fourteenth..	159	149	140	90	86	114	42	51	34	35	14	38
	Fifteenth....	93	68	72	59	72	68	21	13	21	10	14	32
	Sixteenth...	36	49	74	58	93	59	41	30	71	36	16	31
	Seventeenth,	61	82	150	120	127	23	51	27	117	64	29	63
	Eighteenth..	54	64	102	68	93	43	56	11	43	29	19	56
	Nineteenth..	150	108	184	125	129	53	27	8	171	7	32	39
	Twentieth..	175	181	235	177	202	107	25	12	125	11	3	5
	Twenty-first	115	83	138	144	134	46	17	18	146	19	17	41
	Twenty-sec'd	179	177	158	149	149	153	56	17	51	7	7	59
	Twenty-th'd	214	223	191	162	147	163	30	68	68	28	13	65
	Totals..	6640	6082	6625	6200	6051	5255	3260	2154	4254	1196	1559	2971

Senatorial District.

McMahon.	Seis.	Seger.	Nugent.	Marsh.	Watts.	Burns.	Kehoe.	Falconer.	Hogg.	Russell.	White.	Thompson.	Kenney.	Blank.	Scattering
45	49	104	40	124	146	119	106	144	42	3	158	2			
46	45	100	50	140	159	128	122	141			160				8
53	51	93	44	159	169	145	142	114	35	2	172	9			
62	38	105	44	121	97	68	95	80	25	25	110	9			
38	33	64	34	106	92	96	78	91	11		101	1			
33	25	46	23	112	107	100	57	103	9		99				1
35	34	31	26	126	119	111	43	114	3		117				15
30	36	29	19	119	107	95	15	88	13	1	112	15			30
29	217	95	90	40	71	39	37	48	56	5	69	11			
50	117	103	63	28	33	25	23	30	115	2	50	12			
79	138	77	27	79	84	71	67	83	200	1	120	31			
51	57	52	38	103	112	119	87	106	286	6	145	77			
126	105	84	71	97	122	128	10	107	172	21	133	60			
45	97	42	15	41	55	47	35	47	132	13	39	12			
46	139	146	27	17	62	23	22	21	149	16	26				
42	124	148	34	42	57	48	45	49	163	16	44	1			
36	90	37	19	80	139	83	67	86	110	7	75	7			
55	36	32	36	61	91	72	64	64	53	13	66	6			
65	65	37	25	89	134	108	97	93	104	11	93	5			
32	159	62	21	20	32	23	23	29	167	4	25				
53	143	63	40	44	94	79	81	57	175	25	52	1			
72	107	71	53	82	105	110	95	97	168	22	79	11			
111	50	32	59	27	53	54	33	29	69	44	27	4			2
80	71	56	56	48	62	68	63	53	107	31	53	3			
63	42	40	43	21	53	38	34	32	46	15	24				
46	48	56	22	15	28	37	33	27	51	95	16				
47	66	86	48	128	139	110	118	133	22	5	158	21		131	
69	98	145	75	115	169	112	110	131	75	.. .	181	57			
68	78	94	81	62	90	61	51	75	85	3	128	63			24
29	56	69	55	75	107	75	65	88	82	1	122	29			
58	25	40	38	115	124	100	89	116	83	1	192				3
9	13	12	13	64	73	71	58	56	31	...	102	73			8
22	21	25	18	49	49	40	49	55	11		62	11			1
55	45	87	60	64	103	65	56	88	116		142	48			7
36	26	54	35	148	167	143	101	169	10	1	164	3			
62	40	103	66	120	156	109	131	141	7		164				
58	40	124	58	88	92	81	62	85	36		95				2
33	53	64	36	105	123	103	105	124	5		126				
74	75	134	81	123	160	115	135	203	46		159	2			.. .
68	75	89	80	94	116	104	115	115	8		113		1		1
51	78	113	81	108	183	156	167	182	22		185				11
15	30	46	27	120	147	119	173	163	14		145		25		5
27	22	55	35	154	173	143	147	182	25		171				
35	33	68	46	158	186	149	159	187	33		187				15
16	18	23	162	64	69	65	211	70	4		69				1
34	36	42	86	68	90	82	182	91	29		87				
30	29	52	175	12	13	21	142	14	5	12	14	...			
28	33	48	117	50	50	47	192	51	19	3	45				
22	40	65	57	78	85	78	140	89	29		82				
32	58	151	30	88	119	72	89	126	73	1	127				1
38	136	232	44	66	75	50	64	79	74	. ..	76	1			
57	86	166	48	79	104	69	83	100	32		93	1			6
52	134	213	36	48	67	49	54	66	120		41	1			
17	65	112	5	33	57	38	38	39	77	11	33				
28	113	218	21	60	98	75	98	90	152	7	38				
69	97	85	44	43	79	62	84	29	62	38	41				1
45	55	54	60	18	39	31	184	25	75	17	18	...			
2709	3893	4674	2837	4536	5685	4632	5132	5095	3923	478	5585	587	26	131	142

RECAPIT-

Wards.	Kenney.	Costello.	Hartman.	Brinkman.	Koster.	Ward.	Skuse.	Sheridan.	Schierding.	Meares.	Rooms.	Reilly.
Tenth	1049	727	887	1245	956	821	750	130	276	100	496	257
Eleventh	1809	1868	1960	1644	1520	1326	927	939	2019	316	391	843
Thirteenth	966	930	887	910	1187	1146	716	566	699	227	154	830
Seventeenth	2816	2557	2891	2401	2388	1962	867	519	1260	553	518	1041
Totals	6640	6082	6625	6200	6051	5255	3260	2154	4254	1196	1559	2971

ULATION.

McMahon.	Seis.	Seger.	Nugent.	Marsh.	Watts.	Burns.	Kehoe.	Falconer.	Hogg.	Russell.	White.	Thompson.	Kenney.	Blank.	Scattering.
342	314	572	280	1007	996	862	658	875	138	31	1029	36			54
1081	1805	1233	739	934	1387	1175	1022	1058	2323	347	1136	241			2
357	402	558	388	672	854	634	596	742	505	10	1147	302		131	43
929	1372	2311	1430	1923	2448	1961	2856	2420	957	90	2273	8	26		43
2709	3893	4674	2837	4536	5685	4632	5132	5095	3923	478	5585	587	26	131	142

Wards.	Election Districts.	Houghtalin	McGrath.	Murray.	Haviland.	Smith.	Lamb.	Gilmore.	Vanderpool.	Duffy.	Cooman.	Coyle.	Buckley.
9th.....	First.....	65	78	79	96	59	84	13	2	13	14	6	8
	Second.....	112	121	116	150	113	127	11	5	12	18	5	5
	Third.....	171	102	148	200	139	179		2		1	3	9
	Fourth.....	53	59	63	82	58	77	9	18	14	22	1	1
	Fifth.....	74	107	106	150	97	137	4	12	5	7	12	11
	Sixth.....	73	84	85	107	70	115	70	8	13	11	5	5
	Seventh.....	95	100	95	131	106	124	6	8	6	9	1	2
	Eighth.....	47	59	55	70	61	66		2			2	1
	Ninth.....	100	121	115	135	104	144	6	6	8	10	6	6
	Tenth.....	37	53	49	59	47	62	6	3	8	14	5	5
	Eleventh....	100	77	63	97	65	90	7	7	8	10	6	6
	Twelfth.....	55	58	54	80	56	75	7	4	11	15	4	4
	Thirteenth..	126	127	124	159	123	145	4	1	3	8		4
	Fourteenth..	152	160	141	244	135	182	14	6	16	29	20	21
	Fifteenth....	130	141	140	162	133	156	7	2	7	16	3	3
	Sixteenth...	112	139	126	158	118	145	10	10	10	21	14	15
	Seventeenth	53	68	60	47	71	74	4	2	4	40		
16th. ..	First.....	97	119	121	126	106	145		5	11	21		
	Second.....	125	168	166	170	160	211		6	15	33		
	Third.....	188	288	229	280	264	343	4	1	19	42		
	Fourth.....	84	113	153	113	109	136			4	13		
	Fifth.....	58	83	58	91	83	103		1	12	13	3	
	Sixth.....	105	117	108	127	128	161			6	15		
	Seventh ...	40	117	136	116	111	134	1		5	06		
	Eighth.....	40	211	259	216	188	244			2	161		
	Ninth.....	66	131	204	135	116	156	7	2	10	43	1	1
	Tenth.....	93	104	104	113	98	129	2		3	9		
	Eleventh....	44	65	55	68	64	75	1		1	13		
	Twelfth. ...	94	225	176	218	217	277			9	62	..	
	Thirteenth..	22	75	78	78	68	77			3	56		
	Fourteenth..	50	56	68	50	60	69			7	7		
15th....	First.....	284	62	89	104	296	119	1	29	18	27	7	8
	Second.....	68	99	92	116	128	128		21	38	27	10	10
	Third.....	168	51	51	46	169	58		20	10	23	8	15
	Fourth.....	63	73	75	87	70	89		14	7	8	7	7
	Fifth.....	21	31	29	34	23	35	2	6	1	2	4	4
	Sixth.....	23	36	38	45	34	40	1	11	2	2	2	2
	Seventh	13	26	26	34	22	33	...	6	2	2	7	7
	Eighth.....	263	143	104	123	314	111	1	9	2	2	6	5
	Ninth.....	45	47	44	79	48	49	9	49	9	9	3	2
	Tenth.....	41	83	67	66	46	89	..	8		13	6	6
18th ...	First.....	123	125	119	156	119	126	2	33	4	2	5	5
	Second.....	88	83	76	153	76	89	16	66	16	16	9	9
	Third.....	70	115	107	116	107	141	21	41	23	22	6	9
	Fourth.....	39	37	33	55	30	40	10	23	11	10	6	8
	Fifth.....	73	85	69	97	62	81	6	25	7	8	12	18
	Sixth.....	150	195	104	126	155	94	10	10	14	13	33	39
	Seventh	108	178	117	131	121	74	6	10	22	17	19	23
	Eighth.....	41	98	66	86	57	192	11	25	16	23	17	26
	Ninth.....	36	148	107	142	58	145	11	24	12	14	87	106
	Tenth.....	100	201	148	135	164	191	22	4	37	17	15	31
	Eleventh.. .	150	244	196	186	201	236	5	14	9	7	12	34
	Twelfth.....	113	162	132	151	129	159	28	9	35	35	12	17
	Thirteenth..	184	324	224	221	241	322	38	5	44	41	45	98
	Fourteenth..	165	213	191	183	204	211	5	4	13	5	22	41
	Fifteenth ...	259	275	260	261	268	285	50	3	69	53	17	23
	Totals....	5329	6720	6094	6966	6464	7479	448	582	666	1197	474	660

Senatorial District.

Keech.	White.	Green.	Kellogg.	Mackay.	Tyng.	Ellison.	Ingram.	Parker.	Horan.	Schiedler.	Geraghty.	Riley.	Pendexter.	Beaver	Macy.	Blank.	Scattering.
159	158	138	143	143	133	9	9	12	4		13	12	..	..	..	..	58
239	239	231	235	219	215	5	5	17			12	13	..	3	..		
259	231	226	219	212	214	1	1	2				4	..	35			
179	165	163	172	170	152	3	8	15			12	25	..	..	..		1
300	284	282	281	258	255	4	3	29			4	12	..	3	..		
186	177	185	187	176	178	7	2	27		6	13	15	..	1	..		
216	232	219	226	213	204	6	6	13		9		10	..	..	..		
130	129	127	129	126	118	2	2	2		7		..	..	..	..		
269	266	266	266	257	259	8	6	17	12	12	7	11	..	..	..		
142	143	142	144	136	135	1	1	13	5	3	6	6	..	..	..		
242	236	235	237	233	203	6	6	22	..		7	9	..	..	..		
161	167	163	169	167	153	5	5	20		1	11	13	..	..	..		2
78	82	80	71	65	67	..		25		2	3	5	..	7	..	79	
167	163	159	160	148	137	5	3	23		1	13	22	..	2	..		1
181	179	179	180	175	167	3	3	38		3	6	11	..	1	..		
216	221	212	216	213	209	10	7	31	2	1	8	9	..	1	..		1
47	50	46	48	49	46	3	3	4		4	4	4	..	1	..		
197	196	191	195	199	190			17	9	2	11	11	..	..	..		1
181	173	170	177	187	166	1		20	5	12	15	16	..	..	..		1
199	209	210	209	265	199			20	6	42	37	20	..	..	..		2
197	198	131	202	205	196	1		13		18	8	8	..	..	..		
185	192	191	212	206	193	1	1	13		12	12	13	..	..	..		
170	173	166	174	181	170			13		26	10	11	..	..	..	47	
107	106	107	117	111	107			17		7	7	8	..	..	..	..	
198	185	177	185	180	179			43	4	9	7	8	..	..	..	1	2
235	221	172	230	226	219	..		29		7	5	12	..	..	..		1
176	173	179	183	191	174		1	8		4	1	27	..	..	..		
184	183	180	187	188	181			6		2	1	1	..	..	..		1
182	190	175	215	249	186			16		19	10	9	..	..	..		
22	25	24	24	22	24	1	1	13		2	4	5	..	..	..		
87	89	70	92	95	92			7		9	7	9	..	..	..	11	
246	238	311	52	42	218	5	11	25		2	19	42	..	..	..		
187	183	183	171	164	159	17	17	29	1		30	120	..	4	..		5
72	72	178	66	64	74	2	8	13			10	11	..	..	..		2
279	279	283	290	289	277	12	10	7		2	8	9	..	..	..		4
136	134	135	140	140	134	4	6	2				4	..	..	..		
192	192	192	200	198	192	10	9	2			2	14	..	..	..		
100	99	100	105	106	96	13	6	5			2	8	..	..	..		
221	245	296	105	107	230	9	8	2			2	6	..	..	..		26
120	120	122	153	152	103	30	31	9			9	11	..	..	..		
145	134	158	143	142	129	1	8	10		5	13	32	..	..	..		
269	271	272	304	301	273	33	32	4			4	3	..	..	..	..	1
199	298	301	365	310	292	66	66	16			16	16	..	..	..		
340	342	339	381	374	339	42	47	25		4	22	22	..	..	..		
130	129	129	153	150	128	22	22	10	4		10	10	1	..	..	24	
159	156	154	183	180	154	22		7	1	1	8	8	..	..	..		
152	157	157	169	164	155	7	7	12	2	12	82	11	..	..	..		
130	145	126	142	140	122	12	15	15	17	6	36	13	..	..	3		3
57	54	55	77	79	56	25	25	11	21	3	11	11	..	..	..		
114	115	115	140	139	132	24	26	11	3	5	15	11	..	..	..		
67	69	65	67	75	87	4	4	23	8	6	57	23	..	..	..		
126	132	128	125	126	128	14	15	5	22	12	32	4	..	..	..		
32	32	31	42	43	34	7	9	27	47	32	29	18	..	..	..		
35	42	39	45	46	42	5	5	33	23	4	97	25	..	..	..		1
32	35	36	40	38	37	4	4	5	2	9	19	5	..	..	..		
42	65	53	56	53	56	3	3	35	13	45	45	38	..	..	..		
9182	9178	9150	9316	9137	8768	480	468	958	215	405	832	814	1	58	3	162	112

RECAPIT

Wards,	Houghtalin.	McGrath.	Murray.	Haviland.	Smith.	Lamb.	Gilmore.	Vanderpool.	Duffy.	Coonan.	Coyle.	Buckley.
Ninth	1555	1714	1619	2127	1555	1982	178	98	138	245	93	106
Fifteenth	989	651	615	734	1150	751	14	173	89	115	60	66
Sixteenth	1106	1872	1915	1906	1772	2260	15	15	107	554	4	1
Eighteenth	1679	2483	1949	2199	1987	2486	241	296	332	283	317	487
	5329	6720	6098	6966	6464	7479	448	582	666	1197	474	660

ULATION.

Keech.	White.	Green.	Kellogg.	Mackay.	Tyng.	Ellison.	Ingram.	Parker.	Horan.	Schiedler.	Geraghty.	Riley.	Pendexter.	Beaver.	Macy.	Blank.	Scattering.
3180	3122	3053	3083	2960	2845	83	71	380	23	48	119	181	..	54	..	79	
1608	1698	1958	1425	1404	1612	103	114	104	1	9	95	257	..	4	..	...	7
2320	2313	2142	2419	2505	2276	4	3	235	24	171	135	158	..	..	..	59	37
1984	2045	1997	2289	2268	2035	290	280	239	165	177	483	218	1	..	3	24	5
9182	9175	9150	9216	9137	8768	480	468	958	213	405	832	814	1	58	3	162	112

Wards.	Election Districts.	Moore.	Russell.	Reynolds.	Reilly.	Murray.	Gent.	Crowe.	Duffy.	Mulligan.	Brucks.
12th....	First	92	94	151	78	91	156	..	66	15	4
	Second	245	256	262	240	267	347	..	21	28	13
	Third	245	267	237	241	275	283	1	57	140	72
	Fourth	263	247	229	217	239	254	..	51	69	21
	Fifth	258	266	267	280	273	260	..	55	49	6
	Sixth	128	131	151	115	109	123	..	39	42	15
19th....	First	56	116	106	73	82	123	..	143	79	58
	Second	84	150	99	91	92	148	..	117	52	44
	Third	75	109	102	85	87	104	..	91	56	20
	Fourth	171	300	211	190	201	263	..	182	76	35
	Fifth	83	251	184	99	105	176	..	269	104	56
	Sixth	33	259	87	25	42	125	..	132	122	28
	Seventh	104	195	116	93	108	173	..	111	35	14
	Eighth	108	240	160	115	123	198	..	187	53	36
	Ninth	87	151	65	39	43	107	..	140	75	26
	Tenth	164	330	202	199	159	316	..	223	76	49
	Eleventh	65	140	85	69	72	150	..	111	55	44
	Twelfth	105	177	143	121	124	212	..	105	43	31
20th....	First	135	137	131	135	150	131	..	86	164	163
	Second	120	122	119	118	144	119	..	49	65	37
	Third	197	227	246	218	266	158	..	78	117	69
	Fourth	91	91	94	91	110	80	..	40	66	37
	Fifth	95	98	115	95	105	86	..	34	56	34
	Sixth	114	119	124	108	145	114	..	33	151	118
	Seventh	115	75	105	101	168	115	..	80	190	226
	Eighth	70	78	70	64	71	71	..	32	32	19
	Ninth	49	49	53	46	61	53	..	16	18	5
	Tenth	84	83	87	80	89	92	..	25	50	31
	Eleventh	65	72	78	78	148	128	..	86	122	127
	Twelfth	87	88	82	87	101	96	..	80	95	74
	Thirteenth	91	89	89	88	101	90	..	54	84	56
	Fourteenth	105	107	94	108	124	114	..	87	141	80
	Fifteenth	117	109	116	119	139	133	..	56	150	108
	Sixteenth	90	93	199	102	105	95	..	102	147	93
	Seventeenth	113	114	142	112	121	111	..	50	61	36
	Eighteenth	106	103	18	91	110	97	..	62	55	35
	Nineteenth	60	57	68	53	67	51	..	42	52	33
	Twentieth	86	83	84	81	82	79	..	39	52	37
21st....	First	143	148	141	135	169	120	..	16	63	9
	Second	119	126	120	127	154	81	..	71	101	43
	Third	174	180	162	178	228	174	..	67	106	51
	Fourth	149	167	129	166	177	155	..	35	78	31
	Fifth	191	209	173	241	242	201	1	64	130	57
	Sixth	78	89	97	91	105	73	..	62	61	38
	Seventh	80	80	129	76	104	84	..	74	51	38
	Eighth	39	49	42	34	52	47	..	27	28	18
	Ninth	39	51	40	36	58	43	..	19	31	25
	Tenth	53	84	56	50	100	65	..	36	59	44
	Eleventh	48	72	45	43	87	53	..	22	31	20
	Twelfth	70	70	69	73	74	75	..	4	16	12
	Thirteenth	72	72	73	71	74	71	..	10	15	15
	Fourteenth	54	52	59	53	58	51		9	23	15
	Carried forward ...	5759	7622	6306	5717	6581	6821	2	3747	3851	2406

Senatorial District.

O'Shaughnessy.	O'Callaghan.	Higgins.	Scallon.	Coffee.	Roberts.	Halloran.	Thomas.	Hettrick.	Pullman.	Imlay.	Ulrich.	Scott.	Murray.	Berthold.	Blank.	Scattering.
65	81	..	91	..	114	145	122	128	127	120	12	..	..	..	...	8
12	67	..	36	9	178	366	181	174	175	157	5	..	..	..	...	3
134	144	..	145	99	371	419	295	301	320	280	29	33	..	..	...	34
14	67	..	75	18	559	447	484	507	505	470	26	29	..	..	...	1
25	66	..	89	3	84	42	69	85	70	69	14	...	..	..	...	2
21	74	..	175	2	247	205	221	242	221	142	3	...	..	..	..	.
89	131	..	61	58	104	77	147	104	105	75		..	..	..	...	48
56	98	..	43	50	84	62	137	80	84	73	9	...	1	..	...	3
41	75	..	20	34	155	124	180	155	156	126	2	...	..	..	...	...
69	149	..	47	73	148	122	214	140	153	125	5	...	..	..	...	...
61	172	..	66	111	250	160	359	232	252	168	15	2	..	..	..	34
82	...	..	99	82	217	202	446	219	254	165	17	9	..	..	...	10
35	124	..	20	73	94	80	194	79	83	70	11	2	..	..	...	2
41	140	..	43	88	136	141	231	179	183	142	6	...	..	..	...	...
71	118	..	16	34	113	119	169	109	112	94	6	4	..	..	...	...
70	214	..	36	104	182	157	332	175	181	173	6	...	8	..	...	...
55	107	..	55	40	175	217	233	175	173	158		..	..	..	...	...
37	102	..	36	46	205	243	273	263	201	181	4	2	..	..	...	...
165	168	..	165	81	32	30	32	33	32	33		...	..	..	11	...
37	48	..	47	9	166	147	163	161	166	161	2	...	..	..	...	4
62	108	..	74	31	239	166	229	296	235	240	6	33	..	..	...	6
37	42	..	44	7	55	53	50	66	52	49	3	3	..	..	...	2
22	43	..	30		99	70	99	129	96	97	7	12	..	..	...	3
79	99	..	99	56	77	65	76	96	75	88	4	6	..	..	...	...
89	72	..	87	33	36	87	37	84	31	69	9	...	..	..	...	2
23	24	..	25	4	184	163	180	177	184	182	5	7	..	..	...	25
4	16	..	12	4	191	170	191	199	191	187		10	..	..	2	2
13	26	..	21		165	138	164	168	162	164	10	4	..	..	..	..
57	93	..	79	8	102	89	105	114	106	108	45	1	..	..	...	1
66	82	..	80		123	114	124	117	124	121	1	4	..	..	1	...
54	61	..	60	12	123	106	121	122	121	120	6	6	..	..	...	4
75	88	..	89	3	103	84	99	105	105	91	13	18	..	..	...	10
58	76	..	74	2	145	139	155	146	156	140	33	38	..	..	2	11
98	107	..	106	4	107	99	110	110	107	98		7	..	..	...	3
43	47	..	40	6	90	73	92	92	90	85	2	4	..	..	...	...
32	62	..	37	1	114	99	115	117	116	111	4	2	..	..	...	...
29	35	..	36	..	150	135	150	152	152	139	3	2	..	..	1	3
38	43	..	38	..	74	69	77	69	73	71	4	3	..	..	...	...
61	29	..	9	2	156	112	125	122	153	122	39	...	..	1	...	...
120	114	..	57	6	115	107	103	103	114	103	11	...	..	..	...	...
110	93	..	52	24	134	124	123	122	128	118	4	...	..	..	...	4
81	43	..	31	4	164	161	164	164	163	163	5	...	..	..	...	3
115	103	..	70	67	126	119	122	121	125	109	13	...	..	..	...	2
96	67	..	44	14	66	66	64	64	66	60	3	...	..	..	...	5
107	99	..	56	37	70	99	73	71	70	69		...	..	..	...	..
43	30	..	22	3	146	138	137	135	144	136		...	..	..	...	...
50	32	..	23	15	176	160	162	161	178	162	16	...	..	..	...	6
94	58	..	43	22	257	218	226	226	256	227	32	...	..	..	...	...
62	30	..	19	13	243	189	198	198	241	193	39	...	..	..	...	1
14	17	..	12	9	167	165	166	166	167	166		...	..	..	...	...
19	16	..	18	6	303	297	299	298	301	299	3	...	..	..	...	...
19	32	..	14	9	245	239	245	244	246	244	6	...	..	..	16	5
3055	5030	..	2860	1416	8206	7571	8914	8026	8081	7313	397	244	9	1	33	206

Wards.	Election Districts.	Moore.	Russell.	Reynolds.	Reilly.	Murray.	Gent.	Crowe.	Duffy.	Mulligan.	Brucks.
	Brought forward....	5759	7625	6306	5717	6581	6821	2	3747	3851	2406
22d ...	First.....	97	102	87	93	127	103	2	59	103	66
	Second.....	151	152	162	163	218	206	..	53	100	39
	Third.....	84	87	86	77	104	92	8	29	38	23
	Fourth.....	150	149	151	146	256	163	..	54	99	27
	Fifth.....	37	34	32	39	44	39	1	9	15	21
	Sixth.....	70	79	73	75	106	82	..	39	60	40
	Seventh.....	86	73	76	75	117	96	..	32	52	65
	Eighth.....	57	54	54	54	109	95	..	40	76	32
	Ninth.....	67	74	49	58	89	77	..	32	94	50
	Tenth.....	26	16	14	16	48	41	..	38	44	43
	Eleventh.....	49	57	45	47	84	77	..	17	24	44
	Twelfth	60	43	29	44	93	79	..	15	41	43
	Thirteenth	95	108	93	90	144	135	..	57	66	100
	Fourteenth.....	68	48	46	53	92	84	..	13	37	69
	Fifteenth.....	66	89	86	72	144	100	..		80	87
	Sixteenth.....	59	15	15	14	110	112	..	36	1 14	154
	Seventeenth.....	77	15	16	14	92	64	..	23	25	71
	Totals.....	7058	8323	7420	6847	8588	8466	13	4293	4919	3380

RECAPIT-

Wards.	Moore.	Russell.	Reynolds.	Reilly.	Murray.	Gent.	Crowe.	Duffy.	Mulligan.	Brucks.
Twelfth	1331	1261	1297	1171	1254	1422	1	289	343	131
Nineteenth.....	1135	2418	1560	1192	1238	2095	..	1811	826	441
Twentieth.....	1990	1994	2114	1973	2407	2013	..	1131	1889	1418
Twenty-first.....	1203	1449	1335	1374	1682	1296	1	516	793	418
Twenty-second.....	1299	1201	1114	1130	2007	1645	11	546	1068	974
Totals.....	7058	8323	7420	6847	8588	8466	13	4293	4919	3380

Senatorial District—(CONTINUED).

O'Shaughnessy.	O'Callaghan.	Higgins.	Scallon.	Coffee.	Roberts.	Halloran.	Thomas.	Hettrick.	Pullman.	Imlay.	Ulrich.	Scott.	Murray.	Berthold.	Blank.	Scattering.
3055	5030	..	2860	1416	8206	7571	8914	8028	8081	7313	507	244	9	1	33	206
75	123	..	61	24	214	190	208	211	213	212	17	5	2	..	...	3
63	98	..	22	11	100	97	98	105	101	106	16	1	..	..	...	3
31	62	..	16	5	257	245	257	257	260	256	8	3	..	..	...	7
69	82	..	29	10	193	196	202	204	178	256	5	2	..	..	...	2
15	24	..	13	6	119	110	117	117	119	120	21	1	..	..	..	1
47	70	..	35	9	139	132	154	153	155	154	5	...	..	..	...	1
45	91	..	36	19	206	186	198	197	207	200	38	6	..	..	43	4
49	84	..	25	12	99	87	102	98	103	104	27	4	..	..	1	7
49	85	..	41	19	162	137	144	119	159	151	69	15	..	..	...	13
29	65	..	29	4	78	76	77	76	77	78	21	1	..	..	...	2
30	63	..	20	12	105	91	95	96	106	98	38	11	..	..	...	10
20	58	..	10	6	35	39	41	40	45	46	25	2	..	..	50	2
57	117	..	39	4	131	124	132	129	131	133	48	...	..	..	...	6
27	50	..	22	12	61	59	62	59	63	63	34	1	..	..	...	2
66	165	..	58	26	47	49	43	44	41	45	44	2	..	..	...	5
50	110	..	47	21	58	44	51	47	51	96	104	5	..	..	...	2
26	95	..	25	2	71	49	69	59	65	65	53	2	..	..	...	2
3813	5472	..	3388	1618	10281	9482	10964	10037	10155	9496	1030	305	11	1	127	286

ULATION.

O'Shaughnessy.	O'Callaghan.	Higgins.	Scallon.	Coffee.	Roberts.	Halloran.	Thomas.	Hettrick.	Pullman.	Imlay.	Ulrich.	Scott.	Murray.	Berthold.	Blank.	Scattering.
271	499	..	611	131	1553	1624	1372	1437	1418	1238	89	62	..	..	...	48
706	1427	..	542	793	1913	1704	2965	1850	1937	1550	81	19	9	..	...	53
1081	1341	..	1240	261	2375	2046	2369	2544	2374	2354	157	163	..	..	17	76
997	763	..	467	231	2365	2197	2203	2195	2352	2171	180	..	..	1	16	29
758	1442	..	528	202	2075	1911	2050	2011	2074	2183	573	61	2	..	94	76
3813	5472	..	3388	1618	10281	9482	10964	10037	10155	9496	1080	305	11	1	127	8 2



VOTE FOR COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

First School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the First School District was.....	9,857
Of which Timothy Brennan received.....	9,575
Scattering.....	282

Second School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Second School District was....	12,729
Of which Wilson Small received.....	10,163
William J. McCarthy received	2,397
Charles Schaffner received.....	13
Scattering.....	156

Third School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Third School District was.....	9,743
Of which Samuel B. H. Vance received.....	5,925
James E. Halsey received.....	3,768
Scattering.....	50

Fourth School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Fourth School District was.....	12,977
Of which James L. Miller received.....	6,618
Samuel P. Patterson received.....	6,291
Scattering.....	68

Fifth School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Fifth School District was.....	7,913
Of which Richard Warren received.....	3,395
William H. Neilson received.....	3,264
Frederick L. Vultee received.....	688
Scattering.....	66

Sixth School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Sixth School District was.....	10,737
Of which James M. Post received.....	5,971
James L. Hastie.....	4,740
Scattering.....	26

Seventh School District.

The whole number of votes given for the office of Commissioner of Common Schools for the Seventh School District was...	12,944
Of which James B. Brady received.....	5,186
Horatio P. Allen received.....	5,150
Frederick Smythe received.....	2,598
Scattering.....	30



A LIST OF THE MEMBERS
OF
THE CITY GOVERNMENT,

FROM ITS INCORPORATION (1653) UP TO THE PRESENT TIME, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY; WITH THE DIFFERENT STATIONS HELD BY THEM IN THE COMMON COUNCIL, AND ALSO UNDER THE STATE AND UNITED STATES GOVERNMENTS.

A

Abeel John, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1767 to 1773.

Acker, Jacob (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1837.

Ackerly, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1816 to 1818.

Ackerman, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1850.

Adams, William (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1840 to 1842, *Alderman*, 1747, '48.

Adams, Thomas W., *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1858, '59.

Adolph, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1688, '89.

Agnew, John (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1824. *Alderman*, 1825.

Alburtis, William, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1816. *Assembly*, 1828, '29.

Albertson, Joseph C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1845. *Assembly*, 1846.

Alden, Charles, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1844.

Allen, Stephen (Sail Loft), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1817, '18. *Alderman*, 1819, '20. *Mayor*, 1821, '22. *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1833. *Assembly*, 1826. *State Senator*, 1829 to 1832. *Constitutional Convention*, 1846.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



SOUTH EAST VIEW OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 1768.

Allen, Jonathan W. (Deputy Sheriff), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1849. *Tax Commissioner*, 1850 to 1865. *Assembly*, 1850.

Allen, Ira A. (Lumber Dealer), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '60. *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1861, '62.

Allerton, George W. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1842. *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1848.

Alvord, Alonzo A. (Pres. Ins. Co.), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Amerman, Isaac (Flour Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1827.

Anderson, William (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1852.

Anderson, Abel T. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1838, '39.

Anthony, Allard (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1653. *Burgomaster*, 1655 to 1661. *Schout*, 1662 to 1665. *Sheriff*, 1666 to 1673.

Anthony, John P. (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1818. *Alderman*, 1819 to '27. *Assembly*, 1808 to '10.

Appleby, Charles E. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1856.

Arcularius, H. (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1825, '28, 29. *Commissary General*, 1833 to 1839.

Arcularius, Henry, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858. *Member of Assembly*, 1860, '61.

Arcularius, Philip J. (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1796 to 1799. *Alderman*, 1801. *Assembly*, 1798 to 1805. *State Prison Inspector*, 1804, '11, '15.

Arden, Jacob I., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1800.

Ashfield, Alfred (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1841.

Attwell, Richard H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1842.

Avery, Ledyard (Fish Dealer), *Councilman*, Eighth Ward, 1856, '57.

B

Babcock, Hamlin, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '62.

Backer, Jacobus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1660, '64.

Baker, John, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1660.

Baird, William, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1854, '55.

Bagley, James (Coal Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61.

Balis, Calvin (Grocer,) *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1837 to 1839. *Alderman*, 1840 to 1842.

Ball, James R. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1850, '51.

Ballagh, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1834.

Bancker, Christopher, *Alderman*, North Ward, 1738 to 1742, '55.

Banks, David (Law bookstore), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, 1833, '35.

Banta, Solomon (Builder), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1857.

Bard, James M. (Brass Founder), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1849 to 1853.

Barker, Joshua (Air Furnaces), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1800, '01, '02. *Constitutional Convention*, 1801.

Barker, Isaac O. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, 1855, '56.

Barnes, Erastus (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, 1832, '35.

Barney, George A. (Painter), *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1855, '56. *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1861, 1862.

Barnes, J. N. (Marble Yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1837, 1838.

Barnes, Patrick, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1855.

Barr, Thomas J., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53. *Representative in Congress*, 1858, '59, '60, 61. *State Senator*, 1854, '55.

Barry, Michael, *Councilman*, Seventh Ward, 1856, '57.

Barry, Richard, (Wine Merchant), *Alderman*, Second District, 1860, 1861.

Baulch, John (Hatter), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1855, '56, '57. Fourth District, 1860.

Baxter, William M. (Lumber Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1854, '55, '56.

Bayard, Nich. (Brewer), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1683, '84. *Mayor*, 1685.

Bayard, Balthazar (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1686, '87. *Alderman*, 1691.

Bayard, Samuel (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1698, '99, 1700. *Alderman*, 1709, '10, '11. *Colonial Assembly*, 1713 to 1716.

Bayard, Petrus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1706, '07.

Bayard, Jacobus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1713. *Alderman*, 1714.

Bayard, Stephen (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1734 to 1737. *Mayor*, 1744 to 1746.

Bayard, Nicholas, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1743 to 1753. *Alderman*, 1785 to 1796. *Assembly*, 1787, '88. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Dongan, Sloughter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.

Bayard, William (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1798.

Bayles, John C., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1841.

Beadle, Joseph N. (Tallow-chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1829, '30.

Beakley, Henry (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1854.

Beam, William H. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1855.

Bedlow, Isaac (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1667, '68, '69, '71, '72, '73. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Nichols and Lovelace.

Beekman, William (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1653, '54, '55, '57, '73. *Burgomaster*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1679, '80, '82, '85. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1691 to 1695.

Beekman, Gerrard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1731. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1736, '37. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Cornbury and Hunter.

Beekman, Theophilus, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1789 to 1795. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1798.

Beekman, John (Navy Agent), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1803.

Belden, John M. (Brass Founder), *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1854.

Bell, Caleb, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1805.

Benedict, Erastus C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841. *Assembly*, 1848, '64.

Benson, Sampson (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1737, '38.

Benson, Robert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1740 to 1749. *Alderman*, 1750 to 1753. *Assistant Alderman*, 1766, '67.

Benson, Egbert (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1835 to 1841, '45, '46.

Bickford, George P. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1854, '56, '57. Fourth District, 1858, '59, '61.

Bickley, William (Merchant) *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1698.

Bickley, May (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1708 to 1711. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1722, '23.

Bigham, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1807, '08, '09, '21. *Assembly*, 1804, '05, '07. *Constitutional Convention*, 1801. *State Prison Inspector*, 1803 to 1810.

Blackstone, Wyllis, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1844. *Assembly*, 1851, '52.

Blagge, Benjamin (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1706.

Blagge, Edward (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1707 to 1715, 1719 to 1721.

Blagge, Benjamin, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1760, '61. *Alderman*, 1766 to 1773, 1783 to 1788.

Blommært, Adrian (Ship Captain or Skipper), *Schepen*, 1657.

Bloodgood, Ab. (Currier), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1804, '07. *State Prison Inspector*, 1805 to 1811.

Blunt, Orison (Gun-store), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1854. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1857. *Supervisor*, 1858 to 1861.

Board, Joseph (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1803 to 1805.

Board, David (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1818, '19, *Alderman*, 1820.

Boardman, William, Jr., *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1854.

Bœlen, Jacob (Merchant), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1695, '97, '98, 1701.

Bogardus, Robert (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1802. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1803, '06, '09. *Assembly*, 1811. *State Senator*, 1827, '28, '29.

Bogert, Harris, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860.

Bogert, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1734 to 1745.

Bogert, John, Jr., *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1766 to 1766.

Bogert, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1797. *Alderman*, 1793 to 1802. *Assembly*, 1806.

Boggs, W. G. (Newspaper), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1843.

Bolton, Thomas (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1818 to 1827.

Bolton, John (President Insurance Company), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1864.

Bolster, Henry B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1827. *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1851.

Bonnell, Hezekiah W. (Chair-maker), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1842.

Boole, F. I. A. (Ship-builder), *Councilman*, Thirtieth District, 1856, '57. *Alderman*, Twelfth District, 1858 to 1863.

Boone, Francois (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1668. *Colonial Council*, under Governors Nichols and Lovelace.

Bouton, Edward (Tailor), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1852, '53.

Bowne, Andrew (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1684, '85.

Bowne, Walter (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1828, '29, '30, '32. *Senator*, 1817 to 1824. *Council of App.*, 1817 to 1820.

Boyce, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Boyd, Nathaniel I. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1831.

Boyd, John I., *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1834.

Bracket, Joseph W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1812, '13, '17.

Bradhurst, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1840. *Alderman*, 1841.

Bradley, John J., *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1856. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1858, '59. *State Senator*, 1862, '63.

Brady, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1863, '65.

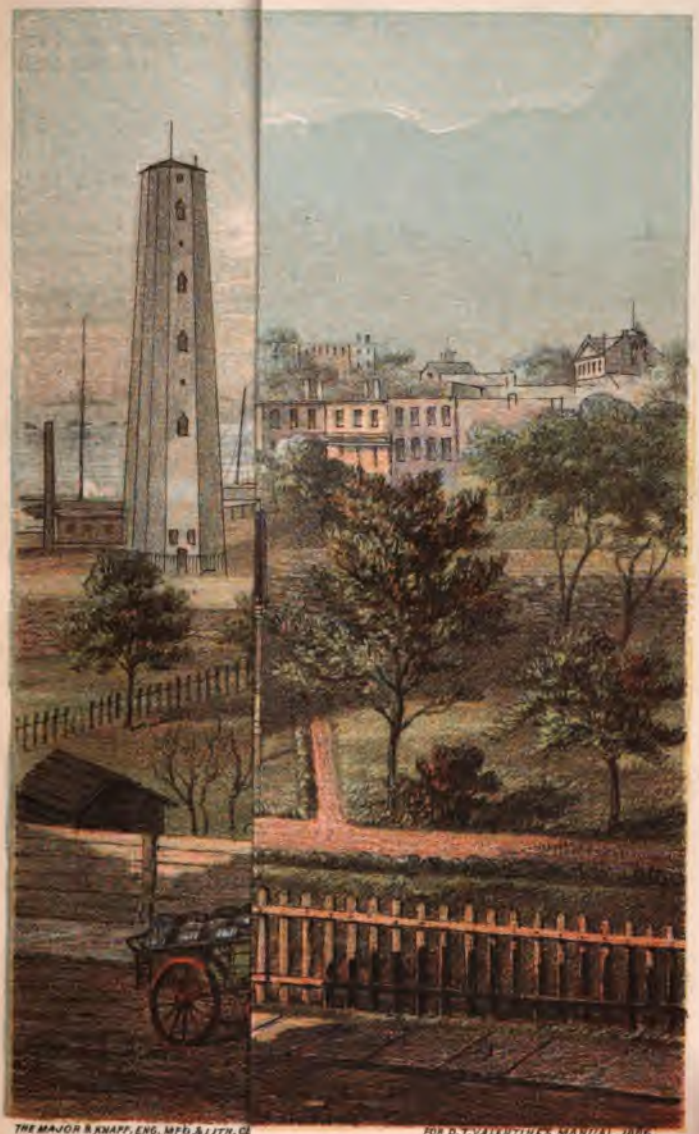
Brady, Thomas S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836, '37.

Brady, William V. (Silver Ware), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, 1843, '45, '46. *Mayor*, 1847.

Brady, Warren, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1849.

Brady, John H. (Stair-builder), *Councilman*, Thirty-ninth District, 1856, '57. Sixth District, 1858. *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1859 to 1862.

Brandon, Alexander (Painter), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861, '63, '64.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MFG. & LITH. CO. FOR D. T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

VIEW ST.s NEAR 1st. AVE.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Brasher, Abraham (Pump-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1699 to 1701. *Sheriff*, 1691.

Brasher, Philip (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1799, 1800, '01. *Alderman*, 1802. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1803, '04. *Assembly*, 1816, '22, '23, '26, '27, '28.

Brastow, Peter K., *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1853.

Breaden, Patrick (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1848.

Brevoort, Jan Hendricks (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1702, 1707 to 1713.

Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1771 to 1773.

Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1802.

Brevoort, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843.

Brewerton, George, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1761, '62. *Alderman*, 1763 to 1772.

Brewerton, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1766 to 1769.

Brewerton, George, Jr., *Alderman*, West Ward, 1771, '72, '73.

Brice, John, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861 to 1864. *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1865, '66.

Briggs, Daniel D. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843, '45.

Briggs, John H. (Cartman), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1855, '56.

Brinckerhoff, George, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1740 to 1749.

Brinckerhoff, Dirck, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1763, '64. *Alderman*, 1765 to 1767.

Brinkman, James G., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1865, '66.

Brisley, William J. (Stoneyard), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1852, '53.

Brittain, Stephen P. (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1819.

Britton, Joseph (Ice-dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.

Broome, John, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1783, '84. *Provincial Congress*, 1775, '76, '77. *Assembly*, 1800, '01, '02. *State Senator*, 1804. *Lieut. Governor*, 1804 to 1810. *Council of App.*, 1804.

Brophy, Michael, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1864.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton, *Recorder*, 1702, '03. *Colonial Council*, under Gov. Cornbury.

Brown, Anthony (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1796, '97, '98.

Brown, Noah (Shipwright), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1813, '14.

Brown, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1816.

Brown, John D., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822.

Brown, Isaac (Tallow-chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1826, '27. *Alderman*, 1828, '29, '30.

Brown, Benjamin N. (Hardware), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1828, '29, '30.

Brown, Charles P. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1842, '43.

Brown, Edwin J. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1854.
Brown, John L. (Tallow-chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1846.
Brown, Josiah W., *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1852. '53. *Alderman*, 1854, '55, '56. *Tax Commissioner*, 1857, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65.
Brown, Erastus W., *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1855.
Bruen, George W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1832, '34, '36. *Alderman*, 1837. *Assembly*, 1839.
Brush, Nehemiah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1831.
Brush, Alfred (Shoe Dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth Ward, 1854, '55.
Bruyn, John Hendricks (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684, '85. *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1688, '89.
Bryson, David (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1828, '29.
Buckmaster, George, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1810 to 1818. *Assembly*, 1822.
Bulteel, William H., *Councilman*, Third District, 1857. Fourth District, 1859.
Bruce, Seymour A., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.
Bunting, Jacob P., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1838.
Bunting, John A., *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1844.
Burger, Johannes (Bricklayer), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1735, '36, '37.
Burling, James, *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1833.
Burns, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860.
Burtis, Arthur, *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1813, '14, '15. *Alderman*, 1816, '17.
Burtsell, William (Accountant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1823, '24.
Buyce, Matthew, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1760 to 1764.
Byrdsall, Fitzwilliam, *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1857.
Byrne, Henry H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1846.
Byvanck, Evert, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1697, '98. *Alderman*, 1699, 1700.
Byvanck, Evert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1754.
Byvanck, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1762 to 1765.

C

Campbell, And. J., *Councilman*, Twenty-third District, 1857.
Campbell, Cornelius W., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.
Campbell, John (Pot-baker), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1792, '93, '94, '95.
Campbell, Thomas J. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1807, '08.
Campbell, Freeman (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, 1840.

Candee, Lyman (Patent Crane), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1845. *Assembly*, 1847.

Cannon, Mott (Dry Goods Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1813.

Cargill, Henry A. (Importer), *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1856.

Carman, Richard F. (Builder), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1842.

Carmer, Nicholas (Sailmaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1791 to 1798. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1799, 1800.

Carnley, Thomas (Iron-railing manufacturer), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1848. *Sheriff*, 1849, '50, '51.

Carolin, Dines (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.

Carpenter, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1809, '10, '11. *Assembly*, 1811, '12, '13.

Cebra, John Y. (Hardware Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1825, '26, '33.

Chambers, John (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1729 to 1733. *Colonial Council*, under Governors Delancey and Tryon.

Chamberlain, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1839, '40.

Chapman, Warren (Paint-store), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1850, '51.

Chapman, R. W., *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1857.

Charlick, Oliver (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1843, '44. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1845.

Chauncey, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1854.

Chipp, Chas. J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh District, 1861, '62, '63, '64.

Christy, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1854, '55.

Clancy, John (Editor), *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, 1856, '57. *Alderman*, Second District, 1858. *County Clerk*, 1859, '60, '61.

Clark, Aaron, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836. *Mayor*, 1837, '38.

Clark, George F., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.

Clark, James E., *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1857.

Clark, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1690 to 1693.

Clayton, Edwin B. (Stationer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1843.

Cleary, William (Morocco-store), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1854.

Cleveland, Harvey T., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861.

Cleveland, John (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1835.

Clifton, Gideon (Merchant), *Councilman*, Third District, 1854, '55, '56.

Clinch, George (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1835.

Clinton, De Witt (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1803 to 1814. *Assembly*, 1798. *Canal Commissioner*, 1816. *Council of Appointment*, 1800, '06. *Lieutenant-Governor*, 1811. *Governor*, 1817 to 1820, 1824 to 1827.

Clock, Martin (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1695, '97. *Alderman*, 1698 to 1701.

Clock, Albert (Shoemaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1710 to 1714.

Clopper, Peter. *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1751 to 1762.

Coe, William S. (Merchant). *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, 1827, '28.

Coen, William, *Assistant Alderman*, 1686.

Coger, John, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1847.

Coker, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1690.

Colden, Cadwallader D. (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1818, '19, '20. *District Attorney*, 1816. *Assembly*, 1818. *State Senator*, 1825, '26, '27.

Colegrove, James E. (Carpenter), *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1856.

Coleman, David (Deputy Sheriff), *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1855.

Coles, John B. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1797, '98. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1799, 1800, '01, '15, '16, '17. *State Senator*, 1800, '01, '02.

Coles, Joseph, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1823.

Colon, John R., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1847.

Colyer, Henry W. (Stables), *Councilman*, Twenty-eighth District, 1856, '57.

Coman, Thomas (Printer), *Alderman*, Second District, 1866, '67.

Compton, Richard T. (Ice-dealer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1845, '46, '52, '53.

Conklin, Jonas F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.

Conner, Thomas (Charcoal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, 1845.

Conover, Stephen (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1823.

Conover, Daniel D. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifty-third District, 1854, '55.

Conrey, Peter (Inspector of Lumber), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1816.

Cook, James H. (Grocer), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1838, '39, '50, '51.

Cook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1693.

Cook, Valentine, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863, '64, '65.

Cooper, Caleb (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1802.

Cooper, Thomas (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1815, '16.

Cooper, Francis (Coppersmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1821. *Assembly*, 1806, '07, '08, '09, '14, '15, '26.

Cooper, Peter (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1820, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1840.

Cooper, Cornelius S. (Coal Dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-third District, 1854, '55, '56.

Cooper, Thomas (Merchant), *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1855.

Corbett, Abraham (Inn-keeper), *Assistant Alderman*, 1685.
Corbett, John (Distiller), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1702.
Cornelison, Arion (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1687.
Cornell, Charles G. (Butcher), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858, '59. *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1860, '61.
Cornell, Robert C. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1834.
Cornell, William H. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Corwin, Hiram (Grocer), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1856, '57.
Cossean, Jaques (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1662, '63, '65.
Costello, Edward, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858, '60, '66.
Coutant, Gilbert (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1805.
Coulthard, William (Brewer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1815.
Coulter, William (Builder), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1857.
Coventry, William, *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1756, '57.
Covert, George H. (Wharfinger), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1854.
Cowan, William W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1828.
Cowdrey, Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1824.
Cox, Jamieson (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1823, '24. *Alderman*, 1825, '26. *Assembly*, 1812, '13.
Cox, William (Bolter), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1683.
Cozzens, William B. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1844.
Couenhoven, J. T., *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1855.
Craft, Andrew, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1859. *Assembly*, 1861.
Crane, Benjamin (Stationer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1819, '20, '21.
Crane, Charles (Fleur Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Crane, William H. (Gold-beater), *Councilman*, Tenth District, 1856, '57.
Crawford, James (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1853.
Crawford, Peter, *Councilman*, Eighteenth District, 1854, '57. Fourth District, 1858.
Crolius, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1798.
Crolius, Clarkson, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1802, '03, '04. *Assembly*, 1806, '07, '16, '17, '18, '19, '20, '21, '22, '24, '25.
Crolius, Clarkson, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1847, '48. *State Senator*, 1850, '51.
Crook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1694.
Cross, James M., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.
Crundell, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1687.

Cruger, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1712 to 1733. *Mayor*, 1739 to 1743. *Colonial Assembly*, 1759 to 1768, 1769 (Speaker) to 1773.

Cruger, John, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1754, '55. *Mayor*, 1757 to 1765.

Crigier, Martin (Trader), *Burgomaster*, 1653, '54, '59, '60, '63.

Cumming, John P. (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1847.

Cunningham, Richard (Tanner) *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1810, '11, '12.

Curnen, Luke, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861.

Curry, Francis M., *Councilman*, Fifty-second District, 1854, '55.

Curtenius, Peter T., *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1768, '69. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1789. *Assembly*, 1804.

Curtis, Edward (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1835, '36. *Congress*, 1837 to '41.

Cusack, Andrew, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1855.

Cuyler, Henry, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1758, '59.

D

Darkins, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1691 to 1696.

Darragh, Robert L. (Builder), *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1859, '60.

Darrow, Daniel, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859.

Darvall, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1673. *Mayor*, 1675.

Davies, Henry E. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1842. *Counsel to Corporation*, 1849, '50, '51, '52. *Justice Supreme Court*, 1857, '58, '59. *Judge Court of Appeals*, 1860 to 1866.

Davis, James (Umbrellas), *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1858. *Supervisor*, 1860 to 1866.

Davis, William A., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1819. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1824. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1825. *Assembly*, 1821.

Davis, Abraham B. (Flour Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1841.

Day, William (Locksmith), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1833.

Dayton, Isaac (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1861, '62.

Dean, Charles G., *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1849, '50.

Decker, Charles N., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '60.

De Forest, Isaac (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1858.

De Forest, Charles (Sugar Refiner), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1836. *Alderman*, 1837, '38.

De Forest, Theodore R., *Alderman*, First Ward, 1847, '48. *Assistant Commissioner of C. A. D.*, 1849 to 1859.

De Kay, Tunis, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1685, '86, '87, '91, '92.

De Kay, Jacobus, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1702, '03, '04, '05.

De Kay, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1733.

Delamater, John (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1835.

Delamater, Samuel (Builder), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1850, '51.

Delamontagne, Jacob, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1796 to 1799. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1803, '04, '05. *Assembly*, 1798.

Delancy, Stephen (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1690, '91, '92. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1713. *Colonial Assembly*, 1702, '09, 1710 to 1716, 1725 to 1727.

Delancy, Oliver, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1754, '55, '56. *Colonial Assembly*, 1756 to 1761. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Moore, Morton, Colden, and Tryon.

Delancy, Peter (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1686, '87. *Mayor*, 1688, '89. *Colonial Assembly*, 1693 to 1695.

Delavall, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1655. *Mayor*, 1666. *Alderman*, 1667, '70. *Mayor*, 1671, '78. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Nichols and Lovelace.

Delavall, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1685.

Demarest, Thomas (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1896.

De Meyer, Nicholas (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1664. *Alderman*, 1669, '70, '75. *Mayor*, 1676. *Assistant Alderman*, 1685.

Deming, Barzillai (Cabinet Warehouse), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1839.

Demilt, Anthony (Baker), *Sheriff*, 1673. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1687.

Dennie, Christopher (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1707, '08.

Denman, Asahel A. (Line-dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

De Peyster, Johannes (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '57, '58, '62, '65. *Alderman*, 1666, '67, '69, '73, '76. *Burgomaster*, 1673. *Deputy Mayor*, 1677.

De Peyster, Abraham (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1685. *Mayor*, 1691 to '94. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Bellomont and Hunter.

De Peyster, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1694, '95. *Mayor*, 1698. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1700, '01, '10. *Colonial Assembly*, 1699 to 1702.

De Peyster, Cornelius (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1703 to 1705, 1710 to 1718.

De Peyster, Isaac (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1730 to 1733.

De Peyster, Abraham (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1735 to '59.

De Peyster, Pierre (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1748 to 1758.

De Peyster, Wm., *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1750 to 1753.

De Peyster, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1783.

De Peyster, Gerard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1806, 1820. *Alderman*, 1821.

De Riemer, Isaac (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1696, '97. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1699. *Mayor*, 1700. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1702, '07. *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1714, '15, '16, '17. *Colonial Assembly*, 1700 to 1702. *Sheriff*, 1698, 1701.

Dervall, William, *Alderman*, 1674.

Desbrosses, Elias, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1767 to 1770.

De Sille, Nicausu (Professor), *Schout*, 1657 to 1660. *Provincial Council*, under Stuyvesant.

Desmond, Cornelius, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862.

Devoe, Charles (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1844.

Dibblee, Fyler (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1829, '30. *Alderman*, 1831.

Dickinson, Charles, *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1808 to 1813.

Dickinson, Charles (Ship-chandler), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1809.

Dickinson, Jeremiah J. (Inspector), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1844.

Divver, Joseph A. (Wine Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, 1845.

Dixon, Robert S., *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856.

Dod, Lewis S. (Brass-founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.

Dodge, Charles J. (Ship-carver), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1839, '41, '42, '43. *Alderman*, 1845.

Dodge, Daniel, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1850, '51.

Dodge, Jacob L. (Butcher), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1847, '48.

Dodge, Jeremiah, *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1826. *Alderman*, 1828.

Dodge, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1842, '43. *Assembly*, 1849.

Doherty, John (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1852, '53. *State Senate*, 1858, '59.

Doherty, W. H. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1857.

Donoho, Michael C., *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1854, '55.

Dooley, William A., *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1855.

Doty, Charles, *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1857.

Doughty, George S. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1823.

Dougherty, Charles H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1843.

Dougherty, Theodore M. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1846.

Douglass, Isaac S. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1809, '10. *Alderman*, 1811, '12, '13. *Assembly*, 1812, '13, '14. *State Prison Inspector*, 1819.

Duow, Gerard, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1691. *Alderman*, 1692 to 1697.

Downing, George (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.

Downing, Thomas K. (Druggist), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1848. *City Inspector*, 1851, '54, '55.

Drake, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1801. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1804, '05, '07, '08.

Drake, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1808. *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1811. *State Prison Inspector*, 1815, '21, '24, '26.

Drake, Elias G. (President Bank), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1844.

Drake, William B. (Speculator), *Alderman*, Twenty-second Ward, 1854, '55, '56, '57.

Droilhett, Paul (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1806, '07, '08.

Duane, James (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1783 to 1788. *Continental Congress*, 1774, '75, '77. *Provincial Congress*, 1775, '76. *Congress*, 1779, '80, '81. *Provincial Convention*, 1775. *State Convention*, 1776. *State Senate*, 1783 to 1785, 1788 to 1790.

Dunlap, Thomas (Hotel), *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1855.

Dunn, Thomas A., *Councilman*, Fifty-third District, 1856, '57. Seventh District, 1858.

Dunning, Smith (Hotel), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1843.

Dunscombe, Daniel E., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1824.

Dunshee, Samuel (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1831, '32. *Alderman*, 1833.

Duyckink, Garrett (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1688, '89, '97.

Dyckman, John, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1769 to 1773.

Dyckman, Jacobus, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822. *Constitutional Convention*, 1821.

Dyckman, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1833, '34.

E

Earl, Morris J., *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1854.

Ebbing, Jeronimus (Trader), *Schepen*, 1659, '61, '73.

Edwards, Moses C. (Cider Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1851.

Elliott, George, *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1854.

Elting, Peter (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1787, '88.

Elsworth, George (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1702.

Elsworth, William T. (Pewterer), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

Ely, Nathan C. (President Insurance Company), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, 1854, '55, '56.

Ely, William L. (Accountant), *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1866, '67.

Emmans, James (Grocer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1843, '44.

Emmons, Isaac (Collector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1820. *Alderman*, 1821.

Engs, Philip W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1825. *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Assembly*, 1858.

Erben, Henry (Organ-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1836.

Esquirol, Peter (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1842.

Euwatse, John (Pot-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1695, '97, '98.

Everdell, William (Engraver), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1844.

F

Fairlie, James (Clerk Supreme Court), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1804, '05, '22, '23. *Assembly*, 1748, '49, 1808, '09. *Constitutional Convention*, 1821.

Faneuil, Benjamin (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1703.

Farley, Terence (Contractor), *Alderman*, Sixteenth District, 1860, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65.

Faron, Thomas, *Councilman*, Thirty-seventh District, 1854, '55, '56.

Few, William, *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1814, '15. *State Prison Inspector*, 1802, '11.

Feeks, Stephen H., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.

Fell, Christopher (Bolter), *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1734, '35, '36.

Ferguson, John, *Mayor*, from March, 1815, to June, 1815.

Ferris, Charles G. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, 1833. *Congress*, 1833 to 1835, 1841 to 1843.

Ferris, James, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1834, '35, '39, '40.

Ferris, Ebenezer (Eating House), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1849.

Fickett, Francis (Ship-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1832, '33. *Alderman*, 1834, '35.

Filkin, Francis, *Alderman*, South Ward, 1752 to 1769. Dock Ward, 1770 to 1773.

Fish, Whitehead (Teller Man. Bank), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1803.

Fish, Nicholas, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1806 to 1816.
Fitzgerald, David, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863, '64, '65.
Fitzgerald, Edmund, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1848.
Floyd, William (Grocer), *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1855, '56.
Flynn, Cornelius, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1866.
Flynn, Ignatius, *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1865, '66.
Foote, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1837. *Alderman*, 1846.
Forbes, Gilbert, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1766, '67.
Forbes, David A. (Printer), *Councilman*, Thirty-third District, 1854.
Ford, Lewis (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822.
Foster, William R. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Twenty-sixth District, 1854.
Fox, Charles (Grocer), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1855, '56.
Fox, John (Hotel), *Alderman*, First District, 1863, '64.
Francis, Charles (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1850. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Franklin, Morris (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1837. *Alderman*, 1841, '47, '48. *Assembly*, 1837. *State Senate*, 1842.
Franklin, George H. (Ship-chandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.
Franklin, Homer, *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1857.
Fransway, Lewis, *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1857.
Frazer, John C., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858.
Fream, William W., *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1848.
Frear, Alexander, *Councilman*, Seventeenth District, 1859. *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1861, '62. *Assembly*, 1866.
Fred, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1734, '35, '36.
French, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1696. *Alderman*, 1701. *Mayor*, 1702. *Colonial Assembly*, 1698. *Speaker*, 1702, '08.
Froment, Andre (Agent), *Alderman*, Fifteenth District. 1861, '62, '63.
Frye, Frederick (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1854.
Fulmer, Peter (Coach-maker), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1856, '57.
Furman, Gabriel, *Alderman*, First Ward, 1792 to 1798. *Assembly*, 1796, 1814.
Furman, Richard, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1797, '98, '99. *Assembly*, 1794, 1805, '06, '07, '08, '09.

G

Gabry, Timotheus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1660, '61, '62, '64, '65.
Gafney, Bernard (Grocer), *Councilman*, Fiftieth District, 1854.
Galle, William (Silver Ware), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1844.
Galpin, Samuel W., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.
Gannon, Charles (Smith), *Councilman*, Second District, 1854, '55.

Gavit, Amos T. (Clothier), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1856.
Gaw, John P., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.
Gedney, Sylvanus (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1842.
Gedney, Wm H., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1862. *Alderman*, Seventh District, 1865, '66.
Gelston, Maltby, *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1821. *Assembly*, 1825, '26.
Genet, Henry W. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858. *Alderman*, Seventeenth District 1859, '60, '61, '62.
Getty, Robert P. (Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1848.
Gibbs, Thomas (Merchant), *Sheriff*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1675. *Deputy Mayor*, 1676.
Gilbert, William W. (Silversmith), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1783 to 1788. *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1801. *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1804. *Assembly*, 1788, '89, '91, '92, '93, 1803 to 1808. *State Senate*, 1809 to 1812. *State Prison Inspector*, 1803. *Council of Appointment*, 1812.
Gilbert, John J. (Ship-joiner), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1846.
Gilford, Samuel, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1825, '26.
Gilmartin, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, 1847.
Gilmartin, Martin, *Councilman*, Thirteenth District, 1857. Fourth District, 1858.
Gilmore, Francis C., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1859.
Gotier, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1765, '66, '67. *Alderman*, 1768 to 1773.
Gouverneur, Abraham, *Recorder*, 1800, '01.
Graham, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1680, '82. *Recorder*, 1683 to 1699. *Colonial Assembly*, 1691, '93, '95, '99. *Colonial Council*, under Dongan.
Graham, David, Jr. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, 1840. *Corporation Counsel*, 1839 to 1844.
Gray, Neil (Secretary Insurance Company), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1845, '46, '47. *Alderman*, 1848.
Gray, Orlando, (Stages), *Councilman*, Sixteenth District, 1854, '55, '56.
Greenfield, John V. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836, '37.
Green, J. Wilson, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1865, '66.
Gregory, John, *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1858.
Greveraat, Isaac (Trader), *Schepen*, 1664.
Griffin, Edmund, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.
Griffith, Anthony, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1787.
Griffith, James (Croton Hose), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1856, '57.
Gross, Michael C., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62, '63, '64.

Guion, Benjamin L., *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1839.
Gunther, C. Godfrey, *Mayor*, 1864, '65.

H

Hagerty, Edwin M., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1864, '65.
Haight, Benj. (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1806, '08.
Haley, Dudley (Fish Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Hall, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1822. *State Prison Inspector*, 1824, '27.
Hall, Charles Henry, *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1831, '32. *Assembly*, 1835.
Hall, Charles H., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1861. *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63.
Hall, Thomas G., *Conncilman*, Fifth District, 1859, '60.
Hall, William (Music Store), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838. *State Senate*, 1848, '49.
Halloran, Michael (Clerk), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.
Halsey, David (Ship-joiner), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1833.
Halsey, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1833.
Halsey, Benton W. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1840.
Hamersley, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1773.
Hammond, Judah (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1819, '20. *Alderman*, 1821. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1833. *Assembly*, 1832.
Hardenbrook, Johannes (Bolter), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1695, '96. *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1731, '32, '33.
Hardenbrook, Abel, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1732, '33.
Hardenbrook, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1771, '72, '73.
Hardenbrook, Theophilus, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1772, '73.
Hardenbrook, William A., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1809 to 1814.
Hardy, John (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1863, '64.
Harrison, Francis (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1725 to 1734. *Sheriff*, 1710.
Harper, Samuel B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822.
Harper, James (Publisher), *Mayor*, 1844.
Harris, Richard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1704, '05, '06.
Harris, Morgan L., *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1857.
Harrison, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1798, '99. *Assembly*, 1788, '89.
Harson, Garret, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1790. *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1792 to 1797.
Harsen, Jacob, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1803.

Hart, Monmouth B. (Teacher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1839.

Hart, Emanuel B. (Broker), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1845. '46. *Congress*, 1852, '53.

Hart, John (Liquors), *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1855, '56.

Hartman, Anthony (Clerk), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1866.

Hasbrouck, Stephen (Physician), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1844.

Haswell, Charles H. (Engineer), *Councilman*, Fifty-fifth District, 1855, '57. *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.

Hatfield, Abraham, *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1840 to 1843.

Hatfield, Amos F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848, '49.

Havemeyer, William F. (Sugar-refiner), *Mayor*, 1845, '48.

Haviland, John G., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863, '64.

Haws, Robert T. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1849, '50, '51. *Comptroller*, 1859 to 1863.

Haws, Peter (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1809, '10, '11.

Hayes, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63, '64, '65.

Hazard, Thomas (Currier), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1786, '87.

Hazelton, Simon, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62.

Healy, Bartholomew (Shoe-store), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1856, '57.

Healy, John, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1862, '63, '64, '65.

Heathcote, Caleb, *Mayor*, 1711, '12, '13. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Fletcher, Cornbury, and Hunter.

Hedden, Josiah (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1811, '12, '24

Heermans, Egbert, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1703, '04.

Heffernan, Jeremiah, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1864.

Hegeman, Adrian (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1805, '08. *Assembly*, 1810.

Hemphill, Alex. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-second District, 1856, '57.

Henry, John T., *Alderman*, Third District, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64.

Henry, Thomas S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1853, '54. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1845.

Herrick, Anson (Editor), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1854, '55, '56. *Congress*, 1864, '65.

Herring, Albert, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1754 to 1758.

Herring, Silas C. (Iron Safes), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1849.

Hettrick, George (Grocer), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.

Hibbard, Timothy R. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1848.

Hicks, Whitehead (Lawyer), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1763 to 1766. *Mayor*, 1766 to 1773.

Hitchcock, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1825.
Hodgkinson. Worthington, *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1854.
Hoffman, John T. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1861, '62, '63, '64, '65. *Mayor*, 1866, '67.
Hoffman, Josiah Ogden (Lawyer), *Attorney-General*, 1795 to 1802. *Recorder*, 1810, '13, '14.
Hoffman, Murray (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1837.
Hoffman, Philip V. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1841.
Hoffmire, Henry R. (Baker), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1854, '55, '56, '57. *Alderman*, Third District, 1858.
Hogan, John, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61, '62.
Holden, Horace (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1834.
Holder, Charles J. (Piano-fortes), *Councilman*, Twenty-second District, 1854, '55.
Holland, Edward, *Mayor*, 1747 to 1756. *Colonial Council*, under General Tryon.
Holly, William W., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1831, '32. *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1838.
Holmes, Eldad, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1817.
Hone, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1819.
Hone, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1823, '24. *Mayor*, 1825.
Hoogland, Christopher, *Schepen*, 1664. *Alderman*, 1668. *Schepen*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1678.
Hoogland, Abraham (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1808.
Hoogland, William (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1809.
Hopkins, Samuel M. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1804, '05. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1807, '08.
Hopkins, Gilbert, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1833, '34.
Hopper, John (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1806.
Hopper, Samuel (Grocer), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856.
Hopper, Isaac A., *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1856, '57.
Horn, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1844.
Horsemanden, Daniel (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1735 to 1746. *Colonial Council*, under Crosby, Clarke, Clinton, De Lancey, and Colden.
Houghtalin, John, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863, '64, '65.
Howe, Thomas D. (Mason), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1838, '39.
Howard, Harry (Cabinet-maker), *Assembly*, 1853. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1854, '55. *Receiver of Taxes*, 1856. *Chief Engineer of Fire Department*, 1857, '58, '59.
Hoxie, Joseph, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1837. *County Clerk*, 1837.
Hughes, Henry (Oil Dealer), *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1857.
Huggit, Benjamin, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1767 to 1772.
Hunt, Obadiah (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1726 to 1729.

Hunt, Daniel H. (Shoe-store), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1853.
Hunt, Isaac O. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-fourth District, 1856, '57.
Hunt, J. Wesley, *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1857.
Husted, Samuel L. (Feed-store), *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1854, '55.
Hutchins, John (Inn-keeper), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1697, '98, 1703.
Huysman, Aert, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1784.
Hyde, William F. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1837.

I

Imlay, Milnor (Agent), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.
Ingersoll, Chandler L. (Boat-builder), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1849.
Ingraham, Daniel P. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1836, '37. *Judge of Court of Common Pleas*, 1838 to 1858. *Judge of Supreme Court*, 1858 to 1870.
Innes, Edward S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1841.
Inyan, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677. *Deputy Mayor*, 1678. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1683.
Ireland, William H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1821, '22. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1823, '24, '27.
Ivers, Thomas, *Alderman*, 1783.

J

Jackson, David S., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1843. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1844, '45, '46, '56, '57. *Congress*, 1847, '48.
Jackson, Moses W. S., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1849.
Jackson, William F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1847.
Jackson, Joseph A. (Pawnbroker), *Councilman*, Eighth District, 1854, '55.
Jamison, David (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1712 to 1723.
Jamison, Joseph (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1849.
Janeway, George (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1784 to 1795. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1803, '03.
Jansen, Johannes (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1703, '04, '05, '06, 1712 to 1725. *Mayor*, 1728. *Sheriff*, 1689. *Colonial Assembly*, 1709 to 1711, 1716 to 1726.
Jansen, Joris, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1756 to 1760.
Jaques, David R., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1864.
Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1838, '39. *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1840. *Assembly*, 1831. *County Clerk*, 1841.

Jay, Augustus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1723, '24, '25.

Jay, Peter (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1738, '39.

Jay, Peter A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1826. *Recorder*, 1819, '20. *Assembly*, 1816.

Jenkins, George W. (Auctioneer), *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1855.

Jenkins, Chas. H., *Assembly*. 1866.

Jeremiah, George A., *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1862, '63, '64, '65. *Assembly*, 1838, '39.

Jeremiah, Thomas (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1838. *County Clerk*, 1834. *Assembly*, 1844.

Jeremiah, Thomas F. (Teller, Bowery Bank), *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1854.

Jelleson, Hendrick, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1699, '700, '01.

Johnson, Simon, *Alderman*, South Ward, 1734 to 1747. *Recorder*, 1747 to 1766. *Colonial Assembly*, 1737 to 1739.

Johnson, Samuel (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, 1783.

Johnson, William Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1834.

Johnson, Leonard L. (Provision Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1846.

Johnson, John (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1714 to 1718. *Colonial Council*, under Gov. Hunter.

Jones, Thomas, (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1769, '70, '71, '72.

Jones, Morgan (Plumber), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63. *Alderman*, Second District, 1864, '65.

Jones, Samuel (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1789 to 1795. *Comptroller*, 1747.

Jones, Samuel, Jr. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1809 to 1817. *Recorder*, 1823. *Judge of Supreme Court*, 1847.

Jones, Thomas, Jr., *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1857. *Assembly*, 1858.

Jones, Robert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1840 to 1842.

Jordan, Lawrence P. (Chair-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1835, '36.

Joyce, William, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863, '64, '65.

Judd, Samuel (Oil Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1836.

Judson, William W., *Councilman*, Sixteenth District, 1857, Fourth District, 1858.

K

Kane, Pierre C., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.

Keech, Alexander H. (Printer), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62, '66.

Keenan, Patrick H., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1863, '64, '65, '66.

Kellogg, George D. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1866.

Kelly, Bernard (Contractor), *Alderman*, Twelfth District, 1864, '65.
Kelly, Joel, *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1836.
Kelly, James (Baker), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1747, '49.
Kelly, Patrick (Grocer), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Kelly, John (Grate-maker), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1854, '55. *Representative in Congress*, 1856, '57, '58. *Sheriff*, 1859, '60, 61.
Kelly, Thomas, *Councilman*, Thirty-seventh District, 1857.
Kennard, John (Paper Dealer), *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1856, '57.
Kennedy, John A. (Paint-store), *Councilman*, Ninth District, 1854. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62. *Const. Convention*, 1846.
Kenney, Bernard, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1865, '66.
Kent, James (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1796, '97. *Assembly*, 1791, '92, '93, '96, '97. *Chancellor*, 1814 to 1823.
Kerrigan, James E., *Councilman*, Thirteenth District, 1854, '55, '56. *Representative in Congress*, 1861 to 1862.
Keteltas, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1703 to 1706. *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1708, '09.
Kettleman, John (Builder), *Councilman*, Forty-fourth District, 1857.
Kimbal, Elijah H. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1841.
Kimbark, Everett H. (Physician), *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1854.
King Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1691.
King, Abraham (Grocer), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1804, '05. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1807.
King, Elisha W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1810 to 1815. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1818 to 1824. *Assembly*, 1814, '26.
Kingsland, Ambrose C. (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1851, '52.
Kip, Hendrick Hendrickson (Tailor), *Schepen*, 1656.
Kip, Jacob (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1659, '62, '63, '65, '73, '74,
Kip, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684. *Alderman*, 1665. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1687, '91, '92, '96.
Kip, Jacobus (Merchant) *Alderman*, North Ward, 1709 to 1726.
Kip, Samuel (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1729, '30.
Kip, Samuel, Jr., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1807.
Kip, Leonard (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1817, '18. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1819, '20.
Kip, John G., *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1850.
Kirby, Edmund (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1809. *State Prison Inspector*, 1813.
Knight, William, *Sheriff*, 1674.
Kohler, Frederick D., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.
Kortright, Cornelius, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1738, '39.
Koster, Charles, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1864, '65, '66.
Kuyter, Jochem Pieterson (Merchant), Schepen, 1684.

L

Labagh, John J. (Stone-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1831, '32, '33. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1834, '35. *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1840. *Assembly*, 1837, '38, '39.

Laimbeer, William, Jr., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859.

Lamb, Anthony, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1825. *Commissary-General*, 1815 to 1821.

Lamb, John W. (Block-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1835.

Lamb, Chester (Stables), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1847.

Lambrecht, A., *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District, 1754, '55.

Lansing, John G., *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1760, '61, '62.

Lawrence, John (Merchant), 1665 to 1672. *Mayor*, 1673. *Deputy Mayor*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1680, '82, '84. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1672. *Mayor*, 1691. *Colonial Council*, under Governors Andros, Sloughter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.

Lawrence, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1739 to 1747. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1748.

Lawrence, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1762, '63.

Lawrence, Jonathan (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1784. *Council of Appointment*, 1778, '82.

Lawrence, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1788. *Assembly*, 1784, '85.

Lawrence, Augustine H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1809 to 1813. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1814, '15, '16.

Lawrence Jonathan, *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1813.

Lawrence, Cornelius W. (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1834, '35, '36.

Lawrence, Thomas, *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1838, '39.

Lawrence, Abraham R., *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1847.

Leary, Andrew (Grocer), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1856. *Assembly*, 1852.

Leavy, Thomas, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1865.

Lee, Gideon (Leather-store), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Mayor*, 1833. *Assembly*, 1823. *Congress*, 1835 to 1939.

Lee, Frederick R. (Hardware-store), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1841, '42, '43.

Lee, Thomas R. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1841.

Lefferts, Jacobus, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1770. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1771, '72, '73.

Lenox, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1795 to 1801.

Lent, Abraham (Merchant Tailor), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1859, '60, '61, 62, '65. *State Senator*, 1863, '67.

Leonard, Moses G. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1840. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1841, '42. *Congress*, 1843 to 1845.

Leroy, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1802. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1803. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1806.

Le Roux, Bartholomew (Goldsmith), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1702 to 1712.

Le Roux, Charles (Goldsmith), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1735 to 1738.

Livingston, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1750 to 1755.

Livingston, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1748 to 1753.

Lewis Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1675, '79.

Lewis, Leonard (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1696 to 1699.

Libby, James S. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1848.

Lindsey, George (Stonecutter), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1798.

Lispenard, Leonard, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1750 to 1755. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1756 to 1762. *Provincial Convention*, 1755.

Livingston, Philip (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1754 to 1762. *Provincial Convention*, 1775.

Livingston, Robert R. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1773.

Livingston, Wm. S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1791.

Livingston, Edward (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1801, '02. *Congress*, 1795 to 1801.

Livingston, Maturin (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1804, '05, '07. *Constitutional Convention*, 1801.

Livingston, Livingston (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1846.

Lodowick, Charles (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1694.

Loew, Charles E. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Twelfth District, 1866, '67.

Long, Jacob M., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1861, '62. *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1863, '64.

Long, James, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1866.

Lookermans, Govert (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1657.

Lord, Daniel D. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1854, '55.

Lorillard, Jacob (Tanner), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1814, '15, '16. *Assembly*, 1812, '13.

Lott, Abraham P. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1764, '65. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1768 to 1786. *Assembly*, 1777, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83.

Lovelace, Thomas, *Alderman*, 1672.

Lovet, John (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1828, '29, '30. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1834, '35.

Lozier, John (Supt. Manh. Water Works), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1826, '27, '28.

Ludlam, Stephen (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1806, '07.

Lurting, Robert (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1698, 1701, '02. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1704, '05. *Alderman*, East Ward 1708, '09. *Mayor*, 1726 to 1734.

Luyck, Aegidius (Teacher), *Burgomaster*, 1673.

Lynch, James (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1826, '27. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1838.
Lynes, John, *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1858, '59.
Lynsen, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1750.

M

Mabbatt, Samuel R. (Coal Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1851, '52, '53.
Mabey, Robert L., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1853.
Mackay, George (Clerk), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1866.
Maclay, Archibald, Jr. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1845, '46.
MacNevin, William J. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1827.
Maerschalk, Andries (Bolter), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1714 to 1727.
Malcolm, William (Shipchandler), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1785. *Assembly*, 1784, '86, '87.
Man, Edward, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1737.
Mandeville, W. (Cabinet-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1828, '29, '30, '31. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1832.
Mann, Asa (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1811, '13, '14, '15. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1819 to 1825. *Assembly*, 1816, '17, '28.
Manning, John (Captain, R. A.), *Sheriff*, 1667, '68, '69, '70.
Mansfield, Wm. H., *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1857.
Mapes, Jonas, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1813, '14, '15, '16. *Assembly*, 1811.
Marius, Peter Jacobs (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677 to 1682.
Marsh, David (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1829, '30.
Marshall, John, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1740 to 1749.
Mason, Joel W. (Chair-maker), *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1854, 1855.
Masterson, Peter (Contractor), *Legislature*, 1859, '60. *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1863, '64, '65, '66.
Martin, Robert (Cordial Distiller), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1842, '43.
Martin, Joseph D., *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1856.
Mather, Frederick E. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-seventh District, 1854, '55. *Assembly*, 1845.
Maynard, Hiram A., *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1856.
McBrien, Charles (Broker), *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1866, '67.
McCartie, Peter, *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1813, '14, '15.
McCarthy, Dennis, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1832, '33. *Assembly*, 1830, '31.

McCarthy, Florence (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1850, 1851.

McCarthy, A. J. (Builder), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1858, '59.

McCarty, Charles, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860.

McCahill, Bryan (Contractor), *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1855, '57.

McClave, John (Builder), *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1854.

McConkey, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1856, '57.

McCormick, Daniel (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1789, '90.

McConnell, Edward C., *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1855, 1856. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1857.

McConnell, John, *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1857, '59, '60. Fifth District, 1863.

McCool, John (Builder), *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1863, '64.

McCrea, Stephen, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

McDermott, William, Jr. (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1848.

McElrath, Thomas (Newspaper), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1846. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1847. *Assembly*, 1839.

McGarren, Alexander H., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1858.

McGinnis, Robert (Builder), *Alderman*, Sixteenth District, 1866, '67.

McGrath, George, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863, '64, '65.

McGown, S. Benson, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1852, '53.

McIntyre, John (Grocer), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1844.

McKinley, George, *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1856.

McKnight, Peter, *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1864, '65.

McKnight, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1848.

McLoughlin, M., *Councilman*, Thirty-second District, 1857.

McMahon, James, *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1864, '65 (deceased 1865.)

McQueen, Robert (Air Furnaces), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1816. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1817 to 1822.

McSpedon, Thomas (Stationer), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Sixteenth District, 1858, '59.

McVay, Joseph, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1863.

Mead, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1821. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.

Mead, Walter (Coal Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1842.

Meigs, Henry (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1831, '32. *Assembly*, 1018. *Congress*, 1819 to 1821.

Mercer, E. J. (Eating-house), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1849.

Merritt, William (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1684. *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1687. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1691, '92, '93. *Mayor*, 1695, '96, '97.

Merritt, John, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1690, '91.
Merritt, Isaac B. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1836. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1837.
Merritt, George, *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1856.
Meserole, Bernard J. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1827. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1828, 1845, '46, '47.
Mesier, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1698 to 1701.
Mesier, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1770, '71, '72, '72.
Mesier, Peter, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1759, '60, '61, '62.
Mesier, Peter (Flour Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1807 to 1818.
Meyer, Adolph (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1693, '94.
Mickle, Andrew H. (Tobacconist), *Mayor*, 1846.
Miller, Anthony (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62.
Miller, John D. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1805. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1806, '07.
Miller, John (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1837.
Miller, William S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1844. *Congress*, 1845 to 1847.
Miller, Jacob (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1845.
Miller, Jedediah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1850, '51.
Miller, David (Molder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1849, '51.
Miller, F. J., *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District, 1856.
Miller, Amos, *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1857.
Minthorne, Philip (Farmer), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1718 to 1742.
Minthorne, Mangle, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1792 to 1799. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1800 to 1804. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1808, '09.
Minvielle, Gabriel (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1674, 1675. *Mayor*, 1684. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Sloughter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.
Mitchell, Jesse, *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1857.
Mitchell, Peter, *Alderman*, Eighth District, 1862, '63.
Moller, George H., *Councilman*, Fifty-ninth District, 1854.
Moneghan, P. (Bookbinder), *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1854, '55. *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1856, '57.
Monroe, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1832. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1833, '34. *Congress*, 1839 to '46. *Assembly*, 1850, '52.
Moore, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1730 to 1734. *Alderman*, South Ward, 1737. *Colonial Council*, under Clinton.
Moore, John, *Alderman*, First District, 1865, '66.
Moore, Abraham (Tobacconist), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, First Ward, 1852, '53.

Moore, Jacob S. (Cooper), *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1855.

Morgan, Edwin D. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1849. *State Senate*, 1850 to 1853. *Governor*, 1859, '60, '61, '62. *U. S. Senator*, 1863.

Morgans, Morgan (Founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1849, '50, '51.

Morris, Andrew, *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1802 to 1806. *Assembly*, 1816.

Morris, Robert H. (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1841, '42, '43. *Assembly*, 1833, '34. *Constitutional Convention*, 1846. *Judge Supreme Court*, 1852.

Morse, John (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1810. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1811, '12, '18, '19. *Assembly*, 1818, '22, '23, '24, '25.

Moser, Samuel H., *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1855, '56.

Morton, Jacob (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1803. *Assembly*, 1796, '97.

Mott, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1804. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1805 to 1808.

Mott, William W. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1827 to 1830.

Mott, Horatio (Ship-chandler), *Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1844.

Mott, Richard (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1854.

Mulligan, Andrew, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1858.

Mulligan, John W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1806, '07, '08. *County Clerk*, 1813.

Mullins, Dennis (Glover), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1846, '47. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1849.

Munroe, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1857.

Munson, Reuben (Comb-maker), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1813 to 1823. *Assembly*, 1820, '21, '22.

Munson, Samuel T., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.

Murphy, W. D. (Sail-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1851.

Murray, James, *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1857.

Murray, James, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1853.

Murray, James B., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1832.

Murray, Matthew, *Councilman*, Eleventh District, 1856.

Murray, Michael, *Alderman*, First District, 1858.

Myer, Ede, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1734 to 1744.

N

Nash, Orville J. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1837, '38. *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1839, '40.

Nash, James (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1843.

Neilson, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1784, '85, '86.
Nesbitt, George F. (Stationer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1841, '42, '43. *Engineer-in-Chief*, 1854 to 1861.
Nevius, Johannes (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655.
Nevius, Peter J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1829, '30.
Nexsen, Elias (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1805. *Assembly*, 1798, '99, 1800, '01, '02.
Nicholas, Matthias (Lawyer), *Alderman*, 1668 to 1671. *Mayor*, 1672.
Nichols, Samuel (Coppersmith), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1839, '40, '43.
Nichols, Edwin, *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1845, '46.
Nicholson, James, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1787, '88. *Constitutional Convention*, 1801.
Nicolls, Matthias, *Mayor*, November 10, 1674.
Nitchie, John (Starch Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1790, 1809, '10, '12, '13.
Nixon, George (Coal Dealer), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1835.
Noole, Thomas (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1701.
Nolan, W., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1858.
North, Charles C. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Sixtieth District, 1854.
Norton, Michael, *Alderman*, Third District, 1865, '66.
Noyes, John L., *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1856, '57.

O

Oakley, Jacob F. (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1849. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1850, '51, '52, '53.
O'Brien, James, *Alderman*, Fifteenth District, 1865, '66.
O'Brien, Richard, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1863.
O'Brien, Timothy (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1852, '53.
O'Brien, Hugh, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1857, and Fourth District, 1866.
Odell, Andrew J., *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1856, '57.
O'Donnell, Hugh, *Councilman*, Twelfth District, 1857.
Ogden, Gouverneur M. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1845.
Oliver, James D., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1843, '45, '46. *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1847.
Olpherts, Suerts (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1688, '89.
O'Keefe, John (Stages), *Assistant Alderman*, Nineteenth Ward, 1853.
Onclebag, Garrit (Silversmith), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1700, '01, '03.
O'Neil, Felix (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1841.
Oothout, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1802. *Assembly*, 1800.
Opdyke, George, *Mayor*, 1862, '63.

Opdyke, William S., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1864.
O'Reilly, Francis, *Councilman*, Thirty-sixth District, 1856.
Orton, William (Merchant), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62.
Ostrander, Gideon, *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1823. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1824 to 1827, and 1834. *Assembly*, 1830, '31, '32.
Ottarson, Franklin J. (Editor), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1857. Sixth District, 1859.
Ottiwell, John D., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1862, '63, '64, '65.
Owens, James (Builder), *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1857. *Alderman*, Fifteenth District, 1858, '59, '60.

P

Palmer, John (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1809.
Palmer, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1812. *Assembly*, 1814, '16.
Palmer, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1827. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1828 to 1833.
Palmer, John, *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1832.
Parker, Shivers (Brushmaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1818 to 1822. *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1823. *Assembly*, 1828.
Patterson, Matthew C. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1837. *District Attorney*, 1844.
Patterson, Samuel P. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1849.
Patterson, Samuel P., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1865.
Pattison, Robert, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1843.
Paulding, William, Jr. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822. *Mayor*, 1823, '24, '26, '27. *Congress*, 1811 to 1813. *Adjutant-General*, 1809, '11, '12. *Constitutional Convention*, 1821.
Paulding, George (Builder), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1835. *Assembly*, 1843.
Paxton, John R. (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1848.
Pearsall, John (Fruit Dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1849, '51. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1852, '53.
Pearson, Thomas, *Councilman*, Fifty-eighth District, 1854.
Peartree, William (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1703 to 1706. *Colonial Assembly*, under Cornbury.
Peck, William J. (Dealer in Building Materials), *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1852, '53. *Tax Commissioner*, 1854, '55, '56. *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1859, '60.
Peers, Thomas F. (Confectioner), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1840.
Pell, John (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1810, '11, '12.

Pell, Caleb (Coppersmith), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1810. *Assembly*, 1808, '09, '10.

Penny, Edward, Jr. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1840.

Pentz, Daniel C. (Cooper), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1840. *Assembly*, 1842, '43.

Perley, John L., *Councilman*, Fifth District. 1860.

Peters, John R. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1827, '28.

Pettigrew, John (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1842, '43.

Phillipse, Frederick, *Alderman*, November 10, 1674.

Philipse, Frederick (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1719 to 1733. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Andros, Dongan, Sloughter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.

Phillips, John (Butcher), *Councilman*. Twenty-eighth District, 1854.

Phillips, Jonas N. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Seventeenth District, 1856, '57.

Phœnix, Daniel, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1783, '84.

Phœnix, J. Phillips (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1838, '39. *Assembly*, 1848. *Congress*, 1843 to 1845, and 1849 to 1851.

Pierce, Nathaniel (Tobacco Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1845.

Pierson, Joseph (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1787, '88.

Pinckney, Peter (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1828.

Pinckney, Benjamin F. (Painter), *Councilman*, Forty-seventh District, 1854, '55, '56.

Pinckney, Charles C., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860, '61, '62.

Pinhorn, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1682. *Recorder*, 1691. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Sloughter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.

Pintard, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1738, '39. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1740 to 1747.

Pintard, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1789, '90, '91.

Pitman, Lemuel (Rope-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1826, '27.

Platt, Gilbert M. (Builder), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59. *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1860, '61.

Pluvier, Cornelius (Baker), *Alderman*, North Ward, 1688, '89.

Pollock, James (Contractor), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, 1841.

Post, Anthony (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1792 to 1796. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1797. *Assembly*, 1789, '90, 1800.

Post, Jotham (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1794, '95. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1796 to 1800. *State Prison Inspector*, 1747. *Assembly*, 1794, 1805, '06, '07.

Potter, Ellis (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1837, '38, '39.

Power, William (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1835.

Prentis, Thomas (Paper-hanger), *Councilman*, Thirteenth District, 1855.

Prevost, John B. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1800 to 1803.

Price, Thompson (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1832.

Provoost, David (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1697. *Mayor*, 1699. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1700, '01. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1702, '08. *Colonial Council*, under Governor Cornbury.

Provoost, Johannes, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1688, '89.

Provost, William (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1808, '09.

Provost, John, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1748, '49. *Alderman*, 1752, '53.

Pullman, Christopher, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.

Purdy, Samuel (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1835, '36.

Purdy, Elijah F. (Grocer), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1838 to 1843. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61.

Purdy, Jonathan (Builder), *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1854 '55.

Purser, George H., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, 1846, '47. *Commissioner of Taxes*, 1850, '51, '52, '53, '54. *Corporation Attorney*, 1856, '57, '58, '59.

Q

Quackenbos, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1788.

Quackenbos, Mangle M., *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1833.

Quackenbush, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1845.

R

Radcliff, Jacob (Lawyer), *Mayor*, 1810, '15, '16, '17. *Constitutional Convention*, 1821.

Radford, William (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1856.

Radley, G. M., *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1855.

Randolph, Stuart F., *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1826, '27. *State Prison Inspector*, 1821, '24, '26.

Randall, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1783. *Assembly*, 1784 to 1805.

Randall, David (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1836, '37.

Ranney, J. W. (Physician), *Councilman*, Forty-second District, 1855.

Rapelje, Rem., *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1763, '64.

Rapalje, Garret, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1763, '64, '65.

Rathbone, William F. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward 1824. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1825.

Rawson, Edmund G. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1841. *Alderman*, 1843.

Raymond, George H., *Councilman*, Thirty-first District, 1854, '56.

Reade, John, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1711, '12, '13.

Reed, E. Harrison, *Alderman*, Eleventh District, 1858.

Reed, Matthew (Shoe-store), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1824, '25.

Reed, Horatio (Saloon), *Councilman*, Twenty-fifth District, 1854, '55.

Reed, Ephraim, *Councilman*, Thirty-fifth District, 1856.

Reed, James, *Alderman*, Sixth District, 1862, '63.

Reilly, Hugh, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1865.

Reilly, James, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1856, '57.

Reilly, Bernard, *Councilman*, Fiftieth District, 1856, '57. *Alderman*, Tenth District, 1866, '67.

Remmey, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1817.

Repper, Fred., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62, '63, '64.

Reynolds, Nathaniel, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1822.

Reynolds, John N., *Councilman*, Forty-seventh District, 1857.

Rhodes, Benjamin T., *Councilman*, Thirty-first District, 1857; Fifth District, 1858, '59.

Rich, Josiah (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1840.

Rich, Crandall (Iron Safes), *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1845.

Richard, Paulus (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1686, '97.

Richard, Paul (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1735, '36, '37, '38.

Ridder, Thomas B. (Tobacco), *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1855.

Riggs, Caleb S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1802. *Assembly*, 1810.

Riker, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1816 to 1829. (Recorder no longer sits with Common Council.) *District Attorney*, 1801, '11. *Assembly*, 1806.

Riker, James (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1832.

Riley, Charles, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1863, '64.

Ring, Charles A. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1852, '53.

Ritter, John P. (Dry Goods), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1800. *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1802. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1803, '06,

Roberts, Nathan (Inspector of Lumber), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1845. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1846.

Roberts, Stephen (Boat-builder), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.

Robertson, Henry P. (Paint-store), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1832, '33.

Robertson, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1846, '47.

Robins, Ezekiel (Hatter), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1796. *Assembly*, 1798, '99, 1800, '01, '02, '03.

Robinson, John, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1683, '84, '85.
Robinson, Isaac, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1865, '66.
Rodgers, David, (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1838.
Rodman, John F. (Foundry), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1852. *Assembly*, 1848.
Roe, Nathaniel, *Councilman*, Nineteenth District, 1854. *Assembly*, 1837.
Roehner, John (Butcher), *Councilman*, Twenty-fifth District, 1856, '57.
Rogers, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1829, '30.
Rogers, Joseph (Marble-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1850, '52, '53.
Rollwagen, Frederick, Jr., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1860.
Rombout, Francis (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1673. *Schepen*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1676, '77, '78. *Mayor*, 1679. *Alderman*, 1686, '87.
Roome, Peter Willemse (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1699, 1700, '01.
Roome, William (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1715 to 1728. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1734 to 1747.
Roos, Garret (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1731, '32, '33, '34.
Roosevelt, Nicholas (Bolter), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1700, '01.
Roosevelt, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1717 to 1729. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1730 to 1733.
Roosevelt, Nicholas, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1748 to 1762. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1763 to 1767.
Roosevelt, Cornelius, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1759 to 1763. *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1764.
Roosevelt, Cornelius C. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1785, '86, '87. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1795, '96, 1801. *Assembly*, 1803.
Roosevelt, James (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1809. *Assembly*, 1796, '97.
Roosevelt, James I. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1828, '29, '39. *Justice Supreme Court*, 1854 to 1860. *Assembly*, 1835, '40. *Congress*, 1841, '42, '43.
Ross, George, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59, '62.
Russell, John (Cartman), *Alderman*, 1860, '61.
Russell, Patrick, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1863, '64, '65.
Rutgers, Anthony (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1710, '11, '12, *Alderman*, North Ward, 1727 to 1734. *Colonial Assembly*, 1726 to 1737.
Rutgers, Pettus (Brewer), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1730, '31, '32, '33.
Rutgers, Anthony, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1765, '66.
Ryan, John, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1861, '62, '64.
Ryckman, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1714, '21.

Ryer, Dennis, *Councilman*, Fifty-second District, 1856, '57.
Ryers, Lewis R., *Alderman*, Ninth District, 1863, '64, '65, '66.
Rynders, Barent, *Alderman*, East Ward, 1705, '06.

S

Sammis, Daniel P. (Shoes), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1850, *Councilman*, Thirty-fourth District, 1854.
Sandford, James, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1862.
Sands, Robert A. (Druggist), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1849, '50, '51.
Schaefer, George, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1864.
Schappert, John, *Councilman*, Forty-eighth District.
Scheiffelin, Effingham (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1817, '18, '23. *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1825. *Alderman*, 1826, '27.
Scheiffelin, Richard L. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward.
Schenck, Peter M. (Grocer), *Councilman*, Tenth District, 1854, '55.
Schmelzel, John B., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1836.
Schultz, Alexander H., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1847, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.
Schuyler, Brandt (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1691 to 1699.
Schuyler, Brandt (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1745 to 1751. *Colonial Assembly*, 1726 to 1737.
Schuyler, Philip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1719, '20, '21, '22.
Schuyler, Garret L. (Merchant), *Councilman*, Thirtieth District, 1854.
Scoles, John B. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1842. *Alderman*, 1843. *State Senate*, 1841, '42, '43.
Scott, John Morin, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1757 to 1762. *Provincial Congress*, 1775, '76. *State Convention*, 1776. *State Senate*, 1777 to 1782. *Secretary of State*, 1778 to 1789. *Congress*, 1779 to 1781. *Council of Appointment*, 1777.
Scott, William (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1829, '30. *Alderman*, 1831.
Scott, J. W. (Physician), *Councilman*, Forty-first District, 1855.
Seagrist, Nicholas (Notary Public), *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1859, '60.
Seaman, David (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1822.
Seaman, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1827, '28. *Alderman*, 1829, '30.
Seaman, John M. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1841.
Seaman, William C., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1843. *Alderman*, 1844, '45.
See, Henry P. (Tailor), *Councilman*, Twenty-first District, 1854, '55.

Seymour, Thaddeus (Hardware), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1823.
Seymour, Jonathan (Paper-store), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1828, '29, '30.
Seely, John G. (Liquors), *Councilman*, Fifteenth District, 1854, '55.
Shaler, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1841.
Shannon, Joseph, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1860, '61. *Alderman*, Sixth District, 1864, '65, '66, '67.
Sharpe, Peter, *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1831, '32, '33. *Assembly*, 1814 to 1821. *Constitutional Convention*, 1821.
Shaw, Alexander L., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860, '61.
Shaw, Henry, *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1850, '51. *Assembly*, 1853.
Shepherd, John J. (Boat-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1826, '27.
Sherman, Alpheus (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1823. *Assembly*, 1826, '27, '28. *State Senate*, 1830 to 1834.
Shute, Henry (Shop-keeper), *Assistant Alderman*. 1783.
Shute, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*. Ninth Ward, 1804, '05.
Sibell, John F., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1827.
Sickles, Jesse S., *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1857.
Skaats Isaac B., *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1856.
Sleven, Henry S. (Physician), *Councilman*, Thirty-eighth District, 1854, '55.
Slidell, John (Soap Manuf.), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1807, '08.
Small, Wilson (Founder), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1848.
Smith, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1702, 1707 to 1712.
Smith, Thomas R. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1812. *Alderman*, 1813 to 1817.
Smith, Edmund (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1827.
Smith, George E., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1832.
Smith, Henry (Agent), *Councilman*, First District, 1854, '55, '56, '57. *Alderman*, 1859, '60, '61, '62.
Smith, Henry A., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1761.
Smith, John Augustus (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1833.
Smith, Michael, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1865.
Smith, Morgan L. (Leather-dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1833. *Alderman*, 1835.
Smith, Alfred A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1836.
Smith, Robert (Stone-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1838, '37, '39. *Assembly*, 1847.
Smith, Richard J. (Teacher), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1837.
Smith, Elias L. (Hardware), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1840. *President C. A. D.*, 1853, '54.
Smith, Charles W. (Tailor), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1842.

Smith, Isaac B., *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1843, 46.
Smith, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1844.
Smith, Bartlett, *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1846.
Smith, Washington, *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1847, '48.
Smith, Ezra (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1849 *Alderman*, 1850, '51.
Smith, Wesley (Timber-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.
Smith, William H. (Carpenter), *Councilman*, Forty-third District, 1854.
Smith, Jacob L., *Councilman*, Second District, 1856. *Assembly*, 1838, '39.
Smith, Michael, *Councilman*, Thirty-eighth District, 1856, '57.
Snawsell, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1677.
Snedecor, Philip (Shoes), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1837.
Snyder, Michael, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1862.
Spader, John D. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1839, '40.
Sparks, Samuel (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1834, '38.
Spofford, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1844, '45, '46. *Alderman*, 1847. *Assembly*, 1840, '46.
Spratt, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1688, '89. *Colonial Assembly*, 1693 to 1695.
Stacom, John, *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1865, '66.
Starr, George (Butcher), *Alderman*, Seventh District, 1858, '59, '60.
Steenwyck, Cornelius (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1658, '60. *Burgomaster*, 1662, '64, '65. *Alderman*, 1666. *Mayor*, 1688. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Nichols, Lovelace, and Colve.
Steers, James R. (Shipwright), *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1855, '56, '57.
Stephens, Thomas, *Alderman*, Fourth District, 1858, '59. *President Croton Aqueduct Board*, 1860, '61, '62, '63.
Stevens, Ebenezer (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1802. *Assembly*, 1800.
Stevens, Samuel (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1817, '18, '20. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1826, '27. *Alderman*, 1828, '29, '30, '31, '32.
Stevens, Linus W., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1847. *Alderman*, 1848.
Stevenson, Thomas, *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1861, '62.
Stewart, Alexander (Sash-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1834, '35, '53. *Assembly*, 1846, '47, '48.
Stewart, John (Paint-store), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1841. *Com. General*, 1848 to 1852.
St. John, Samuel, *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822, '23, '24.
Stilwell, Silas M. (Shoe-store), Fifteenth Ward, 1834, '35.
Stone, William, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1816, '17.
Stoneall, James C. (Hotel), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1845, '46.

Storm, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1796, '97, '98. *Assembly*, 1798, '99, 1800, '01, '02, '03.

Storms, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1826, '27. *State Prison Inspector*, 1846. *Com. General*, 1842 to 1848.

Stoutenburgh, Peter (Schoolmaster), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1735, '36.

Stoutenburgh, Isaac, *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1740 to 1747.

Stoutenburgh, Isaac (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1789 to 1794. *Provincial Congress*, 1775, '76. *State Convention*, 1776. *State Senate*, 1778 to 1780, 1785 to 1789. *Council of Appointment*, 1781. *State Prison Inspector*, 1797.

Striker, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1803.

Strong, Selah (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1799, 1800, '01 *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1806.

Strong, Roger (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1806. *State Prison Inspector*, 1810.

Strong, George D. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1828. *Alderman*, 1829, '30, '31.

Strycker, Jacob (Tailor), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '58, '60, '63.

Sturtevant, Oscar W. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1849, '50. *Alderman*, 1851, '52, '53.

Stuyvesant, Nicholas William, *Alderman*, 1664. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1691.

Stuyvesant, Gerardus, *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1722 to '53.

Stymets, Frederick (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1792 to 1795.

Stymets, Christopher, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1763.

Stuerts, Olphert (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1704, '05, '07.

Sutton, George (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, 1832, '33.

Sutton, Nathan A. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1848.

Suydam, Lambert (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1834.

Swan, Otis D. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fortieth District, 1855, '56.

Swartwout, Robert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1820, '48.

T

Tait, John J. (Saddler), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1852, '53.

Tallmadge, Frederick A. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1834. *Alderman*, 1836. *Recorder*, 1848, '49, '50, '51. *State Senate*, 1837, '38, '39, '49. *Congress*, 1847 to '49.

Tallmage, Thomas G. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1838, '39. *Assembly*, 1837.

Tallman, John H. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1815, '16.

Tallman, Hermanus (Hatter), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1819, '20.
Talman, George F. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1836. *Corporation Counsel*, 1838, '39.
Tappen, Abraham (Painter), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1837.
Tappen, Thomas B., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, 1845, '46, '47. *Asst. Com. Croton Aqueduct Dept.*, 1849, '60.
Taylor, Jacob B., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1817. *Alderman*, 1818 to 1826. *State Prison Inspector*, 1821.
Taylor, Edward (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1834 to 1838.
Taylor, Joseph R. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838.
Taylor, William, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1844. *Assembly*, 1852, '53.
Taylor, William A., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1835. (Deceased, 1865.)
Teller, Oliver (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1715 to 1729.
Ten Eyck, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1688, '89.
Ten Eyck, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1784, '85, '86.
Ten Eyck, Philip (Bookseller), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1789, 1800, '01.
Taylor, William (Liquors), *Councilman*, Twenty-eighth District, 1855.
Taylor, William H., *Councilman*, Fifty-fifth District, 1856.
Thodey, Michael, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1756, '66.
Thomas, Francis A. (Physician), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1866.
Thong, Walter (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1707 to 1711.
Thorn William, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1821, '22, '23.
Thorp, George B. (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1816. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1817 to 1826.
Tiemann, Daniel F. (Manuf. Paints), *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1839. *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1851. *Alderman*, 1852, '53. *Mayor*, 1858, '59.
Tiebout, Johannes (Turner), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1699. *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1709.
Tillou, Francis R. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1843. *Recorder*, 1852 to 1855.
Timpson, Cornelius B. (Hardware), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1838. *Alderman*, 1841.
Timpson, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1809.
Tipper, John A., *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1859.
Titus, Michael M. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1810, '11.
Titus, Peter S., *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1832. *Assembly*, 1829, '30, '34.

Tonneman, Peter, *Schout*, 1661, '63, '64.
Tooker, Samuel (Grocer), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1820. *Assembly*, 1810, '18.
Towle, Jeremiah (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1832.
Town, Charles (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1820, '21. *Assembly*, 1824, '27.
Townsend, Daniel, *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859, '60.
Townsend, Thomas S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1820, '21.
Townsend, Benjamin (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1835.
Torbert, Samuel (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1805 to 1808. *Assembly*, 1814, '15.
Torrey, William (Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1809. '10.
Trotter, Jonathan (India-rubber Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1852, '53.
Trotter, Jonathan T., *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1860, '61, '62.
Trowbridge, George A. (Provisions), *Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1854, '55.
Truslow, William (Coal), *Councilman*, Forty-ninth District, 1855.
Tucker, Gideon, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1813, '14, '15. *Assembly*, 1830.
Tucker, Joseph (Mason), *Alderman* Eighth Ward, 1831, '34. *Assembly*, 1842.
Tucker, John C. (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1836.
Tucker, William (Mason), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1844, '45, 54, '55, 56, '57. *Alderman*, Fifth District, 1858.
Tucker, Moses, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1844.
Tucker, Cummings H. (Builder), *Alderman*, Twentieth Ward, 1854, '55. *Member of Assembly*, 1860.
Tudor, John (Merchant), *Recorder*, 1704 to 1707. *Sheriff*, 1683.
Tuomey, Michael (Wine Merchant), *Alderman*, Sixth District, 1858, '59, '60, '61.
Turneire, Thomas (Farmer), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1696.
Tuthill, Jeremiah, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1696. *Alderman*, East Ward, 1703, '04.
Tuttle, Charles (Merchant), *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1854.
Tweed, William M. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1852, '53. *Representative in Congress*, 1853, '54, '55. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64.
Tylee, Daniel E., *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1815.
Tyng, Morris A. (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1866.

U

Underhill, Anthony L., *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1814, '15, '16. *Alderman*, 1817, '18.
Underwood, John A. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1840, '41. *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1842.

V

Valentine, William H. (Butcher), *Councilman*, Seventh District, 1859.
Valentine, Abraham (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1820, '21.
Valentine, Abraham M. (Accountant), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1825, '26. *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1827.
Valentine, Jacob H. (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1852. *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1856, '57.
Van Antwerp, Simon (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1804, '05, '07.
Van Amridge, William F., *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1817. *Alderman*, 1818.
Van Borsom, Egbert (Cooper), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1728, '29, '30.
Van Bruggh, Johannes Pieterson (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '59 '61, '62, '65. *Alderman*, 1665, '71. '72. *Burgomaster*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1679, '81, '82. *Assistant Alderman*, 1685. *Alderman*, 1686.
Van Cliff, Dirck (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1687.
Van Cortland, Oloff Stevenson (Brewer), *Burgomaster*, 1655 to '65. *Alderman*, 1666, '67, '71.
Van Cortland, Stephanus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1674. *Alderman*, 1675, '76. *Mayor*, 1677, '86, '87. *Colonial Council*, under Dongan, Sloughter, Ingoldsby, Fletcher.
Van Cortland, Johannes (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, 1686.
Van Cortland, Jacobus (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1686. *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1694 to 1703. *Mayor*, 1710, '19. *Colonial Assembly*, 1691, '93, '98, '99, 1702, '09, '10, '16.
Van Cortland, Philip, *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1714, '15, '16. *Alderman*, 1717 to '29. *Colonial Council*, under Montgomerie, Cosby, Clarke, Clinton.
Van Cott, Thomas G. (Clerk), *Councilman*, Twenty-ninth District, 1855.
Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Wolferson (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1653, '54, '58, '59, '61, '63.
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes (Brewer), *Alderman*, Out Ward, 1688, '89.
Van Dam, Rip (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1693, '94. '95. *Acting Governor*, 1731. *Colonial Council*, under Governors Cornbury, Hunter, Burnet, Montgomerie, Cosby.
Vanderberg, Dirck (Merchant), *Alderman*, West Ward, 1704, '05, '06.
Vanderbilt, John, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1812.
Vanderspiegle, Laurens (Baker), *Schepen*, 1673.
Vanderspiegle, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1693, '94, '95.
Vandervoort, David (Builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1839, '40. *Alderman*, 1841, '43.
Vandervin, Hendrick Jansen (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1657, '59.

Vandiergrist, Paulus Leedersen (Trader), *Schepen*, 1653, '54. *Burgomaster*, 1657, '58, '61, '64.

Van Dyck, Hendrick, *Schout*, 1645.

Van Dyck, John (Chocolate Manufacturer). *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1785, '86, '89, '90.

Van Gelder, Hermanus (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1714. *Alderman*, 1715 to 1733.

Van Gelder, Abraham, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1783 to 1788.

Van Gelder, Abraham (Lime Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1810.

Van Ghel, Maximillianus (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1633.

Van Hattem, Arent (Trader), *Burgomaster*, 1653, '54.

Van Horne, John (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1703, '04, '05. *Colonial Assembly*, 1709, '10.

Van Horne, Cornelius (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1749, '50, '51.

Van Horn, Garret (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1757, '58, '59. *Alderman*, 1760.

Van Nest, Abraham (Hardware Merchant), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1833.

Van Nostrand, Jacob (Blacksmith), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1702.

Van Oblinus, Peter, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1696.

Van Ranst, Peter, *Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1737, '38, '39.

Van Ranst, Luke, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1755 to 1759.

Van Riper, J. W. T. (Cooper), *Councilman*, Forty-sixth District, 1855, '56.

Van Ruyven, Cornelius (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1665, '70, '72, '73. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Nichols and Lovelace.

Van Santa, Johannes (Block-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1707.

Van Schaick, Arent, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1692.

Van Schaick, Myndert, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1833. *Assistant Alderman*, 1835. *President Croton Aqueduct Department*, 1855, '56, '57, '58, '59. *Assembly*, 1832. *State Senate*, 1833 to 1836.

Van Tienhoven, Cornelius, *Schout*, 1653, '54, '55, '56.

Van Tine, Theodorus (Fur-store), *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1845, '46.

Van Tine, John (Eating-house), *Councilman*, Twenty-sixth District, 1856, '57. Fifth District, 1858, '59, '60.

Van Tuyl, Andrew (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1794, '95.

Van Varick, James, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1768, '69.

Van Vleck, Isaac (Brewer), *Alderman*, 1684, '86. *Alderman*, West Ward, 1693, '94.

Van Voorhis, B. W., *Alderman*, Seventeenth District, 1865, '66.

Van Vurden, Hendrick, *Alderman*, West Ward, 1688, '89.

Van Wagenen, Huybert, *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1768 to 1771.

Van Wagenen, Hubert (Hardware-store), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1831, '34.

Van Wart, Laurence M., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1860.

Van Wyck, Theodorus, *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1756. *Alderman*, 1764.

Van Wyck, Pierre C. (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1806, '08, '09, '11, '12. *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1825. *District Attorney*, 1818.

Van Wyck, William (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1831, '32, '33.

Van Zandt, Tobias (Chocolate Manufacturer), *Assistant Alderman*, Montgomerie Ward, 1786 to 1793.

Van Zandt, Wynant (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1788. *Alderman*, 1789 to 1794.

Van Zandt, Peter Pra (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1791, '92, '93. *Assembly*, 1777 to 1784.

Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1802 to 1806.

Varian, George W., *Councilman*, Fifty-sixth District, 1854. *Alderman*, Twenty-first Ward, 1855, '56. *Member of Assembly*, 1860.

Varian, Isaac L., *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1833, '34, '35. *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1836. *Mayor*, 1839, '40. *Assembly*, 1831, '32, 33. *State Senate*, 1842.

Varick, Richard (Lawyer), *Recorder*, 1783 to 1788. *Mayor*, 1789 to 1800. *Attorney-General*, 1789. *Assembly*, 1787, '88.

Varnum, Joseph B. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Fourteenth District, 1866, '67.

Vermilye, William M. (Broker), *Councilman*, Thirty-ninth District, 1854, '55.

Verplanck, Guleyn (Merchant), *Schepen*, 1673, '74. *Alderman*, 1677, '78, '79. *Alderman*, North Ward, 1683.

Verveelen, Henry, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixth Ward, 1800, '01.

Vinje, John (Brewer), *Schepen*, 1655, '56, '61, '63.

Voorhis, Peter P. (Stone-yard), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1844. *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1854, '55, '56. *Supervisor*, 1858, '59.

Von Glahn, John, *Councilman*, Second District, 1857.

Vredenburg, William, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1737, '38, '39.

Vredenburgh, John W., *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1770, '71, '72.

W

Waddle, William, *Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1783.

Wainwright, Edwin (Wood Ware), *Councilman*, Twentieth District, 1854, '55.

Wakeman, Abram (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1854, '55. *Representative in Congress*, 1856, '57. *Assembly*, 1850, '51. *Postmaster*, 1861 to 1865.

Waldron, Johannes, *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1831 to 1836.

Waldron, William J. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1844.

Wales, William C. (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1833. *Alderman*, 1834.

Walker, William A. (Lawyer), *Alderman*, Eighteenth Ward, 1846.

Wallace, James, Jr., *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1856.

Wallace, James, Sr., *Councilman*, Fifty-first District, 1857.

Walsh, James, *Alderman*, Seventeenth Ward, 1846.

Walsh, William, *Alderman*, Second District, 1862, '63.

Walters, Robert (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1688, '89. *Mayor*, 1720, '21, '22, '23. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Bellomont, Hunter, and Barret.

Walter, John (Merchant), *Alderman*, East Ward, 1735, '36, '37, '38. *Colonial Assembly*, 1737 to 1739.

Wandell, John C., *Councilman*, Fifteenth District, 1855.

Ward, Jaspar (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1807, '08. *State Prison Inspector*, 1809, '11.

Ward, Richard B. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1835. *Alderman*, 1836.

Ward, Daniel (Coffee-roaster), *Assistant Alderman*, Tenth Ward, 1840 to 1843.

Ward, Uzal P. (Baker), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1844.

Ward, Sylvester L. H. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1850, '51. *Alderman*, 1852, '53.

Warner, George J. (Watchmaker), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1804.

Warner, Effingham, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifteenth Ward, 1833.

Warner, George W., *Councilman*, Fourteenth District, 1856, '57.

Waterbury, Nehemiah, *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1836, '37, '38.

Waterman, William D. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1841, '42. *Alderman*, 1843.

Watkins, Joseph (Lumber Merchant), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1809. *State Prison Inspector*, 1810.

Watrous, Charles C., *Councilman*, Forty-fifth District, 1856.

Watts, Clement, *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1866.

Watts, John, Jr., *Recorder*, 1774. *Assembly*, 1788 to 1793.

Waugh, James L., *Councilman*, Eighth District, 1856, '57.

Webb, John, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822. *Alderman*, 1824. *State Prison Inspector*, 1817.

Webb, Charles, *Assistant Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1846, '48. *Alderman*, 1849.

Webb, John B. (Boat-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1848, '50, '51.

Webb, James (Mason), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1851. *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1858.

Webber, Wolfert (Inn-keeper), *Assistant Alderman*, 1685. *Assistant Alderman*, Out Ward, 1688, '89, 1706, '07.

Webber, John (Lawyer), *Councilman*, Fifty-fourth District, 1855.

Webster, Samuel T., *Councilman*, Fifth District, 1862, '63, '64.

Welling, William (Inspector), *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1810.

Wells, James N. (Carpenter), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1828. *Alderman*, 1829, '30.

Wells, Helmus M. (Lumber Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1852, '53.

Wendell, Abraham (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1710. *Alderman*, 1711 to 1716.

Wendover, John, *Assistant Alderman*, West Ward, 1692, '96, '97.

Wendover, Peter H. (Sail-maker), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1810. *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1811, '12, '13. *Assembly*, 1804. *Congress*, 1815 to 1821. *Constitutional Convention*, 1801.

Wenham, Thomas (Merchant), *Alderman*, South Ward, 1698. *Colonial Assembly*, 1698, '99. *Colonial Council*, under Governor Cornbury.

Wessels, Wessel (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1735.

West, Jesse (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1839. *Assembly*, 1836.

West, Edward D. (Turpentine), *Alderman*, Sixteenth Ward, 1842.

Westervelt, John J., *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1818, '19.

Westervelt, Jacob, *Assistant Alderman*, Ninth Ward, 1836, '37.

Westervelt, Jacob A. (Ship-builder), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1840. *Mayor*, 1853, '54.

Westervelt, Harman C. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, First Ward, 1842.

Westervelt, John, J. V., *Assistant Alderman*. Sixteenth Ward, 1844, '45.

Wheelan, Thomas (Liquors), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1852, '53.

Wheeler, Ira B. (Dry-goods), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1836. *Assembly*, 1825.

White, Thomas H. (Butcher), *Assistant Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1834.

White, Campbell P. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Third Ward, 1825, '26. *Congress*, 1829 to 1837.

White, William B., *Councilman*, Sixth District, 1866.

Whitefield, Ralph, *Alderman*, 1668, '69.

Whitehead, Isaac P. (Grate-maker), *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1836, '37.

Whiting, James R. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1831. *Alderman*, 1832. *Assistant Alderman*, 1835. *District Attorney*, 1838. *Judge of Supreme Court*, 1855.

Whitlock, Charles, *Councilman*, Twenty-seventh District, 1856.

Wild, Horatio N. (Confectioner), *Councilman*, Seventeenth District, 1854, '55.

Will, Henry (Pewterer), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1785. *Assembly*, 1789 to 1792, '96, '97.

Willett, Thomas (Merchant), *Mayor*, 1665. *Alderman*, 1666. *Mayor*, 1667. *Colonial Council*, under Govs. Nichols, Lovelace, Slonghter, Ingoldsby, and Fletcher.

Willett, Richard (Merchant), *Alderman*, Dock Ward, 1703, '07, '08.

Willett, Marinus, *Mayor*, 1807. *Assembly*, 1784.

Williams, Elam (Cabinet-maker), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1822.

Williams, Abraham V. (Physician), *Assistant Alderman*, Twelfth Ward, 1836, '37. *Alderman*, 1838, '39.

Williams, Richard S. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1841. *Assembly*, 1844. *State Senate*, 1850, '51.

Williams, David T. (Coal-dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Fourth Ward, 1842, '43. *Alderman*, 1844.

Williams, Jabez (Ship-builder), *Alderman*, Eleventh Ward, 1844.

Williamson, Amor J. (Publisher), *Alderman*, Second Ward, 1854, '55. *Tax Commissioner*, 1856, '57, '58, '59.

Willis, Samuel J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1838, '39,

Willmot, Charles, *Alderman*, Thirteenth District, 1858.

Wilson, Ebenezer (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1690 to 1694. *Mayor*, 1707, '08, '09. *Sheriff*, 1698, 1702. *Colonial Assembly*, 1709, '10.

Wilson, George, *Assistant Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1811.

Wilson, Samuel (Merchant), *Alderman*, 1679, '80, '82. *Assistant Alderman*, 1684, '86.

Wilson, William, *Alderman*, First Ward, 1857.

Winder, John, *Alderman*, Nov. 10, 1674.

Winship, Thomas (Butcher), *Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1844.

Wood, Thurston (Auctioneer), *Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1805 to 1808.

Wood, William L. (Grocer), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1840.

Wood, James E. (Coal-dealer), *Assistant Alderman*, Third Ward, 1848. *Alderman*, 1849, '50, '51.

Wood, Fernando, *Mayor*, 1855, '56, '57, '60, '61. *Congress*, 1841 to 1843, 1864, '65.

Woodhull, Caleb S. (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1836, '37, '38. *Alderman*, 1839 to 1843. *Mayor*, 1849, '50.

Woodruff, Thomas T., *Assistant Alderman*, Eighth Ward, 1823, '26. *Alderman*, Fourteenth Ward, 1827 to 1832.

Woodward, Thomas (Merchant), *Assistant Alderman*, Seventh Ward, 1852, '53. *Alderman*, 1854.

Wool, Jeremiah (Currier), *Assistant Alderman*, North Ward, 1783. *Alderman*, South Ward, 1784 to 1791.

Wrandle, Thomas, *Assistant Alderman*, South Ward, 1760 to 1764.

Wright, William H. (Ship-smith), *Assistant Alderman*, Thirteenth Ward, 1852.

Wickoff, Henry J. (Merchant), *Alderman*, First Ward, 1821 to 1825.

Wyckoff, Jacob (Lawyer), *Assistant Alderman*, Second Ward, 1827.

Wylley, John, *Alderman*, North Ward, 1787 to 1791. *Assembly*, 1792.

Y

Young, John (Ironmonger), *Assistant Alderman*, East Ward, 1786.
Young, William (Physician), *Councilman*, Fourth District, 1854.

Z

Zabriskie, George, *Alderman*, Fifth Ward, 1822, '23. *Assembly*, 1825, '37, '38, '39.

CLERKS OF COURT OF SESSIONS.

The following gentlemen have been Clerks of the Court since 1808, when the General Sessions became a court of entirely criminal jurisdiction:

John W. Wyman	until 1811.
Robert Macomb	" 1813.
Edward W. Laight	" 1815.
Robert Macomb	" 1815.
John W. Wyman	" 1821.
Richard Hatfield	" 1833.
Henry Meigs	" 1841.
Henry Vandervoort	" present time.

Mr. Vandervoort was a Deputy Clerk in 1830, and has, therefore, as deputy and principal, been thirty-four years in office.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

The following gentlemen have been District Attorneys since the year 1801, when the Legislature created the office—at first, for the whole circuit formed by New York, Suffolk, Kings, Westchester, and Richmond counties. After the Constitution of 1822, New York, with other counties, had its separate District Attorney.

Richard Riker	1801—1810.
Cadwallader D. Colden	1810—1811.
Richard Riker	1811—1814.
Samuel S. Lester	1814—1815.
John Rodman	1815—1817.
Pierre C. Van Wyck	1817—1819.
Hugh Maxwell	1819—1822.

After the new Constitution of 1822—

Hugh Maxwell	until 1829.
Ogden Hoffman	" 1835.
Thomas Phœnix	" 1838.
James R. Whiting	" 1844.
Matthew C. Paterson	" 1846.
John McKeon	" 1850.

N. Bowditch Blunt.....until 1854.
Lorenzo B. Shepard..... " 1855.
A. Oakey Hall..... " 1858.
Peter B. Sweeney.....Nov., 1858.
Jos. Blunt, from November, 1858, to January, 1859.
Nelson J. Waterbury.....until 1862.
A. Oakey Hall..... " 1868.

SHERIFFS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

[Prepared from the records in the office of the Secretary of State.]

Jan Lampo, from 1626 to 1632.
Conrad Notelman, from 1632 to 1633.
Lubbertus Van Dincklagen, from 1633 to 1636.
Ulric Lupold, from 1636 to 1639.
Cornelius Van der Huygens, from 1639 to 1645.
Hendrick Van Dyck, from 1645 to 1652.
Cornelius Van Tienhoven, from 1652 to 1656.
Nicassius De Sille, from 1656 to 1660.
Pieter Tonneman, from 1660 to 1665.*
Allard Anthony, from 1665 to 1667.
John Manning, from 1667 to 1672.
Allard Anthony, from 1672 to 1673.
Anthony Demilt, from 1673 to 1674.
William Knyff, from August, 1674, to November, 1674.
Thomas Gibbs, from November, 1674, to October, 1675.
John Sharp, from 1675 to 1676.
Thomas Ashton, from 1676 to April, 1679.†
John Archer, from 1679 to 1680.
John Collier, from 1680 to 1683.
John Tudor, from 1683 to 1685.
John Knight, from 1685 to 1687.
Robert Hammond, from 1687 to 1689.
Johannes Jansen, from 1689 to 1691.
Abraham Brasher, from January, 1691, to March, 1691.
Thomas Lyndall, from March, 1691, to October, 1691.
Thomas Codrington, from October, 1691, to 1692.
Stanley Handcock, from 1692 to 1698.
Ebenezer Wilson, from September, 1698, to 1699.‡
Charles Oliver, from 1699 to 1700.
Peter De Milt, from 1700 to 1701.
Isaac Dereymer, from 1701 to June, 1702.

* The first Sheriff exclusively for the city.
† Resigned in April, 1679.
‡ Suspended. Mr. Clark, Coroner, acted as Sheriff during the vacancy.

Ebenezer Wilson, from June, 1702, to October, 1708.
William Anderson, from 1708 to July, 1710.*
Francis Harrison, from July, 1710, to 1717.
Thomas Farmar, from 1717 to 1723.
William Dugdale, from February, 1723, to 1728.
Henry Beekman, from 1728 to 1731.
John Symes, from 1734 to 1735.
William Crosby, from 1735 to 1740.
William Jameson, from 1740 to 1745.
John Ayscough, from 1746 to 1753.
John Roberts, from 1753 to 1755.

The city of New York having been in possession of the British, and under martial law, during the years from 1776 to 1783, no Sheriffs were appointed.

Marinus Willett, from February, 1784, to 1787.
Robert Boyd, from 1787 to 1791.
Marinus Willett, from 1791 to 1795.
John Jacob Lansing, from 1795 to 1799.
James Morris, from 1799 to 1801.
John Stagg, from 1801 to 1803.
Joseph Constant, from 1803 to 1807.
William Cutting, from 1807 to 1808.
Benjamin Ferris, from 1808 to 1810.
Edward Dunscomb, from 1810 to 1811.
Benjamin Ferris, from 1811 to 1813.
Thomas R. Mercein, from 6th to 16th March, 1813.
Simon Fleet, from 1813 to 1815.
Ruggles Hubbard, from 1815 to 1818.
James L. Bell, from 1818 to 1821.
Mordecai M. Noah, from 1821 to 1822.
Peter H. Wendover, from 1822 to 1826.
Oliver M. Lownds, from 1826 to 1829.
James Shaw, from January, 1829, to 1832.
Jacob Westervelt, from 1832 to 1835.
John Hillyer, from January, 1835, to 1838.
Jacob Acker, from January, 1838, to 1841.
Monmouth B. Hart, from January, 1841, to 1844.
William Jones, from January, 1844, to 1847.
John J. V. Westervelt, from January, 1847, to 1850.
Thomas Carnley, from January, 1850, to 1853.
John Orser, from January, 1853, to 1856.
James C. Willett, from January, 1856, to 1859.
John Kelly, from January, 18 9, to 1862.
James Lynch, from January, 1862, to 1865.
John Kelly, from January, 1865, to 1868.

* Dismissed, July 1710.

COUNSELS TO THE CORPORATION.

D. S. Jones, from 1813 to 1816.
Ogden Edwards, from 1816 to 1823.
Michael Ulshoeffer, from 1823 to 1829.
Robert Emmett, from 1829 to 1837.
George F. Tallman, from 1837 to 1839.
Peter A. Cowdrey, from 1839 to 1842, and 1843 to 1844.
David Graham, Jr., appointed May 31, 1842, to May 9, 1843.
John Leveridge, from 1844 to 1845.
James T. Brady, from 1845 to 1847.
Willis Hall, from May 12, 1847, to 1849.
Henry E. Davies, appointed May 13, 1849; elected fall of 1849, for three years, to 1852.
Robert J. Dillon, from January 1, 1853, to January 1, 1856.
Lorenzo B. Shepard, from January 1, 1856, to September, 1856.
Richard Busteed, appointed September, 1856, until January 1, 1857; elected fall of 1856, to serve for three years, until 1860.
Greene C. Bronson, from January 1, 1860, to January 1, 1863.
John E. Develin, from January 1, 1863, to January 1, 1866.
Richard O'Gorman, from January, 1866, to January 1, 1869.

CITY JUDGES.

Welcome R. Beebe, from January 1, 1851, to January 1, 1855.
Sidney H. Stuart, from January 1, 1855, to January 1, 1856.
Elisha S. Capron, from January 1, 1856, to January 1, 1857.
Abm. D. Russell, from January 1, 1857, to January 1, 1861.
John H. McCunn, from January 1, 1861, to January 1, 1864.
Abm. D. Russell, from January 1, 1864, to January 1, 1865.
Abm. D. Russell, from January 1, 1865, to January 1, 1869.

RECORDERS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

James Graham, from 1683 to 1688.
Vacant in 1689 to 1690.
William Pinhorn, from 1691 to 1693.
James Graham, from 1693 to 1701.
Abraham Gouverneur, from 1701 to 1703.
Samson Shelton Boughton, from 1703 to 1705.
John Tudor, from 1705 to 1709.
May Bickley, from 1709 to 1712.
David Jamieson, from 1712 to 1725.
Francis Harrison, from 1725 to 1735.
Daniel Horsemanden, from 1735 to 1737.

Simeon Johnson, from 1737 to 1769.
Thomas Jones, from 1769 to 1773.
Robert R. Livingston, from 1773 to 1774.
John Watts, Jr., 1774.

No records during the revolutionary war.

Richard Varick, from 1783 to 1788.
Samuel Jones, from 1789 to 1796.
James Kent, from 1796 to 1798.
Richard Harrison, from 1798 to 1800.
John P. Provost, from 1800 to 1804.
Maturin Livingston, from 1804 to 1806.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1806 to 1807.
Maturin Livingston, from 1807 to 1808.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1808 to 1810.
Josiah Ogden Hoffman, from 1810 to 1811.
Pierre C. Van Wyck, from 1811 to 1813.
Josiah Ogden Hoffman, from 1813 to 1815.
Richard Riker, from 1815 to 1819.
Peter A. Jay, from 1819 to 1820.
Richard Riker, from 1821 to 1823.
Samuel Jones, from 1823 to 1824.
Richard Riker, from 1824 to 1838.
Robert H. Morris, from 1838 to 1841.
Frederick A. Tallmadge, from 1841 to 1846.
John B. Scott, from 1846 to 1849.
Frederick A. Tallmadge, from 1849 to 1852.
Francis R. Tillou, from 1852 to 1855.
James M. Smith, Jr., from 1855 to 1858.
George G. Barnard, from 1858 to 1861.
John T. Hoffman, from 1861 to 1867.
John K. Hackett, 1866.

DISBURSING AND ACCOUNTING OFFICERS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

From the organization of its government, in 1653, to the present time.

1653, 1654—*The Burgomasters*.... { Arent Van Hatten and Martin Crigier.
1655, 1656—*The Burgomasters*.... { Alard Anthony and Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland.
1657—*The Retiring Burgomaster*....Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland.
1658— " " Alard Anthony.
1659— " " Paulus Leendersen Vandiergrist.
1660— " " Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland.

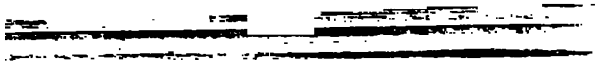
1661—*The Retiring Burgomaster*....Martin Crigier.
1662— " " Paulus Leendersen Vandiergrist.
1663— " " Conelis Steenwyck.
1664— " " Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland.
1665— " " Paulus Leendersen Vandiergrist.
1666 to 1668—*The Clerk, on the order of the Mayor*, Thomas Willit.
1668 to 1671— " " Conelis Steenwyck.
1671— " " Thomas Delavall.
1671— " " Mathias Nicholls.
1672— " " John Lawrence.
1674—*The Old Burgomaster*..... Johannes Van Bugh.
1676 to 1679—*The Treasurer of the City*.....Pieter Stoutenburg.
1679 to 1686— " " Willem Bogardus.
1686 to 1691— " " Pieter Delancey.
1691 to 1696— " " Ebenezer Wilson.
1696 to 1699— " " David Provost.
1699— " " Isaac De Reimer.
1700 to 1702— " " Evart Byvanck.
1702— " " Johannes Jansen.
1703 to 1706— " " William Anderson.
1706 to 1711— " " Robert Lurting.
1711 to 1718— " " Samuel Bayard.
1718 to 1749— " " Cornelius DePeyster.
1749 to 1772— " " Isaac De Peyster.
1772 to 1776— " " John Harris Cruger.
1784 to 1801— " " Daniel Phœnix.
1801 to 1809—*The Chamberlain of the city of New York*.....Daniel Phœnix.
1809 to 1816— " " Whitehead Fish.
1819 to 1837— " " John Fleming.
1832 to 1846— " " Corn. W. Lawrence.
1846 to 1849— " " Joseph Lawrence.
1849 to 1853— " " Shepard Knapp.
1853 to 1856— " " FrancisW.Edmonds.
1856 to 1857— " " Robert Kelly.
1857 to 1860— " " Andrew V. Stout.
1860— " " Nathan C. Platt.
Dec. 2, 1860— " " Daniel Devlin.

COMPTROLLERS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Selah Strong, from 1801 to 1805.
Benjamin Romaine, from 1805 (Jan.) to 1806 (Dec.)
Isaac Stoutenburgh, from 1806 (Dec.) to 1807 (Jan.)

Jacob Morton, 1807
Garret N. Bleecker, from 1808 to 1813.
Thomas R. Mercein, from 1813 to 1816.
Garret N. Bleecker, from 1816 to 1831.
Talman J. Waters, from 1831 to 1836.
Douw D. Williamson, from 1836 to 1839.
Douw D. Williamson, 1842.
Alfred A. Smith, from 1839 to 1842.
Alfred A. Smith, 1843 and 1844.
Douw D. Williamson, 1844 and 1845.
John Ewen, from 1845 to 1848.
Talman J. Waters, 1848 and 1849.
John L. Lawrence, 1849.
Joseph R. Taylor, from 1850 to 1853.
Azariah C. Flagg, from 1853 to 1859.
Robert T. Haws, from 1859 to 1863.
Matthew T. Brennan, from 1863 to 1867.



HISTORICAL.

History of Wall street

TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE PRESENT CENTURY.

BY D. T. V.

THE principal financial mart of the Western continent has a history as curious in its early beginnings and as interesting from its connection with the advancement of the city of New York as any other thoroughfare in the city. We are enabled to trace it, step by step, from its original condition as an open common through its successive stages of progress, until its culmination in modern times as the throne of the American Mammon, whence flow the edicts of the money god through all the land.

As is well known, the Dutch West India Company, which purchased the island of Manhattan from the natives, was liberal in granting to settlers suitable parcels of land for their habitations, gardens, and farms; but no considerable tract for farming purposes was granted below Wall street. The lower part of the island was appropriated to the city proper, and, as occasion offered, was granted in suitable lots to settlers who engaged to make improvements. During twenty-five years subsequent to the advent of Christian families these building sites were confined to a few lanes or thoroughfares adjacent to the fort, on the south point of the island, and along the East river in the same vicinity. During that interval of a quarter of a century the ungranted land below Wall street laid in common, being known in the Dutch language as T'SCHAAPE WAYTIE, or the Sheep Pasture, its natural condition being partly rolling upland and partly meadow of a swampy character.

The outlines of the Sheep Pasture are pretty clearly defined from the grants and conveyances of those early times, and may be generally stated to have been confined within the limits of which the present following streets form a boundary: New street on the west; Beaver street, from New street to William street, on the south; William street, from Beaver street to Wall street, on the east; and Wall street, from William street to New street, on the north; its contents varying but little from 15 acres.

The convenience of this public common for purposes of pasturage induced its reservation for some years after the gradual progress of the town had foreshadowed the necessity of its appropriation for improvement. This at last, however, came, and the meadow land in the valley, along the line of the present Broad street was taken up for tanneries, and the remaining part was soon after granted, in several large parcels, to persons of influence with the powers of State, apparently on speculation. It is not necessary for the purposes of this essay to enumerate these divisions, except to say that a great part of the northerly portion, extending along the line of Wall street, was granted to the officiating clergyman in the Dutch church, Domine Drissius. His grant bounded upon the farm-fence of the Damen estate, which ran parallel with and a few feet north of the present Wall street. It extended from the present line of New street to William street, and is described in the grant as "in the place called the Schaape Waytie to south of the land of Jan Jansen Damen, containing in breadth on the west side 21 rods, on the east side 15 rods; in length on the north side 33 rods, as granted by Governor Stuyvesant in 1653."* The subsequent establishment of streets left comparatively little of this property for building purposes.

The line of the Damen farm ran parallel with the present northerly line of Wall street, from Broadway to William street; thence it formed what was called an *outhoeck*, or an oblong projection, extending along the easterly bounds of the Sheep Pasture or present William street to near Beaver street; then eastwardly some distance along the latter; and then along the rear of the gardens, &c., fronting on the present Pearl street, as far as Maiden lane.

West of New street the original grantee of the land through

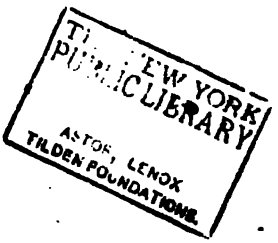
* The Dutch rod was about 13 feet.

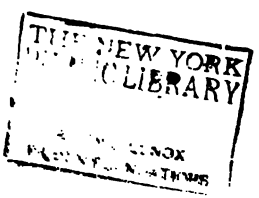


CORNER OF EXCHANGE PLACE AND BROAD STREET, 1690 (FIRST IMPROVEMENT OF THE OLD SHEEP PASTURE).



CORNER OF EXCHANGE PLACE AND BROAD STREET, 1825.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

which Wall street runs was Cornelis Groesens, one of the early settlers, who was killed by the Indians in the foray of 1655.

Thus, without venturing more minuteness in description, we have endeavored to show the original grantees of the greater part of the land through which the street was run, and will now approach the period when it took its rise and became established as a public thoroughfare.

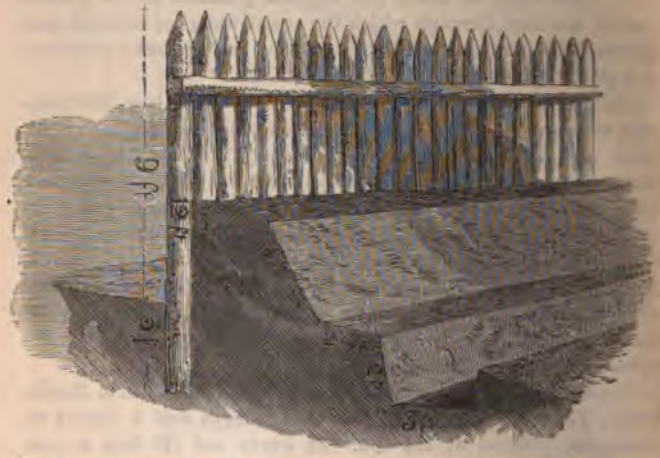
The Dutch were in frequent altercation with their New England neighbors, arising from alleged encroachments of the latter upon the rightful domain of the former. The weapons of argument were powerfully used by Governor Stuyvesant, but apparently with little success. The people of New England were growing stronger in numbers and were disposed to take, without much regard for technical rights, what territory their progress required; and finally threatened to end the dispute by an attack upon the capital of the Dutch province. To defend their city the Dutch authorities resolved to erect a line of defenses along the suburbs, extending from the north to the East river.

Proposals for the construction of the work were issued in March, 1653. The palisades to be 12 feet in length and 6 inches in thickness, pointed at the top. At every rod (13 feet) a post 7 inches thick, to which split rails were to be nailed at the distance of 2 feet from the top. These palisades were to be sunk 3 feet in the ground, and thrown up against them on the inside was to be a breastwork of earth 4 feet in height, 3 feet in width at the top, and sloping to the width of 4 feet at the bottom. Two and a half feet within this breastwork was to be a ditch, 2 feet wide and 2 feet deep. The whole length of the work, from river to river, was estimated at 180 rods, (2,340 feet). A rough diagram or pen sketch was attached to the proposals, from which, with the description given, the engraving on the following page of a section of the walls has been drawn.

In 1656 it was resolved "to erect a large and suitable gate at the wall near the East river, according to the plan of Captain Coninck," who was an educated officer in the service of the company then stationed in New Amsterdam. This structure crossed the present Pearl street at its junction with Wall street, and was known in its time as "T'Water Poort," or the Water Gate, in distinction from that known as the "Land Gate," situated on Broadway.

It was about the same period that the East river shore, in the

vicinity spoken of, was first improved by the construction along its natural shore at high water mark, of a street filling or wharf, this work being completed at the Water Poort in 1656.



SECTION OF THE CITY WALL, ERECTED IN 1653.

As a work of defense the city wall was not called into actual use, as the threatened invasions were abandoned. It was nevertheless kept in tolerable repair for some years; and, in 1673, when the Dutch Captain Colve recaptured the city from the English, it was renewed with considerable additions; at that period several buildings had been erected outside of the walls, which were regarded as obstructions and were removed by order of the authorities. But it is a curious commentary on the march of events to read such entries in the records as the following: Jan Vinje, living on the Damen farm, at the present junction of William and Pine streets, sues several of his neighbors for damages done by their school-boys running in his fields and among his peas on their way to school in the city.

When the wall was built, it was considered necessary that there should be a considerable width between it and the line of buildings within and parallel to it, and for this purpose a space of about 100 feet was left for the evolutions of troops, etc.

Soon after the completion of the palisades we find that build-



SUB-TREASURY, FORMER CUSTOM-HOUSE. WALL STREET, CORNER OF NASSAU, 1866.


THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

ings were begun along the southern line of the street. These were of an humble character, few in number, and seem to have been mostly tap-rooms or beer-shops.

Another consequence of the erection of the wall was the throwing into market of the *outhoeck* of the Damen farm, before spoken of; and as this was the first considerable plot of land which was divided into parcels and offered at public sale in this city, it is thought of sufficient historic interest, in connection with our local progress, to give a more particular account of the details attending the sale than the circumstances would otherwise justify.

The plot as isolated by the city wall, contained a front of about 300 feet on Wall street, from William to Pearl street; 260 feet along the Sheeps' Pasture or present William street; 320 feet easterly, nearly along the present Beaver street; and thence to Wall street, along the rear of the ground of Litschoe, the tavern-keeper, 100 feet, covering the present site of the Custom-house and the adjacent property toward Pearl street. Damen, the original proprietor of the farm being then deceased, the plot was sold in 1656, in one parcel, to Jacob Flodder, a resident of Fort Orange (or Albany), who divided it into parcels containing 30 feet front and extending generally to the depth of the plot, which were sold in the same year to several purchasers, soon after which period the first improvements in that vicinity were commenced.

Among the purchasers at this sale was Jacob Jansen Moesman, a merchant trader, who soon after built upon the property. His lot was 30 feet front and about 200 feet deep, standing on a portion of the site of the present Custom-house (late Merchants' Exchange). His house was for many years the best on the street.

In 1664, at the time of the surrender of the city to the English, the following constituted the improvements on the street: Dirck, the woolspinner, a shanty; Jan Jansen, Van Langendyck, a tap-room; Abram Kermer, a shanty; Grietze, the chimney-sweep, a shanty; Barent Egbertsen, a shanty; Jan Tunison, a tap-room; Jan Videt, small building; Dirk Van Clyff, a small building; Pieter Jansen, a shanty; Jacob Jansen Moesman, a general store.

When, in the course of time, it was contemplated that the wall would have to be demolished, we obtain an insight into a speculation which shows that our predecessors of the good old times were not oblivious to opportunities of private gain by official acts. The space left between the ramparts and the line of

building lots running parallel was about 100 feet, which, being considered of unnecessary width for a street, Governor Dongan seems to have appropriated about forty feet within the ramparts to his own use; and in 1685, Captain Knight, one of Dongan's subordinates, effected the purchase of the heirs of Damen to the depth of 80 feet from the ramparts, viz.: from Jan Vinje 73 feet 11 inches front; from Abraham Verplancks' 105 feet; from Lucas Van Tienhoven and others 318 feet 9 inches; from L. Van Tienhoven, 77 feet; from Jacob Kip 77 feet 4 inches, and from Pieter Stoutenberg, 156 feet, embracing near 1,000 feet of frontage and, with the part of the street added, having a depth of 128 to 124 feet. This property came into the ownership of Governor Dongan, who, in 1689, sold most of it to Abraham De Peyster and Nicholas Bayard. The preliminaries to this sale, the survey of the line proposed to be established on the north side of Wall street, leaving the street 36 feet wide, were ordered in 1685. In 1688 the Governor "having determined to enlarge the city, and, if occasion should require, to lay the city fortifications further out, ordered an examination of the condition of the city walls, from which it appeared that the Water Gate was completely decayed and fallen down, the curtain palisades from that Gate to the Artillery Mount (situated on the northwest corner of Wall and William streets) were all down, the ground laid out in lots and partly built upon. The Artillery Mount was in a state of decay. The curtain palisades between the Artillery and the Land Gate Mount (or between present William street and Broadway) were in ruins, the land being also laid out in lots. The Land Gate Mount was in a state of decay, and the gate across Broadway ready to fall down.

Before the demolition of the wall the street was commonly known as THE CINGEL, which in olden times was quite a common street cognomen in the Dutch cities of the fatherland, which were generally surrounded by walls. It signified the "ramparts," and Wall street was known by that name for many years.

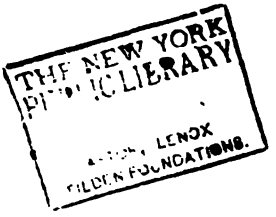
The following are memoranda of sales of property on this street at the era spoken of:

1682. Elizabeth Drisius to John Pound, laborer, for 300 guilders wampum (in value about $25), lot 23x60 feet.

1682. Elizabeth Drisius to William Churcher, bricklayer, lot, for 350 guilders wampum ($30).



VIEW OF SOUTH SIDE OF WALL STREET, FROM CORNER OF WILLIAM STREET. 1866.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1682. Adrian Dircksen, boatman, to Robert Story, "on street called the Cingel, now the Wall," 28x17 (covered by present Custom-house).

1683. Adrian Dircksen, boatman, to John Wessels, shoemaker, ground on corner of present William and Wall streets.

In 1686 the following persons, described as living "lang de Wal," were communicants of the Dutch Church: Gysbert Elbertsen, Adrian Dircksen, John Cavalier, Johannes Jansen, Jacob Pietersen, Bernardus Hassing, Jan Otten, Rutger Parker, Gerrit Van Westeen, Widow Hardenbrook, Evert Hendricksen, Hermanus Van Borsum, Jan Pietersen Slott, Leendert De Grau. At this period the church service was held in the church in the fort at the foot of Broadway; but within a few years subsequent measures were taken for the erection of a new edifice, the first intimation of which occurs in the records of deeds under date of 1691, reciting that whereas there is a certain lot in Garden street bounded north by the orchard late in possession of Elizabeth Drisius, 180 feet front on the south side and 84 feet deep, which has been granted by the Mayor, &c., of the city of New York to Samuel Bayard; and whereas it is intended to erect a church thereon for the nether Dutch Church, said Bayard conveys the same to several trustees for that purpose. The church was erected on this property fronting a street then called the Tuyn or Garden street, being on the present northerly side of Exchange place, midway between William and Broad streets. It was built in 1695 and enlarged in 1766. In 1807 a new edifice was built on the same site, a plain stone building, 66x86 feet, containing 122 pews on the ground floor and 54 on the gallery. There was an open balcony on the tower, in which was placed the bell brought from Holland when the first church was built. The ground surrounding the building contained a number of ancient tombstones and vaults.

The city began at this period of the first erection of this church to advance rapidly, and in 1692 the city lots lying along the East river shore, extending from the present Hanover square to Beekman street, were sold at auction, the purchasers being among the leading merchants of the city. They were required, as a condition, to build a wharf or street, the outer part of which to be laid at low-water mark, to be finished in the following year. The lots brought good prices (averaging about $30), and thus the present Water street within the limits mentioned was established. Wall

street was at this period (1693) first paved to the width of ten feet in front of the houses facing the wall.

As to the final demolition of the city walls, we find that although some additional fortifications were added on occasion of the French war in 1692, particularly two large stone bastions—one on the corner of the present William street and the other on Broadway—yet they endured but a few years longer. A petition of the Common Council was presented to the Provincial authorities in 1699, representing that the "former line of fortifications that ranged along Wall street from the East river to the North river, together with the bastions that were erected thereon, are fallen to decay, and the encroachments of buildings which have been made adjacent thereto will render the same useless for the future. And the city, proposing with all speed to build a new City Hall at the end of one of the principal streets fronting to the aforesaid line of fortifications, pray His Excellency that the said fortifications be demolished and the stones of the bastions be appropriated to building the said City Hall."

The principal event which settled the character of Wall street as the center of interest in the city, and which brought about it the leading men of business and professional life, was the erection of the City Hall, opposite Broad street, which building became afterward the Capitol of the United States, and the site of which is still in use for public purposes, thus perpetuating the influence of the original selection of that site down to the present day.

The selection of the site of that building doubtless had reference to its prominence as the head of Broad street, which had then recently been improved by the construction of an inclosed sewer in place of the ditch which originally ran through the greater part of its extent. This improvement made the street of unusual if not imposing width in those times when narrow lanes were the characteristics of towns everywhere. To add to this means of affording a conspicuous site for the new building was the circumstance that the upper end of Broad street was considerably elevated. There was no continuation of Broad street beyond the city wall, although a lane had been marked out on the present line of Nassau street, which being afterward improved, was designated by the cognomen of "the street that runs by the pie-woman's."



THE CITY HALL IN WALL STREET, BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



NORTH SIDE OF WALL STREET, EAST OF WILLIAM STREET. TAKEN A FEW YEARS SUBSEQUENT TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

The design of the proposed building, by James Evetts, architect, was submitted in 1698, and the plan was approved. The foundation was laid in the fall of 1699, and the building was finished in the following year. At that time the Earl of Bellomont was Governor of the Province, and as he had greatly encouraged the undertaking he was complimented by having his coat of arms and those of his Lieutenant-Governor fixed in front of the building on a stone tablet.

The City Hall remained in use for the objects for which it was erected about a century. In the course of that time it was considerably altered, as exigency required, but its general characteristics prior to the revolutionary war may be thus stated: The first floor was entered by a flight of steps in front, and brought the visitor into a corridor more than half the building in width, and extending through to the rear. On the west side of this hall was a room in the front appropriated to the fire-engine of the city, and a dungeon in the rear for criminals. On the opposite side was a branch of the hall opening into the keeper's room in the rear, and in front into a stairway to the second story. The second story was occupied in the center above the hall by the court-room, having on the east side above the engine-house the jury-room. The opposite side was mostly taken up by the stairway, except the Common Council room, which was in the northeast corner. The garret was used as the debtors' prison. As one of the adjuncts of this seat of justice, a cage, pillory, and stocks were set up in the public thoroughfare on the opposite side of the street.

After the revolutionary war this building received additional historic interest as the capitol of the nation and the first place of meeting of the Congress of 1789.

The assemblage of this august body of the fathers of the revolution is an event deserving of historic remembrance, and such incidents as are of local interest connected with their residence in this city are not conceived to be out of place in this essay. We therefore insert a copy of the Congressional directory of the Congress of 1789, indicating the residences of the various members.

PRESIDENT:

George Washington, No. 3 Cherry street.

VICE-PRESIDENT:

John Adams, On the Greenwich road.

SENATORS:

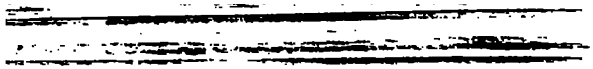
New Hampshire,	John Langdon,	No. 37 Broad street.
"	Paine Wingate,	" 47 Broad street.
Massachusetts,	Tristam Dalton,	" 37 Broad street.
"	Caleb Strong,	" 15 Great Dock st.
Connecticut,	Wm. Samuel Johnson,	At the College.
"	Oliver Ellsworth,	No. 193 Water street.
New Jersey,	Jonathan Elmer,	" 48 Great Dock st.
"	William Patterson,	" 51 Great Dock st.
Pennsylvania,	William Maclay,	At Mr. Vandolsen's, near the Bear Mkt.
"	Robert Morris,	No. 39 Great Dock st.
Delaware,	Richard Bassett,	" 15 Wall street.
"	George Read,	" 15 Wall street.
Maryland,	Charles Carroll,	" 52 Smith street.
"	John Henry,	" 27 Queen street.
Virginia,	William Grayson,	" 57 Maiden lane.
"	Richard Henry Lee,	At Greenwich.
South Carolina,	Pierce Butler,	No. 37 Great Dock st.
"	Richard Izard,	In Broadway, opposite the French embassador's.
Georgia,	William Few,	No. 90 William street.
"	James Gunn,	" 34 Broadway.

REPRESENTATIVES:

New Hampshire,	Nicholas Gilman,	cor. Smith & Wall sts.
"	Samuel Livermore,	No. 37 Broad street.
"	Benjamin West,	" 37 Broad street.
Massachusetts,	Fisher Ames,	" 15 Great Dock st.
"	Elbridge Gerry,	corner Broadway and Thames street.
"	Benjamin Goodhue,	No. 47 Broad street.
"	Jonathan Grout,	" 47 Broad street.
"	George Leonard,	" 15 Great Dock st.
"	George Partridge,	" 15 Great Dock st.
"	George Thatcher,	" 47 Broad street.
"	Theodore Sedgwick,	" 15 Great Dock st
Connecticut,	Benjamin Huntington,	" 59 Water street.
"	Roger Sherman,	" 59 Water street.



VIEW OF FEDERAL HALL AND PART OF BROAD STREET. 1796.



Connecticut,	Jonathan Sturgis,	No. 47 Broad street.
"	Jonathan Trumbull,	" 195 Water street.
"	Jeremiah Wadsworth,	" 195 Water street.
New York,	Egbert Benson,	cor. King & Nassau sts.
"	William Floyd,	No. 27 Queen street.
"	John Hathorn,	At Strong's, near the Albany pier.
"	Jeremiah Van Rensselaer,	At Strong's, near the Albany pier.
"	John Lawrence,	No. 14 Wall street.
"	Peter Sylvester,	" 45 Maiden lane.
New Jersey,	Elias Boudinot,	" 12 Wall street.
"	Lambert Cadwallader,	" 15 Wall street.
"	James Schureman,	" 47 Little Dock st.
"	Thomas Sinnickson,	" 47 Little Dock st.
Pennsylvania,	George Clymer,	At Mr. Anderson's, Pearl street.
"	Thomas Fitzsimmons,	At Mr. Anderson's, Pearl street.
"	Thomas Hartley,	No. 19 Maiden lane.
"	Daniel Heister,	" 19 Maiden lane.
"	F.A. Muhlenberg, Speak'r,	At Rev. Mr. Kunzie's, 24 Chatham row.
"	Peter Muhlenberg,	At Rev. Mr. Kunzie's, 24 Chatham row.
"	Thomas Scott,	At Mr. Huck's, cor. Smith and Wall sts.
"	Henry Wynkoop,	At Mr. Vandolson's, near Bear Market.
Delaware,	John Vining,	No. 19 Wall street.
Maryland,	Daniel Carroll,	" 52 Smith street.
"	Benjamin Contee,	" 15 Wall street.
"	George Gale,	" 52 Smith street.
"	Joshua Seney,	" 15 Wall street.
"	William Smith,	" 52 Smith street.
"	Michael Genifer Stone,	" 15 Wall street.
Virginia,	Theodore Bland,	" 57 Maiden lane.
"	John Brown,	" 19 Maiden lane.
"	Isaac Coles,	" 57 Maiden lane.

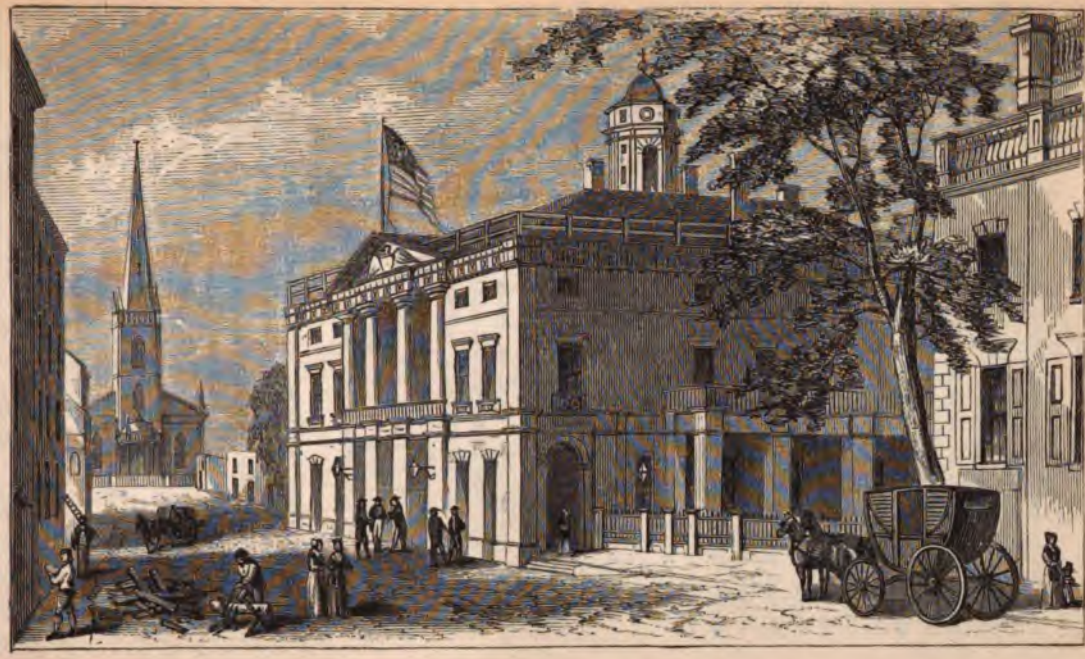
Virginia,	Samuel Griffin,	At the White Conduit House, near the hospital.
"	Richard Bland Lee,	No. 15 Wall street.
"	James Madison, Jr.,	" 19 Maiden lane.
"	Andrew Moore,	" 15 Wall street.
"	John Page,	" 19 Maiden lane.
"	Alexander White,	" 19 Maiden lane.
"	Josiah Parker,	" 57 Maiden lane.
South Carolina,	Edanus Burke,	At Mr. Hucks', Wall st.
"	Daniel Huger,	At Mr. Hucks', Wall st.
"	William Smith,	In Broadway, next the Spanish minister's.
"	Thomas Sumter,	No. 40 Wall street.
"	Thomas Tuder Tucker,	At Mr. Hucks', cor. Smith and Wall sts.
Georgia,	Abraham Baldwin,	No. 193 Water street.
"	James Jackson,	" 53 Broadway.
"	George Matthews,	" 53 Broadway.

The site of the old City Hall having been divided up into lots was sold in 1816, bringing about an average of $8,000 per lot. Plain brick buildings were erected on the site, one of which, on the corner of Nassau street, was occupied for some years as a book-store and reading-room, and afterward was used as the Custom-house. The present Treasury building, originally erected for a custom-house, now occupies the site.

The title to the land on which the City Hall was built was at an early period in dispute. It has been mentioned that Governor Dongan sold the frontage along the northerly side of Wall street to Messrs. De Peyster and Bayard. This property being, as the deed of partition states, "convenient for the building of houses," was divided between the owners in 1718, when a map was made.

A few years previously to this partition (viz., in 1713) a suit in ejectment was brought by the owners against the Corporation to recover certain of the lands occupied by the City Hall. It is believed it was amicably adjusted by the claimants relinquishing, although the evidence does not appear in the public records.

The first sale by De Peyster and Bayard of any part of their property was in 1701, when they conveyed the lot on the north-



THE CITY HALL IN WALL STREET, AS ENLARGED FOR THE CAPITOL.

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

westerly corner of Wall and the present William streets to Gabriel Thompson, an inn-keeper, for the consideration of £120.

In 1718 they sold to trustees of the Presbyterian Church, for £350, all that piece of land to the westward of the City Hall on the north side of Wall street, containing in breadth 88 feet and in depth 124 feet. Upon this ground the edifice known as the First Presbyterian Church was erected in 1719. It was enlarged in 1748, and in 1810 was entirely rebuilt of brown stone, the front being ornamented with pillars in demi-relief with Corinthian capitals. This building remained until the year 1844, when it was sold as it stood to a Presbyterian congregation in Jersey City. It was taken down and re-erected on the corner of Washington and Sussex streets in that city, the same materials being used and the building being substantially, both in the exterior and interior, of the same character as it stood in Wall street.

In 1709 the first established slave market was erected at the foot of Wall street, occupying the site of the ancient half-moon fortification and block-house of the Dutch era. This market was also in after years appropriated as a meal market, by which name it was commonly known, although it still continued as the established place "where slaves stood for hire." In 1762 a petition was presented to the authorities setting forth that this building "greatly obstructed the agreeable prospect of the East river, which those that live in Wall street would otherwise enjoy, and occasions a dirty street, offensive to the inhabitants on each side and disagreeable to those that pass to and from the coffee-house, a place of great resort;" and therefore asking for its removal, which was ordered accordingly.

One of the characteristics of Wall street for many years was Bayard's sugar-house, which, with its adjuncts, occupied nearly the whole front on the north side of Wall street, between the City Hall or the present Nassau street, and William street, the only other premises on that front—being those before mentioned—having been sold to a tavern-keeper, and situated on the corner of William street. The sugar-house was erected by Samuel Bayard in the early part of last century, and was occupied for its original purpose until after Mr. Bayard's death, which occurred in 1745. The building stood back from the street and about in the center of the block, with a small building facing on the street. The long continuance of this unsightly edifice, with its fenced inclosure, of

the whole face of the street, was regarded as a great drawback to the improvement of the street, and until its demolition Wall street exhibited but little of what subsequently became its marked characteristics, viz.: elegant and fashionable residences. Even as late as 1767 we find recorded an order to abate a nuisance on a vacant lot adjoining Verplanck's residence in Wall street.



WALL STREET, WEST OF WILLIAM STREET. 1830.

Fine dwelling-houses were erected upon the site of the old sugar-house at a period about the time of the revolutionary war. In 1773 we find recorded the sale, by the trustees of the estate of De Peyster, of three lots, which had remained in the family nearly a century. These were purchased by Samuel Verplanck for the sum of £260. On one of these, which adjoined the City Hall premises, the Verplanck mansion was erected. This building stood for many years, subsequently having in modern times been occupied by different financial institutions. The foregoing view of the City Hall as it appeared after the improvements subsequent to the revolution shows the vicinity of Verplanck's mansion about the beginning of the present century.

Between William and Pearl streets the improvement of the north side of the street by fine dwellings commenced at an earlier



VIEW OF THE NORTH SIDE OF WALL STREET. 1866.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

period than those just alluded to. Several residences erected in that vicinity prior to the revolution were not surpassed in elegance by any in the city, and during the war were selected as quarters by leading officers of the British and Hessian forces.

The lower part of Wall street had, prior to the revolution, been built up with stores as far as Front street, and had become the center of mercantile affairs in the city, the row of stores on Wall street being the first erected beyond Water street. We have seen allusions made to "the Coffee-house" as a place of great resort. It was in fact the Merchants' Exchange, as well as political headquarters, of colonial times. In it the most important commercial as well as public affairs were originated. It was situated on the southeast corner of Wall and Water streets, and after the erection of the New Tontine Coffee-house was known as the Old Coffee-house.



OLD COFFEE-HOUSE AND COFFEE-HOUSE SLIP.

The Tontine Coffee-house, on the northwest corner of Wall and Water streets, was commenced about the year 1792 by an association of merchants, and finished in 1594, at a cost of about

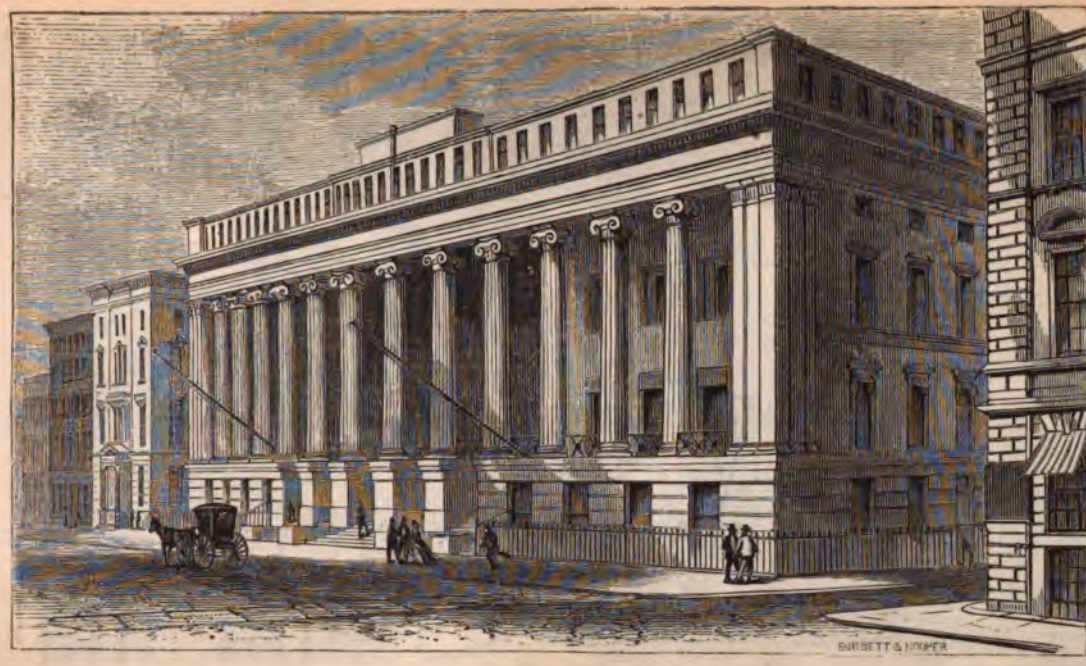
$43,000, its professed object being to provide a convenient place of meeting for the merchants. It was erected on the north-westerly corner of Wall and Water streets, and was considered in



TONTINE COFFEE-HOUSE.

its day a creditable piece of architecture. The ownership was established on the Tontine principle of survivors. Two hundred and three shares were subscribed for at £200 per share, each depending on a life selected by the several subscribers, who stated in a memorandum, at the time of subscription, the age, parentage, and sex of the nominee during whose existence he was entitled to receive his share of the net income of the establishment. On the death of the nominee the interest of the subscriber ceased, and his share became merged in those remaining. The shares were assignable and held as personal estate. The property being vested in trustees to hold until the nominees were reduced to seven, when the holders of the shares became entitled to a conveyance in fee in equal proportions.

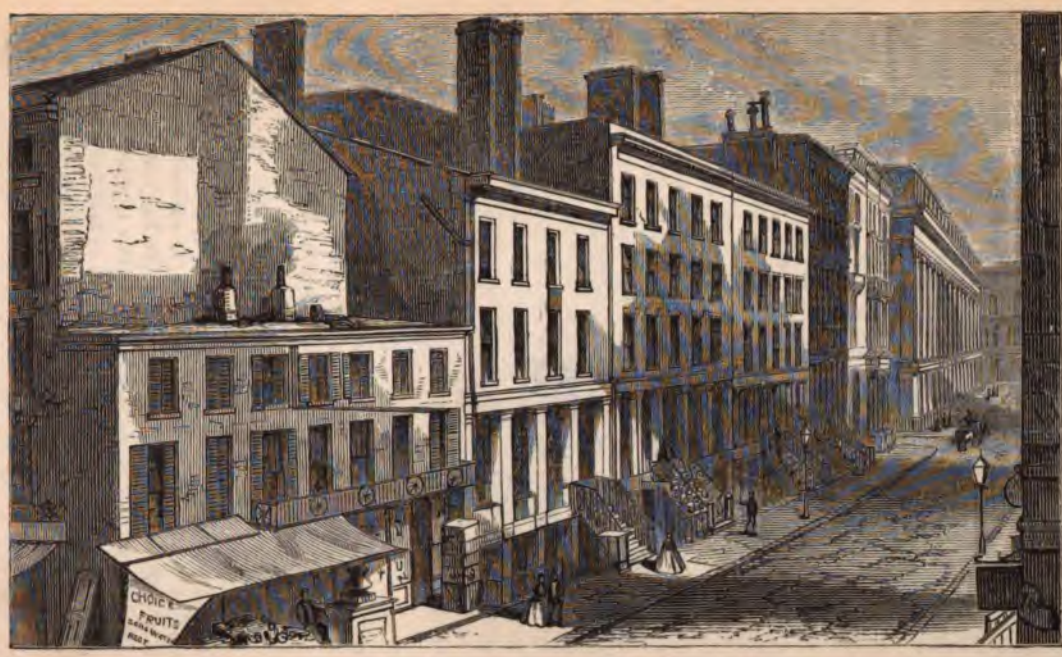
Among the notable features of Wall street, just prior to the



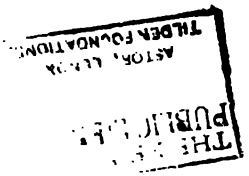
THE OLD MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE (PRESENT CUSTOM-HOUSE).

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

[redacted]



VIEW OF WALL STREET, SOUTH SIDE, LOOKING WEST FROM PEARL STREET. 1866.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

revolution, was the Pitt statue, which on Friday, September 7, 1770, was fixed upon its pedestal amid the acclamations of a great number of the inhabitants. The statue was of fine white marble, having a Roman habit; the right hand holding a scroll, whereon was the sentence "*Articuli Magnæ Chartæ libertatum.*" The left hand was extended; the figure being in the attitude of one delivering an oration. On the south of the pedestal was the inscription: "This statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, was erected as a public testimony of the grateful sense the Colony of New York retains of the many eminent services he rendered America, particularly in promoting the repeal of the Stamp Act, A. D. MDCCLXX." The statue was erected at the junction of Wall and William streets.

The financial or modern history of Wall street commenced after the revolutionary war. The Bank of New York was the first banking institution established in this city, and went into operation in 1791, the banking-house being located on the corner of Wall and William streets. It was followed by the Manhattan Company, incorporated in 1799, located at No. 23 Wall street; by the Merchants' Bank, incorporated in 1805, located at No. 25 Wall street; by the United States Bank, located at No. 38 Wall street, about 1805; by the Mechanics' Bank, incorporated in 1810, located at No. 16 Wall street. These were the pioneer banking institutions, which were soon after rapidly increased in number.

Insurance companies were in existence in this city still earlier than banks. We believe the first institution of the kind after the revolutionary war was called the Mutual Assurance Company. The system of insurance of those days was somewhat different from the present, and comprehended a premium and also a deposit. Their charges were, for instance, on a policy of £500, premium £1 15s.; deposit at 28 per cent., £7; policy and badge 10s., making a total of £9 5s. Their circular asserts that "if the amount of premiums is found sufficient to pay the losses by fire and the incidental expenses of the office, the whole of the deposit will be returned at the expiration of seven years." We find that in 1815 there were already thirteen insurance companies established in Wall street.

The establishment of financial institutions in the street gradually affected its architectural as well as business character. The Commercial Exchange, established at the Tontine Coffee-house, at-

one end of the street, and the City Hall at the other, with the intervening section being occupied by new financial institutions, with appropriate edifices and offices, soon gave to Wall street a distinctive character, though at the commencement of the present century this change was still in an embryotic state; for we find in the street at that period many private residences mixed with boarding-houses, tradesmen, porter-houses, grocers, auctioneers, banks, insurance offices, schools, merchants, newspaper offices, &c. The post-office was for many years kept in this street. The establishment was then, however, on a comparatively small scale. In 1686 the mail arrangements were as follows: *Arrivals*—From New England and Albany, on Wednesdays and Saturdays at 7 P. M. in the winter, and on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays at 8 P. M. in summer. From the South, on Saturdays and Wednesdays at 10 A. M. in the winter, and on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays in the summer. The *departures* were on intervening days.

The value of property in the street began to increase rapidly before the commencement of the present century. Some idea of its relative value during the last century may be gathered from several instances of sales at different intervals.

In 1700 a house and lot on the southeast corner of Wall and Broad streets, 16x30, sold for £163. In 1706 a house and lot on the north of Wall street, 25x116, sold for £116. 1737 a house and lot on the north of Wall street, 62x102, sold for £110. In 1793 the dwelling and lot of Gen. Alexander Hamilton, on the south of Wall street, 42x108, sold for £2,400. In 1794 a house and lot, 44x51, sold for £2,510.

The writer has not thought proper to extend his notice of the street into the present century, for the reason that to keep pace with the march of events and improvements would require too great space for the character of this work, his design being merely to open up to the modern reader the remote and less accessible events which have served to establish its present characteristics.



OLD CUSTOM-HOUSE AND VICINITY. 1825.

The Bowery.

It appears from ancient records that there was a locality known to the natives as WERPOES, situated west of the present Bowery and near Chatham square. If the name designated a village or settlement, it seems probable, from the topography of that part of our island when in its natural condition, that the Indian path leading to it followed a course not much different from that of the present thoroughfares of Chatham street and the Bowery. The name occurs in an original grant from the Dutch Government to Augustine Heermans, dated in 1651, and describes the premises as "the land called Werpoes," containing about fifty acres. Its boundaries are pointed out and indicate its situation as north of the Kalchook pond and within a few hundred feet of the present line of the Bowery. This is the earliest trace of historical incident connected with that part of the city, and it is left to the curious to conjecture its more definite application. It is proper, however, to remark that the same Indian name was applied to a locality on the Long Island side of the East river, nearly opposite Governor's Island; and it has occurred to the writer that possibly the term was applied in a sense equivalent to the "look-out" or place of observation over the surrounding country. The eminences on the Long Island shore in that vicinity were well adapted to the discovery of any enemy approaching upon the waters, while the hill, afterward known as Bayard's Mount, was the highest elevation in that part of Manhattan Island, and, in a military sense, was regarded as late as the revolutionary period as "commanding all the surrounding country."

But whatever may have been the aboriginal history of that part of our island, we are enabled to point to its earliest occupation under the auspices of the Dutch with more certainty. It appears to have been set apart for the residence of superannuated slaves who, having served the government faithfully from the earliest

period of the settlement of the island, were at last allowed to devote their labors to the support of their dependent families, and were granted parcels of land north of the Kalchook pond, embracing from eight to twenty acres each. The Dutch Council Minutes of 1644 recite that Manuel de Groote, or the giant, and ten other negroes, with their wives, were released from slavery on condition that each of the men pay the government yearly, during his life, 22½ bushels of grain and one fat hog, and that his children should continue to be slaves. There was apparently a more selfish motive than mere liberality in establishing this negro frontier. At that period a peace had just been concluded between the Dutch and the neighboring Indian tribes after a war of long duration, in the course of which all the exposed habitations of the Dutch settlers had been devastated and their occupants massacred or driven off. We find, as further corroboration of the idea that the negro settlement was designed as an outpost, the fact that in the same year a great inclosure was established in the center of the negro settlements for the protection of the cattle of the whites. It had been a prominent object in the economy of the new comers to increase the number of domestic animals, and for that purpose they were allowed to run at large through the forests covering the island, insomuch that at a much later period it is recorded that the woods were filled with animals almost as wild as when in their native condition. They were yearly driven by a grand turn-out of the cattle proprietors into an inclosure for the purpose of branding the yearlings, when they were all set loose again. The Indian troubles required more careful herding of the cattle than that alluded to, and hence, by resolution passed in the Provincial Council in 1644, it was decided that a clearing be made on Manhattan Island, extending from the Great Bowery (afterward Stuyvesant's) to Emanuel's plantation (Manuel the negro); and all inhabitants who wished to pasture their cattle within the clearing, to save them from the Indians, were required to appear by a certain day to assist in building a fence around the same. The foregoing data are not a little curious, as they enable us to trace, by record, evidence to the precise period when the primeval forest covering the site of a most populous part of our city (the present Fourteenth Ward) was first submitted to the axe of civilization and converted into clearings and fenced inclosures.

It has been stated that the negro plantations were probably designed in some measure to afford protection to outside settlements which had suffered from savage barbarities. Some years previously there had been laid off north of the fresh water brook, at the present Pearl street, several farms, or boweries, which were originally designated by numbers one to six, the most northerly of which was number one, and the same was afterward the property of Governor Stuyvesant. The others lay mostly to the eastward of the present Bowery. These farms were leased by the government to various tenants, and hence, in preference to their numerical designations, were commonly known by the name of their occupants; and thus we find them designated as "Bylevelts," "The Schouts," "Wolferts," "Van Corlaers," "Leenderts," and "Pannebackers." After the destruction of these farms in the Indian war of 1642-43, it was not found possible to lease them anew without improvements, and they were offered for sale. Bowery No. 1 was sold in 1651 to Jan Damen, who represented Governor Stuyvesant in the purchase, and afterward transferred it to him. Bowery No. 5, lying north of the present Division street, containing about fifty acres, was sold in 1645 to Cornelis Clasen Swits. Bowery No. 6, extending along the East river (afterward of Rutgers), containing about fifty-seven acres, was sold in 1647 to Cornelis Jacobsen Stille. The Schouts Bowery, containing fifty acres, was sold to Gerrit Hendricksen. Pennybacker's Bowery, containing ninety-two acres, lying between Nos. 5 and 1, was sold in 1646 to Gerrit Jansen Van Oldenberg; and west of the latter was Hans Kiersted's plantation, extending across the Bowery.

It would prove uninteresting to the general reader to follow up the various subsequent changes of these ancient properties, and the attempt will not be made further than to notice one enterprise, which, considering the early period at which it was undertaken, is exceptional in its character Augustine Heermans was one of the most intelligent traders in New Amsterdam, and about the only person in that early period of our history who speculated in real estate as a means of profit. He owned various lots and parcels in the town and vicinity, and became the founder of what was afterward the Bayard estate, lying west of the Bowery. He commenced his purchases by procuring the grant of the land called WERPOES, in 1651. This embraced about fifty acres. To this he soon after added twenty-three acres lying to the west. Then he

purchased Hans Kiersted's plantation "lying nearly opposite the high hill."* This contained thirty-six acres. Several plots belonging to the negroes were next added, embracing about twenty acres. Having consolidated his estate he established his residence there for some years, but afterward removed to Maryland.

The farms above spoken of were again the scenes of devastation in 1655 from Indian barbarities. Among others recorded as killed in that vicinity were Cornelis Clasen Swits, Tobias Tunison (their wives being carried off), Cornelis Groesens and his wife, Johannes Van Beeck, Peter Creen and his wife, and Stoffel Harmensen. Others whose names are not given also suffered; and this sad event became the cause of the establishment of an Orphans' Court, the first tribunal of the kind in this city.

In order as far as possible to devise means of protection against these murderous assaults upon the outside settlements, an order was made by the Governor and Council in 1660, requiring the abandonment of the isolated habitations and the gathering of the people into hamlets for mutual assistance in time of danger. In response to this order a petition came in from several of those living north of the fresh water stream, asking that their houses might be permitted to remain, but that encouragement be held out to others to build near them, so as to form a village. This request was granted, and an order issued giving permission to establish a hamlet or village either near the Bowery of Mr. Heermans (near present Chatham square), or near the Bowery of Governor Stuyvesant. The latter locality was selected, and thus arose the distinctive appellation of the Bowery road or lane. A tavern, blacksmith and wheelwright shop, and a few other buildings formed the settlement. The Governor contributed his share to the enterprise by erecting a church on his farm, where Hermanus Van Hoboken, schoolmaster in New Amsterdam, read service until Domine Selyns alternated between there and Brooklyn.

We are enabled to form an idea of the condition of this road at about the period now referred to from the crude outlines given in the most ancient map extant representing this island, from which it appears that the lines now followed by Chatham street and the Bowery were then established as a thoroughfare as far as the Governor's plantation, beyond which no road was marked out.

* North of present Broome street.

This road appears by the map to run partly through woods; and that such was the fact is corroborated by a memorial of one Jansen in 1660. He asked to be released from his tenancy of land near the Bowery, "as he had two miles to ride through a dense forest." An incentive toward the improvement of the road was added soon after by the erection of the village of New Harlem, and an order was made, dated April, 1671, reciting that, whereas the road between this city and the village of New Harlem was impassable, it was ordered that a suitable road be laid out and be made by co-operation of the inhabitants of New Harlem and of those living north of the fresh water. A record of the following year (1672) shows that the road was then unfinished, and complaints had been made that people wishing to travel over that road on horseback had been in danger of their lives from its bad condition. The inhabitants were ordered to work upon it under a penalty for refusal or neglect, and in the following year it is reported as completed, although much of the land along it still laid uninclosed.

It may be convenient at this point to refer to the history of the hamlet called "The Bowery," until the close of the century in which it was erected. Its incidents are necessarily few, being confined to two edifices of a public character—the church and the tavern. Services were regularly performed in the church, at least until the Governor's death, which occurred in January, 1678. He contributed one hundred dollars per annum toward paying the clergyman (Domine Selyns being succeeded by Domine Megapolensis). The Governor's widow died in 1686, and by her will devised the edifice to the Reformed Dutch Church, with power to demolish the building and erect a new one with the materials, provided they preserved the vault of her husband.

The tavern at the Bowery was a famous place of resort in its day, and is not without some historical interest from having been the place of meeting of the Commissioners from the New England colonies and New York in 1690 to deliberate upon the project of the invasion of Canada. The place of meeting was fixed to be at New York; but as the small-pox was then prevalent in that city the foreign Commissioners declined entering it. Leisler, who was then Executive of the province, fixed upon this place, describing it as a good neat house, about two miles from the city, and kept by Captain Arien Cornelis.

The same tavern is distinguished as having been kept by the author of the first almanac published in New York. The date of this publication was 1697, a few extracts from which, having reference to local topics, will sufficiently illustrate its character under his chronological table. We find in June, "the 24th of this month, is celebrated the feast of St. John the Baptist, in commemoration of which (and to keep up a happy union and lasting friendship by the sweet harmony of good society) a feast is held by the *Johns* of this city, at John Clapp's, in the Bowery, where any gentleman whose name is John may find a hearty welcome to joyn in concert with his namesakes." He refers to the fact that one year previous the first hackney-coach used in the city was supplied by himself for public accommodation. In his table of distances, stages, &c., he states that of his tavern, from the city post-office, to be two miles, adding that his was generally the bating place, where gentlemen took leave of their friends and where a parting glass or two of generous wine,

> "If well applied makes the dull horses feel
> One spur in the head is worth two in the heel."

From Clapp's to the Half-way House was set down as seven miles thence to Kingsbridge nine miles, &c.

The ex-Governor's mansion stood upon a site partly inclosed at present by the grounds adjoining St. Mark's Church. A pictorial view is extant, which is generally received as a correct representation of the condition of this ancient edifice at a period shortly before its demolition, in which apparently the streets in the vicinity are in process of grading, although this could not have been the fact, as they were not so improved for half a century afterward. Other accounts state that the destruction of the building occurred by fire during the revolutionary war. The most particular account of the fire is given as follows: "Saturday morning, October 24, 1778, about two o'clock, the old mansion house belonging to Mr. Nicholas Stuyvesant, in the Bowery, took fire and was burnt to the ground, with part of the furniture in the house. The fire was said to be occasioned by means of the ash-house being near the dwelling. Colonel Munickhausen, of the Hessians, ordered a guard for the protection of the property rescued from the flames, and was present, with several of his officers, during the greater part of the night, and when he retired left the guard en-

tirely at the direction of the family interested until all the effects were removed and secured." That the building thus consumed was the mansion originally erected by the Governor is corroborated by the original diagram of the laying-off of the farm into streets, made in 1803 (a fac-simile of which was published in the Manual of 1862), where the site of the house is pointed out as between the present Second and Third avenues and Tenth and Eleventh streets, with a memorandum indicating that it was burnt in 1777.



GOVERNOR STUYVESANT'S MANSION.

The descendants of the Governor erected two other mansion-houses on the estate at a period anterior to the revolutionary war. One, which was called Petersfield, was situated near the East river shore, on the present block bounded by avenue A and First avenue and Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets. This mansion was approached by a winding lane, commencing at the present junction of Fourth avenue and Twelfth street, and passing the old Stuyvesant pear-tree on the corner of Third avenue and Thirteenth street. The mansion was occupied until 1826 by the late Peter Gerard Stuyvesant.

The other of these mansions, called "The Bowery House," stood

within the block at present bounded by First and Second avenues and Eighth and Ninth streets. The entrance avenue commenced near the present junction of the Bowery and Sixth street. It was last occupied, and within the present century, by Nicholas William Stuyvesant. A view of this mansion is here given.



THE BOWERY HOUSE.

At the commencement of the present century the Bowery village consisted of a school-house, near the present St. Mark's place, the lower part of the building being occupied by the Fourth Methodist Church. The old Dutch Church, erected more than a century previous, had, in 1795, fallen into decay, and was removed to give place to St. Mark's Church, erected in that year, beneath which still remains the family vault of the Stuyvesants.

The Stuyvesant farm remained intact for a longer period than property less available for building purposes. It was, however, sold off into lots within comparatively recent years, and is now considered in the lower part of the city.

The two other principal estates along the Bowery lane in the

colonial times preceding the revolutionary war were those of Bayard on the west side and of Delancey on the east side.

The origin of the Bayard estate, which extended along the west side of the Bowery, from the present Bayard to Prince street, has been before alluded to as having been gathered by Augustine Heermans from various small grants, until it embraced between one and two hundred acres. The first of the Bayard family who became its proprietor was Nicholas, one of the most active and distinguished men in local affairs of his day. He was a relative of Governor Stuyvesant, and himself held many lucrative and important offices in the city and province. The family mansion stood near the junction of Broadway and Broome street, and as it was an appropriate subject in the history of Broadway published in last year's Manual, and is there alluded to, it will not be here repeated.

About the middle of the last century streets were laid off adjacent to the Bowery, extending as far north as Broome street, and several improvements were made. Among other notable features of that section in early times was a large windmill, erected, it is supposed, at a very early period on the Bayard estate. When the streets were laid out, apparently some deference was made to this edifice, as it is found to have stood on the easterly side of Elizabeth street. The principal entrance, however, was still, as of old, from the Bowery lane ; and even when the street was closely built upon in that vicinity, a wide space, embracing the width of several lots, was left for the way from the Bowery to the windmill. This structure stood midway between the present Canal and Hester streets. It was still standing for some years after the revolutionary war, we believe, the last relic of that kind of structure in the vicinity of the city.

Another of the earliest improvements in that vicinity was the tavern known for many years as the Bull's Head. Among the earliest landlords of this well known public-house was Richard Varian. We trace his possession back to the commencement of the revolutionary war, in 1776, when his name is included among the retailers of liquors on Bowery lane ; and in 1796 we find him still the tenant of the property then belonging to Henry Ashdor, a wealthy man, residing a short distance north of the tavern.

The following is a view of this ancient building and its adjuncts.



THE BULL'S HEAD TAVERN IN THE BOWERY. (SITE OF PRESENT BOWERY THEATER.)

In 1826 a theater was erected on the site of the Bull's Head tavern. The corner-stone was laid by the Mayor of the city in May of that year, and the theater was opened in the following October. The building had a front on the Bowery of 75 feet and depth of 175 feet. At the time of its erection it was considered as a great ornament to the city. It has been since entirely destroyed by fire, but its present appearance as the "Old Bowery Theater" does not greatly differ from its original. See engraving on opposite page.

Besides the foregoing it is found that various parcels along the Bowery were sold by Mr. Bayard prior to the revolution, the prices for which are sufficiently indicated by the following: In 1770, two lots west of the Bowery, 25x100 each, sold by Bayard to Quackenbos for £80. In 1771, one corner lot on the Bowery, sold by Bayard to Snyder for £53. In 1773 the same lot was sold by Snyder for £100. In 1771 Mr. Bayard sold four hundred lots in various parts of his estate, in one parcel, to several gentlemen at £25 per lot.

That the Bowery lane was considerably populated by small tenements before the revolutionary war is evident from a schedule of retailers of liquors in 1770, who are enumerated to the extent of thirteen.

One of the most ancient edifices on the line of the Bowery, which was in existence at the commencement of the present century, was situated at the present junction with Doyer street. It was long occupied as a distillery, and probably dated its origin from the Dutch era. It embraced the triangular piece of ground of which the Doyer street, Pell street, and the Bowery



OLD BOWERY THEATER.

form the boundaries. The house was an old-fashioned double house of one story, facing Chatham square on the present Doyer street, the distillery standing in the rear. The house was demolished in 1806, when the publications of the day give an account of it, stating that the house had outlived its century, that it was originally owned by Domine De Riemer, who owned a property of 70 acres opposite, extending toward the East river, which was sold for $1,400 to Mr. Delancey and became part of the estate of

that family, which was confiscated after the revolution. We have not traced the history of this property further than to ascertain that a few years prior to its demolition (1796) it was owned by Henry Doyer, who carried on the distillery and also a grocery-store. Adjoining it were premises owned by John De Riemer.

The Delancey estate, famous in colonial times as the seat of Lieutenant-Governor James Delancey, embraced a large farm, extending from the Bowery to the East river. Its southern boundary was the present Division street; from the Bowery to the junction with Grand street, and thence along the latter street to the river. Its northern boundary commenced at the present Stanton street, running thence by irregular lines to a point on the East river at the foot of Third street, covering about one hundred and twenty blocks of ground as now established. The mansion-house stood east of the Bowery lane, between Delancey and Rivington streets. Comporting with the wealth and refined taste of its original proprietor, it was a commodious and handsome building, surrounded by ornamental grounds. Having enjoyed higher honors than any other native citizens of New York of the Colonial era, this respected citizen died at his house, in 1760, of disease of the heart, being found expiring while sitting in his library chair. His sons became identified with the British cause in the rupture which soon after separated the colonies from that government. They acquired great distinction in the course of the contest and were rewarded by the bestowal of honors and some remuneration for their sacrifices; but their large estate in New York was confiscated and sold by the Commissioners of Forfeitures after the close of the war.

The formation of this estate is due to Governor Delancey. It originally embraced several of the Dutch grants, including Bowery No. 5, Pennybacker's Bowery, and Corlaer's plantation; but these, in course of years, had been subdivided into much smaller parcels. The first parcel purchased by Delancey was the Domine's pasture, so called from having been the pasture-field of Domine Selyns, which adjoined the Bowery and Division street. Next, north along the Bowery, was the seat of Dr. Bickley, containing about 18 acres, which was purchased by Mr. Delancey in 1744 for £200; and this is supposed to have embraced the mansion-house alluded to. The other portions of the estate were acquired at various times about that period. The progress of the city led

to the setting off of the lower part of the estate near the Bowery into streets and lots prior to the revolution. The portion thus set off laid south of the present Grand street, and extended eastward to near the junction with Grand street. A park was provided for, embracing four blocks, in the vicinity of the present Grand and Orchard streets. This was abandoned, but in other respects the streets then laid out remain at the present time. Prior to the revolution the actual improvements on these streets were as follows: One house on First street (now Chrystie street); eight houses on Second (now Forsyth) street; three houses on Third (now Eldridge) street; seven houses on Eagle (now Hester) street; thirteen houses on Pump (now Canal) street; while on the Bowery, from Division to Grand street, the lots were quite compactly built upon.

During the revolutionary war a line of fortifications, embracing a variety of field-works, was constructed from the East to the North river, and running on about the present line of Grand street. These were partly the labor of the Americans and partly of the British. They remained until the improvement of that section by buildings toward the commencement of the present century, when they speedily disappeared. As may be imagined, this part of the city was a point of great interest during the revolution, as the Bowery was the only regular avenue of approach to the city. From the proximity of the troops stationed on the lines the improvements in the vicinity during the war were not of the best character; most of these were drinking-houses, and particularly did these establishments characterize that part of the Bowery within the lines.

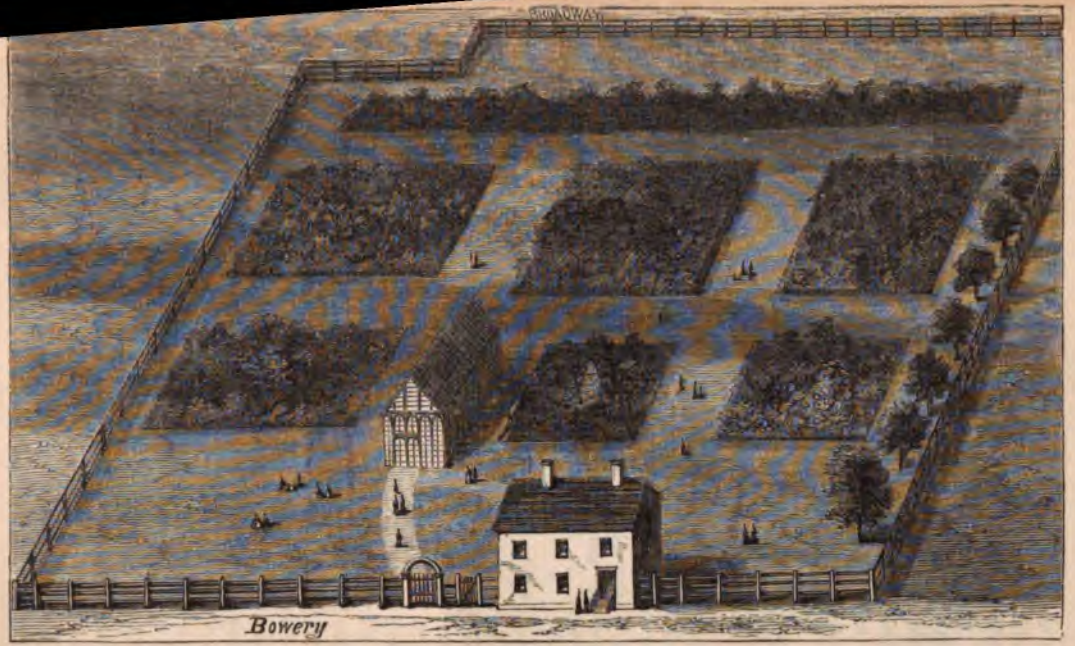
History records that on Evacuation Day (25th November, 1783) the Bowery presented a scene most exhilarating to every patriot. The American troops, early in the morning, entered the suburbs of the city and remained at the Bowery until noon, when the British army was withdrawn from the various forts and relieved by the American. As soon as the city was finally in the possession of the American army, General Knox, with a great number of respectable citizens on horseback, repaired to the Bowery to receive his Excellency General Washington and Governor Clinton, who, with their respective suites and followed by the Lieutenant-Governor and Senators, the officers of the army and citizens on horseback eight abreast, and citizens on foot four abreast,

entered the city through the Bowery, Chatham and Pearl streets, to the Battery, where they found the British flag still flying, as our foes had fastened it and greased the staff so liberally that some time elapsed before it could be hauled down and the thirteen stars and stripes be hoisted in its place.

North of Delancey's and Bayard's farms several country seats of smaller extent were established prior to the revolution, among the earliest of which was that of Perro, next adjoining Bayard, whose property was purchased in the early part of the last century. We find mention, in 1721, of the sale of a house and 15 acres fronting on the Bowery, from Hoppe to Perro, for the sum of £250. In 1750 about 5 acres were sold by Perro's heirs to Mandeville for £90. In 1767 between 7 and 8 acres were sold by the same parties to Hon. Mr. Elliot for £308. In 1768 about 2 acres were sold to Mr. Brandon for £211. In times more nearly approaching our own, portions of this property become of interest from a public character given to them. That sold to Elliot became "The Sailors' Snug Harbor," one of the most munificent charities of our city.

Another place of great notoriety for many years, in the same vicinity, was Vauxhall Garden. This was situated in the Bowery, south of the present Astor place. It was originally the property of Jacob Sperry, a native of Switzerland, who emigrated to this country, while a youth, in the middle of the last century. He had studied physic, but, having some means, purchased the property referred to and adopted the vocation of a florist and horticulturist. In 1803 he sold the garden to John Jacob Astor for £9,000, then considered a good sale. Mr. Astor gave a twenty-one years' lease to a Frenchman named Delacroix, formerly keeper of Vauxhall on the old Bayard estate, who moved the green-house broadside on Bowery and converted it into a handsome saloon, at the same time remodeling and planting the garden, so that in course of time it became one of the most popular places of resort in the city. The old buildings were removed in 1855 to give place to new buildings for business purposes. The following birds-eye view shows the horticultural garden of Mr. Sperry at the time of the sale by him in 1803.

The Bowery road was in early times the principal drive in the suburbs of the city, various roads diverging from it to points of resort. The particulars as to these customary drives may readily



SPERRY'S GARDEN, ON BOWERY LANE. 1810.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

be inferred from a table of coach fares in 1794, which states the fare to Belvidere (present Grand street, toward the East river) 4s. To Brannon's or Campbell's (public gardens on the North river shore, north of Canal street, reached by cross-roads), 4s. Around by the two-mile stone and so to Campbell's (up the Bowery to present Astor place, and across Sandy Hill road to the North river), 8s. Around the town by Horn's (up the Bowery lane to Love lane, near Twenty-sixth street, and crossing toward the North river, taking the Greenwich road to town), 16s. To Bellevue (a public house at East river and Twenty-sixth street) 16s. To Oakley's or Somerindyke's (near Yorkville) £1 4s. To Brevoort's (East river and Sixtieth street), £1. Around Apthorp's tour, £1 8s. To Harlem, one day, £1 12s.

The history of the Bowery since the commencement of the present century has little to be noticed specially. It has become one of the leading business thoroughfares, and in that respect its progress has been gradual since the pioneer dry-goods store was established in that street, soon after the revolution, by George Schmelzel.

Park Row and Chatham Street.

THESE streets, in conjunction with the lower part of Broadway and the Bowery, formed the original highway leading from the city into the interior, and long known as the High Road to Boston. In our account of them we shall commence at the starting-point at the lower end of the Park, and illustrate the different parts in such convenient divisions as have relation to each other in the progress of the street.

PARK ROW, FROM BROADWAY TO BEEKMAN STREET.

The earliest account of this section is that Colonel Dongan, who was one of the early Governors of the Province, became proprietor of about two acres embracing the block bounded by the present Park row, Beekman, Nassau, and Ann streets, on which he erected a garden, and it was in early times commonly known as the Governor's Garden, subsequently as the Vineyard. It appears to have been occupied as a place of public resort or pleasure-garden half a century or more, the ownership still remaining in the descendants of the original proprietor. In 1762 it was sold by the Dongan family to Mr. Thomas White, of this city, who divided it into building lots soon after. The premises first occupied after this period was the lot on the corner of Ann street, having a front on Park row of 49 feet and a depth of 81 feet. This was sold for £328 by Mr. White in 1773 to Andrew Hopper, who occupied the premises as a store for many years subsequently. The following year (1774) the street "beginning at the house of Andrew Hopper, nearly opposite St. Paul's Church, and leading to the fresh water," was by ordinance named Chatham street, in compliment to the British Earl who, on account of his advocacy of American interests, was then highly popular in New York.

Between that period and the end of the war several small frame buildings were erected on this portion of Chatham street, and it



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY



VIEW OF PARK ROW. 1825.

became commonly known as Chatham row. After the war footwalks were first laid along the street.

We find in 1796 the following owners of property along Chatham row: No. 3, Andrew Hopper, valued for taxation at £800. No. 5, Philip Noss, valued at £300. No. 7, William Fitch, valued at £200. No. 7, William Hugenet, valued at £200. No. 9, John Forrester, valued at £300. Nos. 11, 13, 15, and 17, four small houses of Mr. Dixon, valued together at £600. No. 19, Charles Bush, valued at £400. Three lots and building for the theater of Hallam, Hodgkin, son & Co, valued at £1,000. Lot of John Hodgkinson, £200. Nos. 29, 31, 33, 35, and 37, five houses and lots of Mr. Dixon, valued together at £1,250.

The Park Theater was commenced in 1795 by Lewis Hallam and John Hodgkinson, and other parties associated with them. These gentlemen resided respectively at Nos. 18 and 20 John street, near Nassau street. They were professional actors, and then conducted the theater in John street. The theater was situated in the center of the block, the entrance being on the north side of John street, midway between Nassau street and Broadway. The new theater was finished about the year 1798, at a cost of $179,000 and was considered the most elegant building for that purpose then in America. It was sold at auction soon after, and purchased by Messrs. Astor & Beekman for $50,000. The exterior of the building was quite plain, but the interior was fitted up with much taste. In early years it was known simply as "The Theater," as there then was no rival establishment.

On the night of 24th of May, 1820, it was consumed by fire. The fire was discovered about one o'clock, and the interior was completely burnt. The walls, which were of great thickness, were left standing, and their height prevented the spread of the flames. The theater was rebuilt in April, 1821, on a plan not greatly different from the former building. It remained in popular use until 1849, when it was a second time consumed by fire; and the site being then considered too far down town for the public convenience, it was not rebuilt as a theater. Upon its site Mr. Astor, the owner, erected five handsome brown stone stores. The opposite view exhibits the theater and Park row, which had at that time become the accepted appellation of the street.

The Brick Church property on Park row, between Beekman and Spruce streets, was originally part of the city commons, lying

open in the same manner as did the present Park, until toward the commencement of the present century. Beekman street and other contiguous streets were opened in 1749, and the former street was laid out and paved in the following year, the tendency of the advancing population being decidedly in that direction, in preference to the west side of the city. In 1766 the ministers and elders of the English Presbyterian Church petitioned the city Corporation, setting forth their growth in numbers, and that not only was the cemetery attached to their church in Wall street too small, but that they likewise required additional church accommodations. The city fathers, who regarded it as sound policy to encourage the improvement and beautifying of the city, especially by church edifices, were favorable to this application, but preferred to give them ground belonging to the city, on east of Chatham street, between the present Chambers and Pearl streets. The objections to the last mentioned location as urged on behalf of the church, will be stated hereafter, in considering the history of that particular section. Their argument in favor of the location now spoken of was chiefly its being nearer the populous part of the city; that in its then existing condition the locality was a nuisance, being the receptacle of all the dirt and filth of the neighborhood; that it would never be suitable for building purposes, the form being a triangle necessitating the opening of the yards on one street or the other, which would be an injury to other property. They finally enlarged upon the liberality of their offer of £40 per annum, and after some deliberation the city authorities made them the grant forever at the sum offered. The property embraced about eight or nine city lots. The church was built in 1767, and opened for service in the following year. It remained one of the most popular churches in the city until 1856, when it was closed to religious service and soon after demolished, the property having been sold for the erection of business edifices. The opposite view is one of the earliest of this building.

EAST SIDE OF CHATHAM STREET, FROM SPRUCE TO WILLIAM STREET,

was within the plantation originally granted in 1642 to Govert Loockermans, a merchant of New Amsterdam. Jacob Leisler married his step-daughter, and after the death of Mr. Loockermans he



VIEW OF THE BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND VICINITY IN 1840.



purchased the interests of the heirs. The southerly line ran about 60 feet north of Spruce street. The northerly line commenced at about the present junction of William street. A spot near the southerly line of this property, or not far from the present Chatham and Spruce streets, was the burial-place of Leisler and his son-in-law, Jacob Milborne, after their execution on what, as we suppose, was the gallows, at the common place of execution, nearly opposite the place of burial, within the present limits of the park. That event was the most sorrowful to a large majority of the people of any ever witnessed in this city, either before or since. At the taking up of the bodies and their re-interment in the churchyard a few years later, on a change of power in the government, there was a grand demonstration of the devotion of Leisler's adherents. This property, as a portion of the estate of Mr. Leisler, was confiscated on his attainder for treason, but was restored to his heirs on reversal of the attainder by act of Parliament.

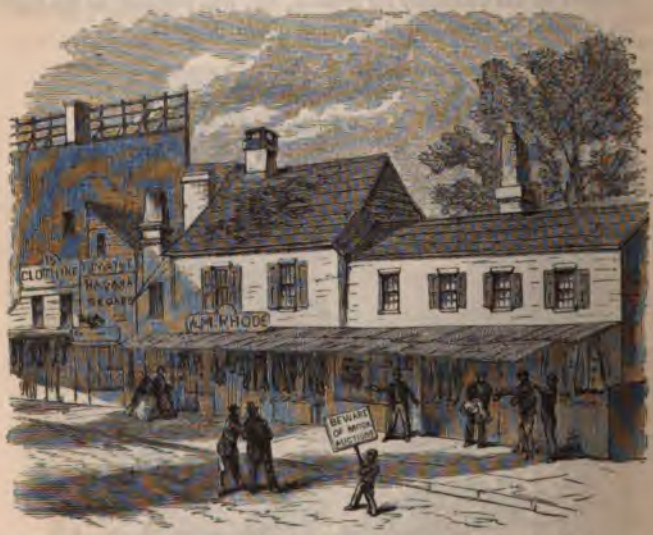


TOMB OF LEISLER.

The property was divided into lots and sold at an early period. We find the following advertisements in the newspapers of the

day: "1731.—To be sold—Two lots fronting the road leading to Fresh Water, adjoining John Teanvar's Garden." "1734.—To be sold—Six lots on the west side of the swamp, or cripplebush. Three fronting the road leading from Spring Garden to the Fresh Water. Other three next to the swamp, having four good small houses on them." The records of deeds show as to prices in early times. In 1749 house and two lots on the northeast corner of Chatham and Frankfort streets (present site of French's Hotel) brought £300. In 1762 four lots extending through from Chatham to William street, 59 feet by 180, sold for £400.

In 1761 the streets in this vicinity were first regulated, Chatham street having been already paved as far as Frankfort street. The grade of Frankfort street was fixed and the inhabitants were ordered to pave the street.



BUILDINGS IN CHATHAM STREET, OPPOSITE THE PARK. 1855.

In 1811 (May 19) a great fire occurred, which destroyed all the buildings in the part of Chatham street now under consideration. It broke out about 9 o'clock A. M., on the north-west corner of Chatham and Duane streets, and raged with great fury for several

hours. The efforts of the firemen were unavailing to subdue it, and it swept the buildings on both sides of Chatham street to the number of eighty to a hundred. The steeple of the Brick Church and the roof of the jail in the park also caught fire, but the former was saved by the intrepidity of a sailor, who climbed the steeple, and the latter by a prisoner in the jail.

Immediately after this fire Tammany Hall was built for the headquarters of the Democratic party, which had formerly been held at Martling's Tavern, on the corner of Nassau and Spruce streets.

We have in previous numbers of the Manual given in detail the history of this edifice, and will only remark here that the Tammany Society had previously made ineffectual efforts to erect a suitable building as a place of meeting; but in 1811, through the exertions of Col. Rutgers and others, the sum of $28,000 was subscribed, and the corner-stone of the building was laid on the southwest corner of Frankfort and Nassau streets on the 13th of May in that year. The members of the society wore the buck tail in their hats on the occasion, and, as usual, marched in Indian file and appeared in aboriginal costume.



TAMMANY HALL. 1830.

The present site of French's Hotel, or northerly corner of Frankfort and Chatham streets, was for many years occupied as a grocery-store by Mr. Grenzeback.

The Park along Chatham street was in early times characterized chiefly as the place of execution, the common gallows being the only structure within its limits. In 1728 a powder-house, 40 x 20 was erected "near the place where the gallows now stands." The map of the city made in 1755 shows this powder-house to have stood opposite the present Frankfort street, and within the present Park, near the line of Chatham street, the gallows having been removed "to the place where the negroes were burnt," in the negro plot of 1740. The time, however, approached when the character of this locality was changed.

The erection of a work-house for the poor had long been agitated as a necessity in the city. As early as 1714 the subject was under consideration in the Common Council, and a committee was appointed to purchase a suitable site for that object. Twenty years, however, elapsed before the scheme took shape, at which time the advance of the city indicated the proper place of its location as the commons, or "Vlackte," as it was known in Dutch times. These flats still laid open and unfenced, the chief purpose for which they were used being for the brick-kilns near Chatham street. In 1734 a committee appointed for the purpose made a report upon which the City Council enacted as follows: "Whereas, the necessity, number, and continual increase of the poor within this city is very great and exceeding burthensome to the inhabitants thereof; and whereas, there is not yet any provision made for the relief and setting on work of poor, needy persons, and idle wandering vagabonds, sturdy beggars, and others, who frequently commit divers misdemeanors in this city, who, living idly and unemployed, become debauched and instructed in the practice of thievery and debauchery, for remedy whereof it is unanimously agreed by this court, and resolved, that there be forthwith built, erected, and made, at the charge of this Corporation, a workhouse, on the north side of the lands late of Colonel Dongan, commonly called the Vineyard, and that a committee be appointed to lay out a convenient piece of land for that use large enough to erect additional buildings for work-houses, and other conveniences if occasion require, and for needful yard room and garden. That the house to be built thereon be of the dimen-

sions following: 56 feet front, by 24 feet wide, two stories high, with a good cellar, all of stone.

In May, 1735, the committee reported a copy of their contract in the following words:

Agreement made with Mr. John Burger, to build the work-house as follows:

For performing the above work, &c	£80	0	0
For 70 gallons of rum for the use of all the masons and laberers.....	8	15	0
For 70 pounds of sugar.....	1	5	0
For small beer.....	2	10	0
	£92	10	0
For hire of laborers.....	30	0	0
	£122	10	0

Which agreement was approved.

The building was finished in March, 1736, and a committee was appointed to select a keeper and also to provide utensils for employing the poor, such as carding, knitting, spinning, dressing hemp or flax, picking oakum, or such employment that the poor able to work may not eat the bread of sloth and idleness and be a burden to the public. John Sebring was first appointed the keeper of the workhouse.

The following is a view of the building then erected. It stood on the site of the present City Hall, and for some years was the only public building in the vicinity. An inclosure was formed around it, which was partly used for a vegetable garden, and partly as a burial-place for those inmates who died on the premises. The engraving which follows is from the drawing made by the venerable Mr. Grim, illustrating the condition of the premises in 1740, and is believed to be the only authentic representation of this building. See engraving on following page.

The building was used for alms-house purposes over fifty years. In 1794 it was determined that it had become unfit for use, being in a ruinous condition, and that application be made to the Legislature for a lottery to raise $10,000 to build a new one. The new building, which was erected on the site of the old barracks of 1757 (along Chambers street), was finished and occupied in 1797, at which time the old one was demolished in conformity with an

order "that Mr. Harsan take order for the taking down of the old Alms-house;" and about ten years afterward the present City Hall was in progress of construction upon its site.

The jail on the present site of the Hall of Records, the walls of which are still in use in that building, was commenced in 1757 and finished in the following year. The public whipping-post, stocks, cage, and pillory, which were still customary means of punishment for criminals and had formerly stood near the Wall street City Hall, were, upon the removal of the prisoners from that building, erected in front of the jail, near the site of the former gallows.

In 1792 measures for improving the open fields in front of the public buildings were first inaugurated, and trees were planted. The inclosure was limited to the space in front of the buildings,



THE POOR-HOUSE ERECTED IN 1735, ON THE SITE OF THE PRESENT CITY HALL.

the fence running across from opposite Frankfort street to Murray street, leaving the passage free in front of the buildings.

The west side of Chatham street, near and north of the Park, was originally part of the common lands of the city, and laid open until the middle of the last century. This part of the commons

appears to have been, in early times, allowed to be used for the burning of lime and brick. In 1731 an ordinance was passed prohibiting the burning of lime on the commons or at any other place south of the house of John Harris, nor within fifty yards of any fence south of Fresh Water. In the same year orders were made "to prohibit digging holes and cutting sods on the commons south of Fresh Water; and that no charcoal-burner or brick-maker should cut any timber or wood on the commons for burning brick or charcoal; and that no hoop poles or saplings be cut on the commons." The burning of bricks, however, was carried on in that vicinity for many years afterward, and it would seem there was good clay to be found on Potter-hill, which descended to the Kalkhook pond in that neighborhood. In 1742 we find as owners of brick-kilns on the commons Joseph Paulding, Abraham Paulding, Cornelius Cozine, Charles Dobbs, Jacobus Ryckman, and William Wood. In 1751 the Common Council appointed a committee to lease such parts of the commons as they should see fit for the purpose of making bricks. In 1759 a committee was appointed to lay out the lots near the new jail-house, between the same and the house commonly called Catiemut's; and in the same year an order was made that advertisements be published "for letting the lots between the new jail and the dwelling-house of Captain John Brown, near the palisades, where the windmill formerly stood for twenty-one years. In conformity with this order the following four lots were leased: Nos. 1 and 2 to Joseph Paulding, at an annual rental of £6 13s.; Nos. 15 and 16 to William Creeland, for £7 7s. This vicinity within a few years afterward improved by the erection of buildings, as is found by petitions asking extension of the terms of the leases. The Janeway estate adjoined the Corporation property, and a settlement of their relative boundaries was adjusted in 1768.

The State Arsenal was erected on a portion of these grounds on premises now on the corner of Tryon row and Chatham street, at about the time of the revolutionary war; and a small building for the execution of criminals was erected after the close of the war in the same vicinity. In 1784 the inhabitants in Chatham street and Tryon row petitioned that the building erected for executions be removed from the neighborhood of their houses, which was allowed, and the building ordered to be placed in the Park on a range with the Alms-house and jail (or between the present City

Hall and Hall of Records.) At about this time (viz. 1786) Augustus street, or present City Hall place, was first regulated.

In 1808 the Arsenal building was converted into a public school. The Free School Society was founded in 1805, and erected School No. 1, in 1806, in Madison street, near Pearl. The Arsenal building became Free School No. 2, and was conferred on the Society on condition that they educate all the poor children in the Almshouse. The President of the Society at that time was De Witt Clinton, who delivered an address on the occasion. The following is a view of that building.



NEW YORK FREE SCHOOL NO. 2. 1808.

The vicinity of Chatham street, south of Pearl street, was in its natural condition a considerable eminence, called in early times Catimuts hill. Whether the name is of Indian derivation or not is uncertain. It had also at times the names of Windmill hill and Fresh Water hill. The earliest indication of any improvement in that vicinity was the erection of a windmill west of the present Chatham street and a little north of Duane street. The earliest mention of this mill is found in a contract made by Jan DeWitt, the miller, with one Hartoghvelt for its erection in 1662.

In 1664 DeWitt sold half the premises to Van Langendyck, describing them as his windmill standing on the flat outside this city, near the Fresh Water, the lot being twenty rods square, a frame on which the sails turned, a drag-rope with which the mill-stones were dragged, two mill-stones; reciting, also, that the mill was under mortgage to the West India Company, under condition, when required to do so, to grind weekly for them, when there was wind, twenty-five schepels of grain. The consideration money for half the mill was 425 guilders in wampum, equivalent in value to from $50 to $100. This mill was in existence over half a century, and appears upon the city map made in 1729, soon after which period it seems to have been removed.

On the summit of the hill was a public-house with a pleasure-garden attached, which was long a place of resort from the city. As early as 1726 we find among the advertisements of the day a subscription plate to be run for on the course at New York; horses to be entered with Francis Child, at Fresh Water hill. This public garden, known generally as Catimuts Garden, was in existence at a period approaching the time of the revolution.

The road on the present line of Chatham street was in existence from the earliest time; but apparently the ascent from the valley on the north, through which ran the outlet on the Fresh Water pond, was so steep as to render a circuitous route around the eastward boundaries necessary for laden vehicles. In 1723 a survey was ordered of a tract of land lying near the commons of this city near the windmill, late of Jasper Nessepot, according to his patent, confirmed in 1696; and that in laying out the same care be taken that the street called Broadway be continued of the breadth it now is. We see from this that it was then supposed the Boston road would be the continuation of Broadway.

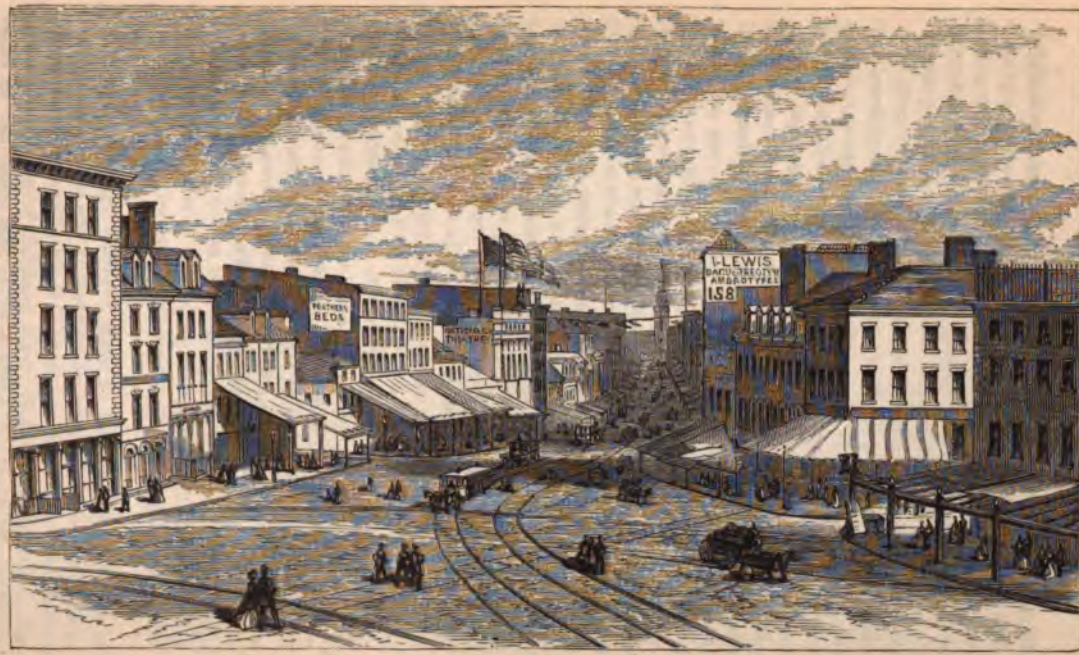
In 1734 a committee was appointed by the Common Council "to lay out the road from Spring Garden Gate (at Broadway) to Fresh Water, to be exactly ascertained and made publicly known, and to be of at least four rods in width." In 1740, it being represented that several gentlemen had undertaken to finish the street already begun through the hill by the windmill, at their own expense, if the Corporation would give permission, it was ordered that they have the liberty to proceed therein.

The city palisades, erected in 1745, at the time of the French war, crossed the hill midway between the present Duane and

Pearl streets. The palisades were made of cedar logs fourteen feet long and nine or ten inches in diameter. They were placed in a trench three feet deep, and had loop-holes for musketry. Inside was a trench breastwork four feet high and four feet wide. On the line of palisades were several block-houses. A large gateway was situated on Catimuts hill at the line of Chatham street.

In 1756 an order was made to remove the common gallows "to the place where the negroes were burnt five years ago, at the foot of the hill called Catimuts hill, near the Fresh Water." The precise locality of the place thus fixed upon is probably the same as that at which the negroes concerned in the negro plot of 1741 were executed at the stake. A witness of those executions, writing toward the close of the last century, places the locality "in the valley between Windmill hill and Potbaker's hill, or about the center of Augustus street (present City Hall place), midway between Pearl and Barley (now Duane) streets." He adds the public executions were continued here many years afterward.

The west side of Chatham street, from William to Pearl street, and extending eastwardly to Rose street, was originally a part of the city common lands, and lay in waste, used only by lime and charcoal burners, and for similar uses, until 1762, when an order was made that "the City Surveyor lease out the several lots lately laid out near Catimuts to the eastward of the King's highway, leading from Spring Garden to Kingsbridge, for twenty-one years." It appears that soon after this period some small houses were put up in that vicinity. In 1766 the minister, &c., of the Dutch Reformed Church presented a petition to the Common Council setting forth that for near a century preceding they had used the cemetery adjoining the old Dutch church in Garden street, which had become so filled with bodies that it was not possible to open the ground without disturbing the bodies. They therefore asked the grant in fee of certain ground on the common contiguous to Mr. Cuyler's sugar-house (still standing at the corner of Duane and Rose streets, 1866), the east end of which fronts the main road that leads to Fresh Water (present Pearl street). The Common Council lent a favorable ear to the application and agreed to grant them twenty-eight lots, ten of which fronted northeasterly to Queen (Pearl) street; eight fronted southeasterly on Thomas (now Rose) street; and ten westerly on George (present William) street, to hold the same forever at a rent of £70 per annum. In 1769 the formal papers for this transfer were executed.



CHATHAM SQUARE. 1866.



Following close upon this application from the Dutch Church came one, in the same year, from the English Presbyterian Church, stating their necessities for additional church and cemetery accommodations, and asking the grant of the triangular piece near the vineyard, as before alluded to. The petition was referred to a committee, who reported that the city had no ground suitable for the church except that referred to in their petition, and the commons "opposite the old windmill spot." It would seem that the city authorities urged the latter, as the argument of the church against that site is set forth at length, being substantially that though the lots to the westward of those lately granted to the Dutch church would in time be a convenient place for a church when that part of the city should be inhabited and the adjacent lots become vacant by the expiration of their leases, yet that period seemed too remote to justify their immediate use. 2d.—That access to the lots was inconvenient, as the street leading to them (probably Duane street) was so narrow that two or three carriages would fill up the passage; and, furthermore, it was not likely that that part of the city would be paved for many years. 3d.—That a church, if erected there, would be endangered by fire from the many small buildings surrounding it. 4th.—That the Dutch and Presbyterian churches, if erected at such little distance apart, would interrupt each other in service, as had been complained of respecting some other of the churches in the lower part of the city. 5th.—That before building it would be necessary to dig away a considerable part of the hill, which would be expensive. 6th.—That a church in that locality would not be an ornament to the city, hidden, as it would be, by surrounding buildings. 7th.—That if the Dutch should also erect a church there, the two would mutually obstruct the view of each other, as they must, from the nature of the ground, stand nearly on a line. These considerations induced the city to make the grant before spoken of, upon which the brick church was erected; and it would also seem that the contemplated improvement by the Dutch church was never carried out.

These proceedings, however, serve to indicate the condition of that portion of the city at the time indicated; but to render them somewhat more intelligible it is proper to explain that the descent on the present line of Chatham street, from Catimuts hill to the valley on the north side, through which the Fresh Water brook

ran from the pond to the East river, was so steep as to render it difficult of travel; and a road of easier grade was at a very early period established around its base, diverging from the main road eastward, about on the present line of Duane and Rose streets, to the junction with Pearl street. West and north of this road was situated the commons; south and east the Leisler and Vandewater properties. The sugar-house of Cuyler, afterward of Rhinelander, one of the oldest buildings now standing in the city, was erected prior to the revolutionary war.

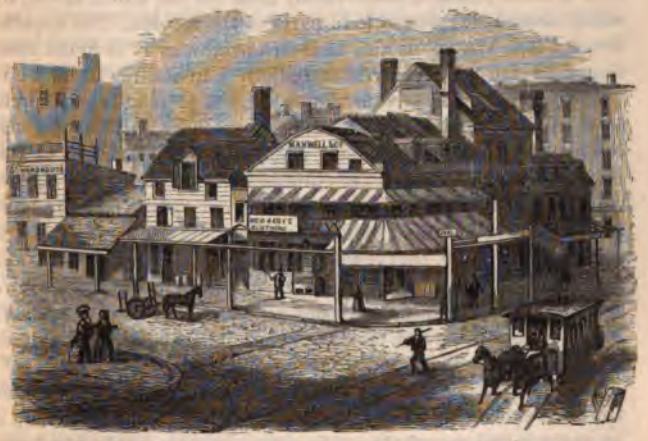
Between the close of the revolutionary war and the commencement of the present century the west side of Chatham street, between Tryon row and Duane (then Barley) street, was fully built up. One of the leading business places established was that of Peter and George Lorillard, tobacconists. Nearer Tryon row was the residence of Abraham Brevoort, a carman. Edward Day had a large house near Duane street. The other houses on the block were small frame buildings.

Between Duane and Pearl streets, on the same (west) side of the street, there were several vacant lots still held by the Janeway estate. The principal premises improved were the pottery and residence of John Crolius, Jr., about the middle of the block, and the fine dwelling and carpenter-shop of George Janeway, situated three or four doors south of Pearl street. But besides these there were several business places, shoemakers' and small stores of different kinds. It is to be observed that at this period the street had not in any part become a Jewish quarter.

On the opposite or east side of the street the whole extent to Pearl street had become built up, partly with brick and partly with frame buildings. These were occupied generally as small stores and mechanics' shops. An establishment of more public interest than any other was the Boston Stage-house and Livery Stables, situated on the corner of Pearl (then Queen) street. The earliest proprietor after the war was Benjamin Powell, afterward, toward the close of the century, James Tyler. A proprietor of these stables, at a subsequent period, is well remembered by our older citizens as a staid Quaker, whose prim and strict habits were somewhat observable in connection with his vocation.

The descent of Catimuts hill having been accomplished, the traveler on the old Boston road, or present Chatham street, reached a principal thoroughfare, leading from the Smiths valley,

then a most important part of the city, to the interior. The roads formed a junction and thereafter followed one course to and along the Bowery lane. This road was the present Pearl street, the first street name of which in this vicinity was Queen street. It was extended to the Fresh Water pond at an early period, and several tanneries were erected along its northerly side, a block or more west of the present Chatham street. When the public magazine was erected on the island in the pond this was the way of access, and hence that portion became known as Magazine



THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF CHATHAM AND PEARL STREETS. 1866.

street; but, being a natural continuation of Pearl street, the same name was applied after the pond was filled up, the magazine removed, and the old landmarks obliterated.

Between the present Pearl and Roosevelt streets the stream called by the Dutch the Fresh Water Killetje, or little creek, crossed the highway and was itself crossed by a bridge on the line of the road. This stream has a considerable interest as having formed for many years the limits separating the line of city and country in many of the municipal regulations of early times. It originally was the only outlet of the large pond lying west of Chatham street and appears to have been a considerable stream. In 1661 we find recorded a "petition of the miller for

leave to use the water of the Kolch to drive his mill" and an allowance thereof. This mill site was originally granted by the Dutch Government to Abraham Pietersen, miller, in 1657. He erected there a mill which was probably among the earliest water-power mills erected in this section of the country, windmills being then those most in use. Pietersen sold the premises in 1661, describing it as "a water-mill and dependencies on the shore of the East river, at the Fresh water east of the Potterbakery."

This stream is referred to in the most ancient deeds as the "ould kill," a name probably abbreviated from the old wreck brook, by which name it is referred to in parts of the records. The appellation "Fresh Water" is also of Dutch origin, as it is found mentioned as the "Versch Water Killetje" in records in that language. Where the stream crossed the high road it was apparently at times not fordable, as the records show that a bridge was erected at least as early as 1699, when an appropriation of £1 10s. was made for its repair. This bridge was well known in all the colonial times as the Kissing bridge. It not only is so designated in the public records, but travelers, in alluding to it, state, as the origin of the name, that it was customary for parties of ladies and gentlemen of the city to go at some distance on pleasure excursions in chaises holding two persons; that just before entering the city was a bridge, on crossing which the privilege was claimed by the gentleman of saluting his companion.

The tea-water spring, for a long time famous, was situated on the west side of the road near the Kissing bridge. Travelers of an early period record that "there is no good water in the town itself, but at a little distance there is a large spring of good water which the inhabitants take for their tea and for the uses of the kitchen." There probably was no spot having more agreeable associations in connection with early habits and customs in this city than the locality in question. Romantically situated on the city suburbs, surrounded by woods and hills and near the borders of a beautiful lake, its refreshing waters and its agreeable vicinage were sought with avidity by the people of the city. One of the first public-houses erected in the city suburbs was at this point. This was the tavern of Wolfert Webber, built in the times of the Dutch and long sustained by his descendants. Besides itinerants and pleasure-seekers, all travelers stopped at this point to refresh their horses, for the water in the city was quite unpalatable even

for animals, and hence the pies and cakes of the worthy Vrouw Webber found a ready sale, as a condiment to the sparkling waters of the tea-water spring. The water was carried to the city by a class of merchants called "tea-water men," whose calls were as regular as those of the modern milkman. In course of time the rural beauties of the spot were affected by the march of improvements; the hills were graded, the fresh water stream dried up, and the Kissing bridge gave place to pebble-stone pavements; but the tea-water was a necessity, and therefore a well was sunk on its site, a house was erected over it, and a great pump was sunk the spout of which led out of the front of the house; the tea-water carts ranged along in continuous lines coming and going to and from the city. This was the condition after the revolutionary war; and we find several city ordinances regulating the passage and standing of the carts of the tea-water men and the delivery of the water, which we subjoin for the pleasure of those delighting in statistical facts. In Common Council, 1797: The committee on the complaints of the obstruction in Chatham street caused by the tea-water pump delivering its water in the street, and by carts drawn up to receive the water, report that the obstruction may be removed by Mr. Thompson, the present occupant, causing the spout of the pump to be raised about two feet, and lengthening it so that the water be delivered at the outer part of the paved walk, which would permit foot-passengers to pass under without inconvenience; and if the carts were ordered to draw up abreast of the spot near the gutter and receive the water in rotation, it would remove the obstruction in the street. It is so ordered. 1805: Report on the petition of Abram Shoemaker for leave so to erect his works as to conduct the water of the late tea-water pump into carts in Orange street as they formerly took the water from Chatham street, by which inconvenience would be avoided. Allowed during the pleasure of the Common Council.

About twenty or twenty-five years since Watson, the antiquary, reports that he found the tea-water pump, which had long been covered up and disused, again in use (although its history was not suspected) in the liquor-store of a Mr. Fagan, at what was then No. 126 Chatham street.

It is a curious circumstance that streets were laid out and considerable improvements made in the vicinity of the tea-water

spring before the streets were regulated or many improvements made even much nearer the city than Beekman street. In a map made for military purposes in 1757, which appears to have been laid down from original surveys, and exhibits not only the topography of the country, but the situation of all the buildings in that vicinity, we observe that Roosevelt street and Mulberry street are already occupied with buildings, and the embryotic stage of the present streets in that vicinity is plainly marked out.

The earlier history of this section has few points of interest. There were but three or four residents in the vicinity in the times of the Dutch. A farm-house was erected at an early period upon the hill looking down Chatham square, and near the junction with



CHATHAM SQUARE IN 1812.

the Bowery a distillery and dwelling were constructed. The last-named building was taken down in 1806, at which time it was stated in the newspapers to have outlived its century, and a sketch of its history was given, which, however, is to be regarded as only traditionary. The Jews' burial-ground, of which relics still exist, was established in this vicinity at an early date. In

1728 a petition was presented on their behalf, in which it was stated that some years previously they had purchased a piece of land beyond the fresh water for a burial-place which had become filled; they had purchased other lots and desired a license, which was granted.

In 1737 the highway, from the run of water at the foot of Fresh Water hill to the Downes pasture, at the head of the present Chatham square, was surveyed and laid out in definite bounds.

The land lying on the east side of the road is traced down as follows: William Janeway purchased of William Merritt a piece of land extending from the fresh water 150 rods along the road, thence toward the East river, &c., by irregular courses. The property was mortgaged by Janeway, and in 1731 was sold (excepting the Jews' burial-ground) to Christopher Banker, and was afterward purchased by Anthony Rutgers. In 1747 a map of the property was made and sales of lots commenced. In 1751, lots on Roosevelt street brought £50. In 1762, lots on James street brought £110. In 1764, lots on Oliver street brought £70. In the same year a lot on Chatham street, near Roosevelt, 25x118 feet, brought £195. In 1765, lots in the same vicinity brought £200. This property was at that time regarded as a settlement by itself, and was generally distinguished as "New Batavia," or "The Meadows."



NORTH SIDE OF OLIVER STREET FROM THE CORNER OF CHATHAM SQUARE. 1812.

On the west side of the road the land was first divided into city lots by John Kingston, a blacksmith, and Jacob Read, a tailor, who, in 1751, purchased the Minthorne property, embracing between twelve and thirteen acres, covering the present Mulberry, Orange, and Cross streets, for which they paid £900. Their first sale was in 1751 of lot at present corner of Chatham square and Mulberry street, 25x100 feet, for which they received £35. In 1754, lots on Mulberry and Cross streets brought £25 each. In 1759, lots in Orange street brought £28. In 1763, a lot on present Chatham square, 37x120 feet, brought £170.

The improvement of streets in this vicinity by regulating and paving commenced about 1763, though Chatham square was but partially paved toward the commencement of the present century. An inclosure was laid out and fenced with palings in the center of Chatham square, and an engine-house erected upon a portion of it.

Few structures of a public character have been erected in the vicinity now spoken of. The Chatham Theater, however, first erected in 1822, is deserving of mention; a small building, first fitted up for summer representations, a large awning covering the spectators. In 1824 a new and commodious brick building was erected, and it became an established theater. The entrance was for some years rather forbidding, being from Chatham street through a long narrow entry into an open garden ornamented with shrubbery and a fountain. The stranger, however, was agreeably disappointed in finding a commodious, though plain, edifice in the interior of the block. A more modern and commodious structure, facing on the street, was afterward erected.

The City of New York,

1750–1752.

COMPILED FROM THE NEWSPAPERS OF THE DAY.

BY D. T. V.

"Remember now the former days."

Mr. Parker: Please to insert the following lines in your next, and you'll oblige your constant Reader.

SINCE *B*[arc]*lay's* Praise, the Poet has proclaim'd,
To sound Au[chmu]TY's, sure I can't be blam'd.
If Wit and Beauty, with good Nature join'd,
The matrimonial Bands can stronger bind,
A[uchmu]TY's Choice, must be by all approv'd,
Since all three joined in the Fair he lov'd,
May Heaven's blessings on them here descend,
And Health and Wealth continue to the End.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 1, 1750.

To be Sold. A likely stout Spanish Negro Fellow, about Six or Seven and Twenty Years of Age, and understands the Baking Business well; Enquire of the Printer.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York.*

Wheat, per Bush, 5*s.* 6*d.*	Molasses, 1*s.* 9*d.* per Gal.
Flour, per C., 17*s.*	West India Rum, 3*s.* 9*d.*
Milk Bread, 40*s.*	New England Do. 2*s.* 6*d.*
White Do. 30*s.*	Beef, per Bar., 34*s.*
Middling, 24*s.*	Pork, 2*l.* 16*s.*
Brown, 17*s.*	Flax Seed, 10*s.*
Single refin'd sugar, 16*d.*	Bohea Tea, 6*s.* 6*d.* by the Box.
Muscovada Sugar, 50*s.* per C.	Chocolate, 24*s.* per Doz.
Salt, per Bush., 2*s.* 3*d.*	Hams, 5 pence half-penny per lb.

—*Ibid.*

ALL Persons that have any Demands on the Estate of *Teuntje Byvanck*, late of the city of *New York*, deceased, are desired to bring in their Accounts to the Executors, *Abraham Van Wyck*, or *Anthony Byvanck* jun. And all those indebted to said Estate, are desired to pay the same speedily to prevent Trouble. The Corner House wherein she lived, and Ground thereon belonging, with several Negro Slaves, House Furniture, Shop Goods, and several other Things belonging to the Estate, will be sold at Publick Vendue, to begin on Monday the 29th of this Instant, *January*.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 8, 1750.

JOHN M"QUIN, *Stay-Maker*, from LONDON.
Now living at Mr. *Timothy Slone's* next Door to Mr. *Livingston's* near the *Meal Market*, in *New York*.

MAKES Lady's and Gentlewomen's Stays, Children's Robes, Coats and Sultens, and Lady's turned Stays and Jumps.

—*Ibid.*

RUN-away from *Cornelius Vanhorne* of the City of *New York*, Merchant, on or about the 22d of *December* last, a Servant Man named *James Wisely*, of about 26 years of Age, of a short Stature, a squat brown Man, brown Hair when grown, but now wears a brown Wig: Had on when he went away, a coarse blue Ratteen or Peniston Pea Jacket, lined with green, a blue and a red Cloth Jacket faced with Velvet, a dress'd Sheep-Skin Breeches, a pair of homespun Stockings, a Leather Jockey Cap, is a pretty talkative Fellow, pretends to be a Coachman, and brought up to attend a Table. Whoever takes up and secures said Servant, so that he may be had again, shall have a Pistole Reward, and all reasonable Charges, paid by

CORNELIUS VANHORNE.

—*Ibid.*

To be Sold by *Naphtali H. Myers*, at the House of Mr. *Pontus Stille*, late *Stephen Bayard's*, Esq: A Large Assortment of European and East-India Goods, very Cheap for ready Money or short Credit.—*Ibid.*

New York, January 15.—Seven Years have now roll'd away since this Paper began; and the kind Reception our poor Endeavours have met with, oblige us to return to all our generous Benefactors, grateful Acknowledgements; but as many of our distant Customers are considerably in Arrear, we beg leave to remind them, that in these present dead Times, their *remembring* their past Amusements as soon as conveniently could be, would be very agreeable to the Publisher.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 15, 1750.

Choice good RAISINS OF THE SUN, to be Sold cheap, by the Dozen Pound, or larger Quantity, by *Patrick Carryl*, at the Sign of the *Unicorn and Mortar*, in *Hanover Square*.—*Ibid.*

New York, January 22.—On Saturday Morning last, ADOLPH PHILIPSE, Esq; departed this Life, in the 85th Year of his Age: He formerly was of his Majesty's Council, and one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of this Colony; and after that, for many years together, one of the Representatives, and Speaker of the General Assembly; which Offices and Trusts, he discharged with Faithfulness, and general Applause: He was a real Friend to, and strict Preserver and Asserter of the *Interest* and *Liberties of the People*, in which his Deeds and Actions were always louder than his Words: The Minutes of Council, and Journals of the House of Assembly for upwards of Forty Years past, will remain Evidences of his great Diligence, and constant Attendance upon the Service of his Country; an Example this, worthy of Imitation. His Funeral Obsequies are this Day to be performed in this City; and then his Remains are to be carried up to the *Mannor of Philipsburgh*, and there deposited in his own Church and Family Vault.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 22, 1750.

To be Sold at Publick Vendue, on Thursday the 1st of *March* next, Three Houses and Lots of Ground lying in *Dye-Street*, in the West Ward of this City; The Titles are indisputable, and may be seen at any Time at *John Rykman's*, living on the Premises. If any Person inclines to buy either or all of the said Houses

before the Day of Sale, they may apply to the said *John Rykman*, who will agree on reasonable Terms.—*Ibid.*

CHAISE-Boxes, Chair and Kittereen-Boxes, with all sorts of Wheels and Carriages for the same, are made by *James Hallett*, on *Golden* Hill, at the Sign of the *Chair-Wheel;* at the most reasonable Rates, with all Expedition.—*Ibid.*

TO BE SOLD. Two LOTS of Ground in the City of *New York*, with large commodious Dwelling Houses thereon, one of them situate in *King Street*, contains in Breadth on said Street 34 Feet, and in Depth backwards 78 Feet, and now in the Tenure and Occupation of Mrs. *Garland*, with a good Pump and Cistern belonging thereto. The other House is situate in *Smith-Street*, and now in the Tenure of Mr. *George Burnett*, 53 Feet deep backwards, together with a Gangway in the Rear of the adjoining Lot, leading into *Tinhoven Street*, and several other Conveniences belonging thereto, both the said Houses and Lots are free from all Ground Rents. Whoever is inclined to purchase the said Premises, or any part thereof, may know the Terms of Sale by applying to *Anne Dupuy*, in *Philadelphia*, or Mr. *George Burnet*, in *New York*.—*Ibid.*

New York, February 5.—Yesterday Capt. *Knox* arrived here in 15 Weeks from *London*, but last from *Rhode Island:* We are assured he has brought over with him two fine Fire-Engines, for the Use of this City, which were sent for by our Corporation: These with the four already here in the Possession of the Corporation, sufficiently prove the Care of our Magistrates for the Preservation of the City as far as lies in their Power.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, February* 5, 1750.

TO BE SOLD. The five following Lots of Ground in this City, *viz.* One Lot fronting *Nassau-Street*, near *Gold-Street*, 30 Feet and a half Front, and 69 Feet back: One other Lot fronting *Ann-street*, right back of the other, and is 22 Feet front, and 60 feet back: Two other Lots fronting *Gold-street*, 20 Feet front each, and from 49 Feet and a half to 48 Feet deep: And one other adjoin-

ing to the Two last, 20 Feet front on *Gold street*, and 47 Feet deep, fronting *Ann Street*. Any Person inclining to purchase any of the said Lots, may apply to *Daniel Bounticon*, in the Smith's Fly, who will dispose of the same on reasonable terms.—*Ibid.*

New York, February 12 —Last Week a large Quantity of fresh Butter in three Pound Rolls, was seized and sent to the Poor House of this City, for being near half a Pound in each Roll too light: This is a Seizure not very common here, tho' the Occasion is too often practised in our Markets, to the great Hurt of the Buyers.

We are credibly informed, that a number of *vile Quacks* and *base Pretenders* to a most ancient, useful and honourable Science have been lately brought over to this city ('tis said from *London*, but we rather think from *Rome*;) which if encouragaged must tend greatly to the Loss and Prejudice of the *true* and *lawful Proprietors*, as well as to the Damage and Detriment of the Science itself; and as such *bold Intruders* have been heretofore unknown in these Parts, a select Number of steady Friends to their Country, being jealous of the Liberties of the *natural* Subjects, have espoused the righteous Cause; and last Week openly expressed their just Resentments against the wicked Encouragers of those *scandalous Interlopers*; by which Means, we are in Hopes, they will soon be forever banished intirely from these Dominions.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, February* 12, 1750.

To be Sold, together or seperate, Two Dwelling Houses well finished, with Cellar Kitchens under each of them; fronting *Gold-street*, near the *New-English Church*; with good Yards back: Also West India Rum by the Hogshead or Five Gallon, by *Jonathan Woodruff*, living near the Premises.—*Ibid.*

For LONDON, The Snow *Neptune*, JOHN KNOX Commander; Has the most of her Cargo engaged and will certainly sail the middle of next Month: For Freight or Passage, apply to *Henry Lane*, and *Isaac Lattouch*, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

ALL Persons that have any Demands on the Estate of *Philip Livingston*, Esq., late of this city, deceased, are desired to bring their accounts to *Catharine Livingston* his Widow, and Executrix, to receive Satisfaction: And all Persons indebted to the said Estate, are desired to pay the same to the said *Catharine*, by the first of May next, to prevent further Trouble.

CATHARINE LIVINGSTON,
—*Ibid.*

To be sold. The Dwelling-House in *Hanover Square*, where Mr. *Jasper Farmer* now lives; and the House back of it on *Hunter's-Key*. Enquire of *Jasper Farmar.*—*Ibid.*

To be Sold. The Dwelling-House and Lot of Ground, now in the Possession of *John Shute*, Taylor, in *Broad street*, fronting *Beaver street*, next Door but one to Mr. *Alexander's*:—It is about 25 Feet and a half front, and about 70 Feet back; and there is also a good Kitchen back: any person inclining to purchase, may apply to the said *John Shute.*—*Ibid*

New York, February 26.—On Thursday last a girl of about 12 years of Age, Daughter of the late Mr. *Anthony Rutgers*, of this City, unhappily fell down a Pair of Stairs, whereby she dislocated her Neck, and died immediately.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 5, 1750.

Friday morning last about 4 o'clock, a violent Fire broke out in the new Free School-House, kept by Mr. *Joseph Hildreth*, Clerk of *Trinity-Church* in this City; which got to such a Height before it was discovered, as to render it impossible to save it from being entirely destroyed; and tho' it stood at a considerable Distance from the Church, yet the Flames ascended so high, and carried with them such Abundance of live Coals, as to put the Church in imminent Danger, particularly the Steeple; which was set on fire several Times, almost at the Top, what little Wind there was setting directly on it; notwithstanding which, *by the good Providence of God*, and the Diligence and Activity of a few Persons within, who broke Holes through, it was happily extinguished,

and preserved: There was scarce any Thing saved out of the House, from the Fury of the Fire; and we are assured, besides a great deal of Furniture and other Things, the Records of the Church are entirely consumed. The whole Loss sustained, is supposed to be near *Two Thousand Pounds Value.*—*Ibid.*

Last Week arrived here a Company of Comedians from Philadelphia, who, we hear, have taken a convenient Room for their Purpose, in one of the Buildings lately belonging to the Honl *Rip Van Dam*, Esq., deceased, in *Nassau-street;* where they intend to perform as long as the Sason lasts, provided they meet with suitable Encouragement: For the Time of their Beginning, see the Advertisements.—*Ibid.*

A Likely Negro Boy, about 14 years of Age, Country born, can speak *Dutch* or *English*, to be Sold: Enquire of the Printer hereof. —*Ibid.*

ELIZABETH CARTHEW, intends to remove the first Day of May next, from the House she now lives in near the Fort, to the House late Mr. *Jamison's* in Broad street: where Gentlemen may meet with as good Lodging as usual.

A large Front Room in the said House in *Broad-street*, fit for a Merchant's Store, is to be let: Enquire of the said *Elizabeth Carthew.*—*Ibid.*

FOR LONDON. The Snow NEPTUNE, JOHN KNOX Commander; Has the most of her Cargo engaged, and will certainly sail the middle of next Month: For Freight or Passage, apply to *Henry Lane* and *Isaac Lattouch*, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY'S Permission:

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*,

On Monday the 5th Day of *March* next, will be presented

The Historical Tragedy of King RICHARD III.

Wrote originally by *Shakespeare*, and alter'd by *Colly Cibber*, Esq;

In this Play is contain'd, The Death of K. *Henry VI.* the artful Acquisition of the Crown by *K. Richard;* the Murder of the

Princess in the Tower; the Landing of the Earl of *Richmond*, and the Battle of *Bosworth-Field*.

Tickets will be ready to be deliver'd by Thursday next, and to be had of the Printer hereof; PITT, 5*s*. *Gallery*, 3*s*.

To begin precisely at Half an Hour after 6 *o'clock, and no Person to be admitted behind the Scenes.—Ibid.*

Mr. Parker, Your inserting the following Lines on the Loss of the *Charity* School, which was destroyed by Fire, on Friday the 23d of *February* last, will oblige several of your Readers, particularly Your humble servant,

—W.

COME, see this Edefice in Ruin lye,
Which lately charmed each Spectator's Eye;
See, and lament the well proportion'd Frame,
Consum'd by a relentless cruel Flame,
On the bold Structure when it first was rais'd,
Each kind Contributer with Pleasure gaz'd;
They gaz'd, and wish'd it might remain in Peace
To Ages; and the Christian Flock increase.
Mourn, Mourn, ye Orphans, its untimely Fate,
See, and lament the Shortness of its Date;
Founded for you, in Charity design'd
T'improve your Parts, and cultivate your Mind.
But let our just Concern for that give Way
To grateful Thoughts, which we are bound to pay;
God's House remains, let that our Thanks excite,
With Gratitude this Miracle recite.
The Flame fierce flying touch'd the hallow'd Spire,
The Flame's attack'd it, and the Winds conspire
To set the Church, the House of GOD, on Fire.
But now, GOD's interposing Power we spy,
To save his Temple he himself draws nigh:
Nought but a Power Divine, in such a Case,
Could give the Means employ'd the least Success.
They too deserve our Thanks and great Regard,
Who gloriously such mighty Dangers dar'd.
Oh, may they live to serve and bless the LORD,
And with his faithful Church his Love record.
Let's go with Joy into his House of Prayer,
And sing with one Consent his Praises there.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 5, 1750.

RUN away on the fourth of *February* last, from *Robert James Livingston*, a tall likely Negro Wench, named *Nell*, about 36 Years of Age: Had on when she went away, a blue Penniston Petticoat, a short blue and white homespun Gown, with a short blue Duffils Cloak and Straw Bonnet; she is mark'd with nine Spots on each Temple, and nine on her Forehead. Whoever takes up said Wench so that her Master may have her again, shall have *Twenty Shillings* Reward, and all reasonable Charges, paid by

ROBERT JA. LIVINGSTON.

—*Ibid.*

Mr. Parker,—I desire you'll print the Affidavit herewith sent, in Your next *Gazette*, that those who have either inadvertently or maliciously, aspersed my character, at a Time when I had lost my ALL, by the merciless Flames, and when it would have become them much better, to have assisted me and my poor Family, with their charity; may judge whether the Calumny proceeded from the Envy some Persons in this Town had to my Person, or the Stations I was in. And I hereby beg all those who have been so ill natured, as to cast a Blemish on my Reputation, and thereby added to my affliction, if they can prove any of those gross Immoralities wherewith they have charged me, to do it as publickly and speedily as they can; otherwise let them take Shame to themselves, and endeavour to repair the great Loss I have sustained by Means of their false Aspersions.

JOSEPH HILDRETH.

City of New York, } s.s. JAMES NAPIER, of the said City, of full Age, maketh Oath, That for some Years past; he thinks upwards of Four Years; he has usually employed Mr. *Joseph Hildreth* of this City, School-Master, to cast up Weigh-Notes, and settle his Accounts; and that on *Thursday* last, he, the said *Hildreth*, was the best part of the Afternoon at the Deponent's House, a writing for him: That towards the Evening, said *Hildreth*, said, he would go home, and return again; which he did: And then Capt. *Griffith*, the Deponent, Capt. *Brown*, and said Mr. *Hildreth*, went to Mr. *Waters's* upon the Dock, near the *White-Hall* Slip, in order to execute and deliver some Writings to send by Capt. *Brown* to *Coracoa*; which they did; and Mr. *Hildreth* wrote a Letter there for them, and put up all the

Writings, and delivered them to said Capt. *Brown;* and between nine and ten of the clock the Deponent and Mr. *Hildreth*, returned to his, the Deponent's House; and then Mr. *Hildreth* went to writing again for the Deponent, and wrote to near or about Twelve a Clock: And then the Deponent and his Wife told Mr. *Hildreth*, that it was so late, and as his Wife and Family were out of Town, he had better stay and lodge there that Night; which he accordingly did; and the Deponent lighted him to Bed between twelve and one of the Clock that Night, it being the same Night on which the School-House where the said *Hildreth* lived was burnt. And when the People came, and Knocked at the Deponent's Door, and said, there was Fire, the Deponent and Mr. *Hildreth*, both got up, and went together to the Fire of the School-House. And the Deponent saith, That while they were at *Waters's* as aforesaid, there was not any Gaming in their Company; and that he never saw or heard, that the said Mr. *Hildreth* did game, or that he was addicted to Liquor; but on the Contrary, he believes him to be a very sober, diligent Man, he having been much with him during the Time aforesaid; and further saith not.

JAMES NAPEIR.

Sworn this 1st Day of March 1749-50, before me

EDWARD HOLLAND, Mayor.

—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New-York.*

Wheat, per Bush., 4s.	Molasses, 1s. 9d. per Gal.
Flour, per C., 12s.	West India Rum, 3s. 9d.
Milk Bread, 36s.	New-England Do. 2s. 4d.

—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY'S *Permission:*

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street,*

This Evening will be presented,

The Historical Tragedy of King RICHARD III.

Wrote originally by *Shakespeare*, and alter'd by *Colly Cibber*, Esq:

Tickets to be had of the Printer hereof; PITT, 5s *Gallery* 3s.

To begin precisely Half an Hour after 6 o'Clock, and no person to be admitted behind the Scenes.—*Ibid.*

New York, March 12. By a Letter received *via Rhode Island*, from *St. Thomas*, of the 29th of *January* last, we are informed, that the following Vessels belonging to this Port, were then at that Island, *viz* Captains *Lewis, Baker, Phœnix, Hope, Mesnard,* and *Hill;* and also Capt *Bill* from *Guinea*:–Capt *Hill* was five weeks on this Coast, and once near *Sandy Hook*, where he lost all his Sails except his Square Sail, and was at last obliged to bear away for *St. Thomas*, where he arrived the 25th of *January*. They all intended to sail the Beginning of *March.—New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 12, 1750.

—

Choice good old *Madeira Wine*, to be sold by WILLIAM BRADFORD, Jun. in *Hanover-Square*, by the Pipe: Likewise a Parcel of choice Iron Chimney Backs, and Plates for Cabooses; and gives ready Money for old Pewter and Brass.—*Ibid.*

—

Whereas some low-liv'd People have, on Saturday the 3d Instant, at Night, broken off and stolen the Brass Knockers of several Doors of Gentlemen's Houses, in this City: which vile an infamous Practice hath, for some Years past, been frequently repeated, not only to the Loss of the particular persons suffering by such mean Practices, but also to the frequent Disturbance and Alarm of the Neighbourhood, wherein the said Villany has from time to time been perpetrated. THIS is therefore to give Notice. That if any Person or Persons shall discover the said Criminal or Criminals, to the Printer hereof, within Ten Days after this Date, and support his or their Accusation or Information, by Proof sufficient to convict the said Criminal or Criminals, in a Court of Justice; he or they so discovering shall be intituled to the Sum of SIXTY POUNDS, current Money of this Province, from the Persons whose Names are herewith given to the said Printer, subscribed to a Paper, whereby they bind themselves to pay the said Reward to such Informer or Informers; which Paper the said Printer will be ready to show to the Person or persons so informing as aforesaid.—*Ibid.*

—

City of New York } ss. Pursuant to an order of Common Council, dated the 22d of February, 1749. NOTICE is hereby given to all Persons who are indebted to this Corporation,

to come and discharge what they respectively are in Arrear, without any farther Delay, to

ISAAC DE PEYSTER, Treas.

—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY'S *Permission:*

At the Theater in *Nassau Street*,

This Evening will be presented,

(Being the last Time of acting this Play here,)

The Historical Tragedy of King RICHARD III.

Wrote originally by *Shakespeare*, and altered by *Colly Cibber*, Esq

To which will be added a FARCE, called,

The BEAU in the SUDDS.

AND

On Saturday next will be presented

A TRAGY-COMIDY, *called*

The SPANISH-FRYAR; or, the DOUBLE-DISCOVERY

Wrote by Mr. DRYDEN.

Tickets to be had of the Printer hereof; PITT 5s. *Gallery* 3s.

To begin precisely at Half an Hour after 6 o'Clock, and no Person to be admitted behind the Scenes. —*Ibid.*

To be Sold by *William Rowand*, at the House of Mr. *Edward Nicoll*, on the *New Dock*, near the *Fly Market*, very cheap for ready money only: A Parcel of Scotch Plaid, Check Linnens, etc. —*Ibid.*

To be Sold at publick Vendue, at 10 o'clock, on Monday the 19 Day of this Inst., at the House of the late *Adolph Philipse*, Esq; deceased: SUNDRY Sorts of Merchandize and Household Goods: And also a Mill Boat, with her Sails and Rigging. The Vendue to continue untill all is sold.—*Ibid.*

New York, March 19.—Saturday last, the Sloop Aletta, a fine large Vessel, lately sold here to some Merchants in *Rhode-Island*,

and commanded by Capt. *Richards*, in going thro' *Hellgate*, struck on the Rocks and bilg'd; great Part of her Cargo being Salt most of it is wash'd out; and she is since brought down here upon the Careen; such of her Cargo as won't take Damage quickly, is likely to be sav'd; but the rest must be chiefly lost.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 19, 1750.

One Day last Week, a young Man who is a considerable Trader on *Long-Island*, found since to be Lunatick, came early in the Morning to the House of two of the most eminent Merchants in this City, with whom he had Dealings, and causing them to be call'd up out of Bed, earnestly requested them to go with him over the Ferry; where he said, he had Matters of the utmost Importance to impart to them; and they with much Importunity were prevailed to go:—He had no sooner got them alone near the Ferry, but instantly he held forth to them; assuring them, that he had brought them over there, out of a particular Regard he bore them; that the City of *New York* would certainly be destroy'd in three Days Time, and therefore beg'd, as they loved their Souls, not to return again, but go with him, and turn Quaker; out of which Religion there was no Salvation; with Abundance more such like Stuff: The Gentlemen kindly thank'd him, for his Good Will, but at that Time, had too much Regard to their Fellow Citizens, to leave them to perish alone; and so returned back the same Day they went out.—*Ibid.*

To be sold at Publick Vendue on Monday the 26th. Inst. *March*. The House and Ground belonging to *Jacob Smout*, fronting *Queens-street*, and running down to the East River, bounded East by Mr. *Benjamin Peck's*, and West by Doctor *Beekman's* Lots. If any Person inclines to purchase before the Day of Sale, they may apply to said *Smout*, or *Samuel Bayard*, Vendue Master, by whom a good Title will be given.—*Ibid.*

To Be Sold.

The Dwelling-House, Store-House, and Lot of Ground in *Wall-street*, near the *City Hall*, now in the Possession of Doctor *Alexander Connoly*. Enquire of *David Provost*, of *Bergen* County, in *East-*

Jersey, or *Catharine Beekman*, Widow and *Abraham Lodge* in *New York.—Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY's *Permission :*
At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*,
To-morrow Evening will be presented,
A Tragi-Comedy, *called*
The *SPANISH-FRIER ;* or, the *DOUBLE-DISCOVERY*,
Wrote by Mr. DRYDEN.

Tickets to be had of the Printer hereof: PITT, 5s. Gallery 3s.

To begin precisely at half an Hour after 6 o'Clock, and no Person to be admitted behind the Scenes.—Ibid.

To be Sold at Publick Vendue on Tuesday the 3d April, at the *Meal Market ;* A large quantity of Cordial Waters, *viz.* Clove Water, Caraway Water, Orange Water, Geneva, Rosa Solis, &c. all in five Gallon Kegs ; also a Negro Boy ; the Sale to begin at Ten o'Clock, and continue till all is sold.—*Ibid.*

New York March 26. Yesterday the Mate and a Boy belonging to the Sloop *Jenny*, Capt. Arrowsmith, bound to *North Carolina*, in attempting to weigh the Anchor, as they lay in the *North-East Harbour*, off *Staten Island*, were drowned by the Boats over setting; two other Men in the Boat saved themselves by swimming.

Just now arrived Capt Hill from *Coracoa*, but last from *St. Thomas.—N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 26, 1750.

As we have but little material Intelligence to present to our Readers with this Week ; we hope it will not be disagreeable, to inform them, that we have been credibly assured that a valuable lead Mine was lately discovered in *Dutchess* County, in this Province; and that some of the Ore having been tried, yielded in the Proportion of three Quarters of a Pound of fine Lead, to a Pound of Ore : 'Tis said it lies in great Quantities near the surface of the Earth, and that the Owners of the land are resolved to set about

the improving it with all possible Diligence; so we hope it may turn out to their, as well as the Country's Advantage.

The *Boston* and *Philadelphia* Posts, set out on *Monday* next, at the usual Hours, to perform their Stages Weekly.—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY's *Permission:*
At the Theatre in *Nassau Street.*
To morrow Evening will be presented,
For the Benefit of the CHARITY SCHOOL in this City,
A Tragedy, called
The ORPHAN: Or, the *Unhappy-Marriage.*
Wrote by the ingenious Mr. Otway.

Tickets to be had at the Theatre in *Nassau-Street*, and of the Printer hereof; PITT 5s. *Gallery* 3s.

To begin precisely at half an Hour after 6 o'Clock, and no Person to be admitted behind the Scenes.—Ibid.

To be sold, a likely Negro Girl, about 12 Years of Age. Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

To be sold, a likely Negro Fellow, that understands all Sorts of Country Work, having been brought up to it: Also a Negro Wench that can do all sorts of Household Work: Enquire of the Printer.—*Ibid.*

Wanted, a good Negro Man, that understands Farming; either to hire or buy: Enquire of the Printer.—*Ibid.*

To be Let on Ground-rent for a Term of Years.

Four Lots of Land in the City of *New York*, fronting *John Street* and *William Street*, or that commonly called the *Horse and Cart*, adjoining to Mr. *John Dyers*, each Lot 25 front, and about 50 Foot back. Enquire of *David Clarkson.—N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 2, 1750.

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE

TO all such Petty-Officers and Sea-Men, belonging to his Majesty's Ship GREYHOUND, as are now absent with Leave or otherwise, that they return to their Duty on board the said ship in *Turtle-Bay, New-York*, on or before the 10th Day of *April* Instant; or otherwise they will not only *run* on the Ship's Books, but likewise be taken up as Deserters, and punished as the Act of Parliament, in that Case directs. Dated on board the GREYHOUND, in *Turtle-Bay*, the 31st day of March, 1750.

R. RODDAM.

N. B. All such who absented themselves without Leave, shall, on their returning to their Duty within the above-mentioned Time, meet with free Pardon.—*Ibid.*

This is to Give Notice, THAT Whereas the Creditors of my late Husband *Hugh Crawford*, are very pressing on me for their Money, I hope that those who are indebted to his Estate will also come and pay me, on Failure of which they shall be sued directly after the 15th of April next.

EFFIE CRAWFORD.

—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY'S *Permission:*

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, This Evening will be presented

A Tragedy, called

The ORPHAN: Or, the *Unhappy Marriage*,

To which will be added A Farce called, The

BEAU in the SUDDS.

Tickets to be had at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, and of the Printer hereof. PITT 5s. *Gallery* 3s. To begin precisely at half an Hour after 6 o'clock.—*Ibid.*

New York April 9. By Capt. *Waddell* we learn, that the Ship Joseph, Capt. *Bryant*, was arrived at *London* in 28 Days from this Port. Capt. *Cornée*, bound here was in the *Downs* when Capt. *Waddell* sailed from *Cowes*, and was supposed to sail the next Day. We hear further, that Capt. *Gifford* who sailed from this

Port the same Day as Cat Bryant did, was safe arrived at Bristol. Yesterday arrived Capt. *Bill* from *Guinea*, and Capt. Lilly from the Bay of *Honduras*.

There will be no Plays acted at the Theatre in this City this Week; but on Monday Evening next, a Comedy, called *The Beaux Stratagem*, will be presented.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 9, 1750.

For LONDON. The Ship BRAVE HAWKE, JOHN BILL Commander; Will sail in about Ten Days: For Freight or Passage agree with *John Troup*, or said Master. Just imported, a parcel of Likely Negroes to be sold at publick Vendue, To morrow at Ten o'Clock, at the *Merchants Coffee House*.—*Ibid.*

For LONDON, directly, the Ship DOVER, JOHN WADDELL, Commander. Having two Thirds of her Lading already engaged, and will sail with the utmost Expedition: For Freight or Passage agree with said Commander.

N. B. The said *Waddell*, living in *King Street*, has lately imported in the Ship *Dover*, a choice Assortment of European Goods, very suitable for the Summer Season, which he will sell very cheap.—*Ibid.*

For LONDON, The Snow CHARMING PEGGY, *William Hope*, Commander, HAS the most Part of her Cargo engaged, and will certainly sail the 20th Instant: For Freight or Passage apply to *Henry Patterson*, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

Just imported in the Ship *Dover* Capt. *John Waddell*, a fresh Assortment of European Goods, and to be sold by CHARLES ARDING, next Door to *Joris Ramson's*, on the Dock near *Beekman's Slip*.—*Ibid.*

This is to give Notice, that His Majesty's Ship *Hector*, Capt. *Samuel Maisterson*, Commander, will sail from *New York* for *Great-Britain*, on the 15th Day of May next.

SAMUEL MAISTERSON.

—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, a Comedy, called The BEAUX STRATAGEM; to begin at the usual hour.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 16 1750.

THIS is to give Notice, That on Thursday last was brought to *Cornelius Vanhorne*, Esq, a Negro Man who calls himself *Bristow;* was taken up at or about *Kings Bridge*, and says he belongs to *Thomas Freeman* of *Whippany:* The Owener by applying may have him on Demand, paying the Charges.—*Ibid.*

JAMES HUTHWAITE and STEPHEN CALLOW, Upholsterers from *London*, living in *Bridge Street*, near the *Long Bridge;* Makes all Sorts of Beds, Settees, Chairs and Couches, after the newest Fashion: Likewise stuffs Riding Chairs, and hangs Rooms with Paper and other things.—*Ibid.*

Just imported, and to be sold by FRANCIS LEWIS, in the Fly, Alamodes, Lutestrings, Ducapes, Damasks, Mantua Silk, Grazetts, Padajoys, Velvets, India Taffities, Grograms, Sewing Silks, etc.—*Ibid.*

New York April 23. Wednesday Evening last, departed this Life, Mr THOMAS TARPEY, a Native of *Ireland*, aged upwards of 100 years, formerly a considerable Merchant in this City; but for many years in the latter Part of his Life, liv'd retir'd: He was always accounted a very upright honest Man.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 23, 1750.

Choice West India RUM, to be sold by *Henry Ludlow*, opposite to the *Oswego-Market*, by the Hogshead, or by the Five Gallons; likewise clean Flax seed by the Bushel.—*Ibid.*

All sorts of Clocks, clean'd and mended in the best Manner, with Expedition, and at the most reasonable Rates, by *Bartholomew Barwell*, lately from the City of Bath, now living at the Sign of the *Dial*, at the House of Mr. *Rene Hett*, in the *Smith's Fly*, near the *Fly Market*, in *New York.*—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York*.

Wheat, per Bush 4*s*.	Molasses, 1*s* 9*d*. per Gal.
Flour per C. 11*s*. to 12*s*.	West India Rum, 3*s*. 6*d*.
Milk Bread, 36*s*.	New England do. 2*s*. 4*d*.
White, do. 26*s*.	Beef, per Bar. 38*s*.
Middling, 24*s*.	Pork, 60*s*.
Brown 13*s*.	Indigo, 8*s*. 6*d*
Single refin'd Sugar, 16*d*.	Bohea Tea, 6*s*. 6*d* by the Box.
Muscovada Sugar, 45 to 50*s*.	Chocolate, 24*s*. per Doz.

—*Ibid.*

New York, April 30.—Yesterday arrived here Capt. *Menzie* in a Sloop from *St. Eustatia*, who, the Day before, off our Coast, spoke with his Majesty's Ship *Hector*, Capt. *Maisterson* from *Virginia*, bound for this Place; and we since hear she is arrived at *Sandy Hook*.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 30, 1750.

Last Tuesday Night, on *Jeremiah Smith*, a young Ship Carpenter, going on a Plank on board his Majesty's Ship *Greyhound* at *Turtle-Bay*, fell in between the Ship and the Shore, and was drowned.—*Ibid.*

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, this Evening will be presented A Tragedy, called, King RICHARD III. with a Farce, called, *The Mock Doctor*.—*Ibid.*

To be sold by *John Humble*, Painter and Glazier, in *Crown-Street*, in one of Mr. *Hayne's* new Houses, near the *New Dutch Church* Paints of all colours, and best Linseed Oyl, also best Crown Window Glass, *viz* 6 by 4, 7 by 5, 6 by 8, 7 by 9, 8 by 10, 9 by 11, 10 by 12, 11 by 13, 12 by 14, 13 by 17, 17 by 20, and Sheet Glass. Also a fine Glazier's Vise: and several other Things belonging to the Business.—*Ibid.*

Just imported in the Brig *Nebuchadnezar*, Peter *Cornee*, Master from *London*, and to be sold very cheap for ready money or short Credit, by *Thomas White*, at the Dwelling House of Mr. *Daniel Shatford*, in *Smith's Street*, near *Hanover Square*: A choice fresh

Assortment of European and East India Goods, suitable for the Season.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 7, 1750.

THE GENTLEMEN'S and EXCHANGE COFFEE HOUSE and Tavern, is now continued to be kept at the sign of the *King's Arms*, in the same House which was lately kept by *Andrew Ramsey*, near the *Long-Bridge;* where proper Attendance will be given: And its hoped the Gentlemen who favoured the House formerly with their Custom, will continue the same, to

Their very humble Servant
RICHARD CLARK COOKE.
—*Ibid.*

ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Peruke-maker from *London*, late in Partnership with *William Darlington*, who together kept Shop in *Broad-Street*, hereby informs his Friends, That the said Partnership is now dissolved; and that another is commenced between him, the said *Alexander Lindsay*, and *Robert Johnston* (who came over in the *Dover*, Capt. *Waddell*) and that they have taken the Shop, late in the Possession of Mr. *Perry*, Watch Maker, in *Dock-Street*, near the *Long Bridge:* Where Gentlemen may be supplied with all kinds of Perukes, Tets, and Fox Tails, &c. after the most genteel Fashions now used in London; Ladies may also be furnished with Tets and Wigs in perfect Imitation of their own Hair. They also cut and dress Ladies and Gentlemen's Hair, in the London Mode. Orders from the Country shall be punctually complied with, as if given in Town. And, as they are but Strangers, such persons who may be so good as to favour them with their Custom, may depend on the most faithful Usage, and the most grateful Acknowledgements, by. Their most humble Servants

ALEXANDER LINDSAY
ROBERT JOHNSON
—*Ibid.*

To be Sold. Two Lots of Ground in the City of New York, with large commodious Dwelling-Houses thereon, one of them situate in *King Street*, contains in Breadth on said Street 34 Feet, and in Depth backwards 78 Feet, and now in the Tenure and

Occupation of Mr. *Thomas Braine*, with a good Pump and Cistern belonging thereto. The other House is situate in *Smith*-Street, and now in the Tenure of Capt. *William Waynman*, 53 Feet deep backwards, together with a Gangway in the Rear of the adjoining Lot, leading into *Tinhoven-Street*, and several other Conveniences belonging thereto, both the said Houses and Lots are free from all Ground Rents.

Apply to *Anne Dupuy*, in Philadelphia, or Mr. *George Burnet* in New York.—*Ibid.*

The Tragedy of GEORGE BARNWELL, will be play'd this Evening.—*Ibid.*

New York, May 14.—Tuesday last one *David Smith*, was convicted in the Mayors Court, of taking or stealing Goods off a Shop Window in this City, and was sentenced to be whipped at the Carts Tail round the Town, and afterwards stand in the Pillory; which Sentence was accordingly executed on him the next Day.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 14, 1750.

A strong active Negro Man, a new Negro Fellow, and five Young Girls, to be sold. Enquire at Mrs. *Elizabeth Carthew*, in *Broad Street*, or the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

JOHN BONIN, Hereby gives Notice to his Friends and Well-wishers, That, AFTER having tried many different Ways to support himself and Family, tho' with the utmost Honesty and Care, yet not being attended with desired Success, has now, by the Assistance of some Merchants, opened a Shop in *Crown-Street*, in the House where Capt. Hewit lately lived, near Mr. *Abraham Lott's*; where may be had, RUM, SUGAR, and most kinds of European GOODS usually sold in Shops. As his Creditors, he is fully persuaded, are such from a sincere and hearty Disposition to serve him, and as therefore he has his Goods at the most easy Rates, his kind Customers may depend on buying of him at the lowest Prices; and for their Encouragement, they shall be welcome to view his famous *Optical Machine* GRATIS.—*Ibid.*

This is to give Notice to all whom it may concern.

WHEREAS I Frederick Becker, labour under heavy Misfortunes, occasion'd by my Creditors pressing me so hard, as to put me past my Business, do desire all Persons who are any ways indebted to me, to repair to Mr. *Richard Smith*, Schoolmaster, at his House in the Fly, in order to have their respective Accompts settled and adjusted by the 31st Day of this present Month of May. Moreover all Persons who shall refuse to accompt with the said *Richard Smith*, till after the time above mentioned, may expect to meet with what Trouble the Law shall direct in Cases of this Kind.—*Ibid.*

New York, May 21. Last Monday Afternoon the Dwelling House of Mr. *Nicholas Bayard*, in this City was struck with Lightning, in a very surprising manner; the Roof, Chimney, and Windows all tore or broke to Pieces, but by the good Providence of God, no Damage done to any Person, other than what the sudden Shock occasioned.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 21, 1750.

Thomas Lepper, living at the Sign of the *Duke of Cumberland*, opposite to the Merchants Coffee-House, purposes to open an ORDINARY To morrow. Dinner will be ready at half an Hour after ONE.—*Ibid.*

Just imported in the Snow, *Friendship*, Capt. *Swetnam*, from London, A Large Assortment of European Goods, and to be sold cheap by JOHN and WILLIAM LUDLOW, at their Store in *Queen Street*, next door to Col. *Depeyster's*, near the Fly Market.—*Ibid.*

This is to acquaint the Public, that there is lately arrived from *London* the Wonder of the World, *An honest* BARBER *and* PERUKE MAKER, who might have worked for the King, if his Majesty would have employed him: It was not for the want of Money that he came here, for he had enough of that at Home; nor for the want of Business that he advertises himself, BUT to acquaint the Gentlemen and Ladies, That *Such a Person is now in Town*, living near *Rosemary Lane*, where Gentlemen and Ladies may be sup-

plied with the Goods as follows, viz. Tyes, Fullbottoms, Majors, Spencers, Fox-Tails, Ramalies, Tucks, cut and bob Perukes: Also Ladies Tatematongues and Towers, after the Manner that is now wore at Court. *By their humble and obedient Servant,*

JOHN STILL.

—*Ibid.*

BROKE out of NEW-YORK GOAL, last Saturday Night, two Prisoners for Felony; one of them named *James Green*, a likely well set Man, born, and well known in *New England;* the other named *James Leech:* Whoever apprehends and secures said *Green*, shall have *Five Pounds* Reward, paid by

JOHN AYSCOUGH, *Sheriff.*

—*Ibid.*

New York, May 28. Last Week we had several Days very cold Weather, which we hear has done considerble Damage up the North River to the Fruits of the Earth.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 28, 1750.

The Constant Couple, with a *Farce* called the *Lying Valet*, will be play'd this Evening.—*Ibid.*

To be SOLD.

A New Dwelling-House and Lot of Ground, now in the Possession of Mr. *Downs*, having four Fire-Places, a Kitchen with a very good Cellar under both House and Kitchen; also several Lots of Ground all lying together, adjoining to each other, and bounded easterly on *Queen's-street*, northerly on the Malt House of Mr. *Robert Benson*, and the *New Lutheran Church*, and southerly on *Stage Street*. Whoever inclinces to purchase either the House or any of the Lots, may apply to *Cornelius Clopper*, living in *Broad-Street*, near the *Long Bridge*, where a Draft of the whole, as they are laid out may be seen.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York.*

Wheat, per Bush. 4*s.*	Molasses, 1*s.* 10*d.* per Gal.
Flour, per C. 11*s.* to 12*s.*	West India Rum, 3*s.* 6*d.*
Milk Bread, 34*s.*	New England Do. 2*s.* 4*d.*

—*Ibid.*

Whereas I have often heard, Gentlemen, Strangers, and single Gentlemen Inhabitants of this City, wish for a Regular ORDINARY; and since my Removal to the Sign of the *Duke* of *Cumberland*, opposite the *Merchant's Coffee House*, I have been frequently advised by Gentlemen my Friends, to keep One: These are to give Notice, That I began to do so, on *Tuesday* last, which shall be continued regularly every Day; Dinner shall be ready at One o'Clock; per

THOMAS LEPPER, from *London*.
—*Ibid.*

Choice good power'd SUGAR to be sold by the Barrel or smaller Quantity, by DAVID COX, near the *Long Bridge*: Also the best of English HAIRS, of divers Colours: Any Gentleman may be supplied with Pemkes according to their own Taste.—*Ibid.*

New York, June 4.—Last Friday a great Horse Race was run on *Hampstead Plains*, for a considerable Wager; which engaged the Attention of so many of this City, that upwards of 70 Chairs and Chaises were carried over the Ferry from hence the Day before; besides a far greater Number of Horses; and it was thought that the Number of Horses on the plains at the Race, far exceeded a Thousand.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 4, 1750.

To be Sold, by WOOD FURMAN, at *Countesses* Slip, near the Fly Market, by wholesale or retail; Choice papered TOBACCO, imported from *England* per Capt. *Richards*, being ordered in such a manner that renders it very pleasant, either to chew or smoak, having a different Flavour from what is to be had of our own manufacturing. Where also any one that hath occasion may be supplied with Oats.—*Ibid.*

This Evening, the *Twin Rivals*, and *Collin* and *Phebe*, with Dancing, will be play'd.—*Ibid.*

New York, June 11.—Thursday last as Col. *William Ricketts*, of *Elizabeth Town*, with his Wife and Family, were going home from

RELICS OF THE PAST ON WASHINGTON HEIGHTHS.



OLD EARTHWORKS ON

New York, June 25. Last Night this City was alarmed with Fire in a Garret in a House in *Stone Street;* which was conjectured to have been done on Purpose by one of the Negroes belonging to the House: It was soon extinguished, and the Negro sent to Jail.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 25, 1750.

To be SEEN, *next Door* to the Play House. A most curious Piece of Rock and Shell Work, superior to anything of the Kind in *America;* a lively Prospect of the memorable Battle of *Culloden;* with Views of several of the grandest Cities, Palaces, Hospitals, Water Works, &c., in Europe. The Rock and Shell Work, to be seen at *One Shilling* each Person, and the Prospects at *One Shilling* per Dozen: Children at half Price.—*Ibid.*

GABRIEL WAYNE, lately arrived, designs to begin School this Day, *June* 25th, 1770; and teaches Reading, Writing, Arithmetick, Navigation, (and Latin if encouraged) near the *New English Church.*—*Ibid.*

The last Time of Playing for this Season;—This Evening the Play of *Love for Love,* and a Farce, called, the *Stage Coach,* will be presented.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 23, 1750.

The *Boston* Posts now put up at Mr. *Jonathan Ogden's,* the Sign of the *Black-Horse,* in the upper end of *Queen-Street,* near Mr. *Robert Benson's.*—*Ibid.*

To be sold, at publick Vendue, on Wednesday the 25th of *July,* at the respective Premisses; Three Dwelling Houses in the City belonging to the Estate of *Thomas Ware,* late deceased:—One of them situate to the East side of the *Broad Way,* near the *Spring Garden,* now in the Possession of *James Delanoy:* The two others in *Beekman Street,* one near the *New English Church,* in the Possession of *Philip Branson;* the other opposite Mr. *Bidder's* in the Possession of *Enoch Vreeland.* Any Person inclining to buy all or either of the said Houses before the Day of Sale, may apply to *Philip Branson, James Delanoy,* and *Thomas Pettit,* who will give an indisputable title to the same.—*Ibid.*

Whereas *Catharine*, the Wife of *Robert Rose*, of this City, Hatter, hath behaved herself very disobediently, and eloped from his Bed and Board, endeavouring to run him in Debt: These are therefore to forwarn all Persons from trusting the said *Catharine* on his Account, for he will pay no Debts she shall contract after the Date hereof. *New York*, July 30, 1750.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 30, 1750.

GEORGE BURNS, who lately Kept Tavern opposite to the Merchant's Coffee House, in this City, is now removed to the noted Sign of the *Cart and Horse*, where he continues the same Entertainment as usual, and where all Gentlemen, Travellers and others, may depend on the best Usage and Accommodations, both for themselves and Horses: And, further to gratify his Customers, he constantly takes in the *Boston*, *Philadelphia*, and *New York* Newspapers.—*Ibid.*

To the Freeholders and Freemen of the City and County of *New York*,

Gentlemen,

YOUR Vote, Poll and Interest, are desired for

Mr. DAVID CLARKSON,

Major CORNELIUS VAN HORNE,

Mr. PAUL RICHARD, and

Mr. HENRY CRUGER,

To be your Representatives in General Assembly, who in the last and in other Assemblies, have at all Times approved themselves in their Loyalty to his Majesty, and in a hearty and steady Attachment to the Right and Liberties of the People.—*Ibid.*

New York, August 6.—Yesterday we had a very refreshing Rain, attended with a pretty deal of Thunder, one Clap whereof Struck the Steeple of the Lutheran Church in this City, tore some of the Shingles off of it, as also a Strip down the Roof, and set it on Fire; but what with the rain and timely Help, it did no other Damage.

Tuesday last arrived here the Ship *Hawk*, Capt. *Waynman*, in 11 Weeks from the Coast of *Africa*.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 6, 1750.

MICHAEL CHRISTIAN KNOLL, by dangerous Circumstances obliged to be no longer Minister of the *Lutheran Church* here, has resolved to give Information in Latin, French, Greek, and Hebrew, and Philosophy, and to teach the Merchant's Accounts, and the Manner of Keeping Books after the *Italian* Fashion. Whoever should be inclined to make use of this Information, are prayed to let him know it in four Weeks: By wanting of Opportunity, he is of the Mind to search his Fortune elsewhere.

The Friends which have something to Demand, are desired to bring in their respective Accounts.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York.*

Wheat, per Bush. 4*s.* 6*d.*	Molasses, 1*s* 9*d.* per Gal,
Flour, per C. 12*s.*	West India Rum, 3*s.* 6*d.*
Milk Bread, 36*s.*	New England Do. 2*s.* 5*d.*
White Do. 26*s.*	Chocolate 22*s.* per Doz.
Middling Do. 20*s.*	Indigo, 8*s.* 6*d.*
Brown Bread 15*s.*	Salt, per Bushel, 2*s.*
Single refin'd Sugar, 18*d.*	Indian Corn 2*s.* 9*d.*
Muscovada Sugar, 50*s.* to 55*s.*	Rice, per C. 20*s.*
Bohea Tea by the Box, 6*s.* 6*d.*	Coffee, 20*d.* per *lb.*

Ibid.

New York, August 27.—Last Tuesday Evening departed this Life, after a lingering Illness JOHN MARSHALL, Esq. Deputy Mayor and Alderman for *Montgomerie Ward,* in this City; in which last Place he had been constantly chosen for many Years past: He was a Gentleman of a fair Character, and died much lamented by all that knew him.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 27, 1750.

This is to inform all Peruke Makers, That there's lately arrived in Town from *London*, a Person who has brought a large Assortment of Hair, all prepared to sell; he assures them that they are as good and fresh as Hair can be, and that they may depend upon it, they have had particular Care taken of them in the manufacturing; they need not fear of their wearing well: Likewise a Parcel of Cauls to be disposed of. The above Goods are to be

seen at Mrs. *M. Mullen's* in the *Square*, and will be sold very reasonable, the Person designing to leave this Place soon.—*Ibid.*

On the Eleventh of *October* next, the *New York* Subscription Plate of *Twenty Pounds* Value, will be Run for, by any Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that never won a Plate before on this Island, carrying Ten Stone Weight, Saddle and Bridle included, the best in three Heats, two Miles in each Heat. Horses that are intended to run for this Plate, are to be entered the Day before the Race, with *Adam Van Derberg*, living on the Church Farm, paying Two Dollars each, and at the Post the Day of Running, paying Four. The Entrance Money to be run for the Day after, by any of the Horses, except the Winner, and those distanced.—*Ibid.*

To be sold at very reasonable Prices, by Rip Van Dam, at the House of the late *Isaac Van Dam*, near the New Dutch Church, a very neat Assortment of Iron Pots and Kettles of various Sizes, a great Number of them containing only one Gallon each; as also Iron Mortars of various Sizes fit for Farmer's Use.—*Ibid.*

A likely Irish Servant Woman's Time, of about six years, to be disposed of: Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

New York, September 3.—Yesterday the two Moor Princes (as they are called) attempting to shew either their Dexterity or their Ignorance on Horseback, in their Career unhappily rode over a Child of about five Years old, and bruised him so much as 'tis feared he will not recover. They were soon after both committed to Jail.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 3, 1750.

Mr. Parker,

On Monday last (being the Day appointed for the Election of Representatives for the City and County of *New York*,) the four former Members were again unanimously chosen in the Field, by a much greater Number of Persons than ever appeared there on the like Occasion. It was observable that the Moment his Majesty's Writ was read, the People expressed the most ardent

Affection for their former Representatives, by three of those popular and triumphant *Huzzas*, which are so extremely expressive of a People's Exultation at the Disappointment of the Court, when engag'd against the Interest of the Country. From which we may fairly infer, that the Conduct of these Gentlemen is universally approv'd of by their Constituents, notwithstanding the false and malignant Aspersions of some of our late ministerial Scribblers.

TRIBUNUS POPULI.

—*Ibid.*

To the Freeholders and Freemen of the *City* and *County* of *New York.*

GENTLEMEN

WE return you our Thanks, for the free and unanimous Choice you made of us in the Field: and give you our hearty and sincere Engagements, to be ever mindful of your Interests, adequate to the Trust you have reposed in us. And altho', in the Dispatch you made in the Election, none of you (as has been usual) insisted in our Declaration as your Representatives in General Assembly, to serve you *gratis;* yet we hereby declare the same, and our Readiness at any Time, to enter into such further Assurances thereof, as shall be thought necessary. *We are,*

Gentlemen,

Your most faithful Servants
DAVID CLARKSON,
CORNELIUS VANHORNE,
PAUL RICHARD, *and*
HENRY CRUGER.

—*Ibid.*

New York, September 10.—Thursday last the Coroner's Inquest sat on the Body of one *Thomas McCarty*, in this City, who died the Tuesday before of some Wounds he received the first of *August* last, in a Scuffle with a Boatman; when it was brought in *Wilful Murder.*—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Sept.* 10. 1750.

By His Excellency's Permission, At the Theatre, in *Nassau-*

Street, on Thursday Evening next, for the first Time this Season, will be presented, a Comedy called, the *Recruiting Officer.—Ibid.*

Whereas I HENRY WITEMAN having served my Apprenticeship with *Casper Wister*, Brass Button Maker in *Philadelphia*, have now set up the same Business in *New York*, where all Persons that shall please to favour me with their Custom, may depend on having the work done in the best manner, and at reasonable Rates; at my Shop in *Maiden Lane*, between the *Fly Market* and the *New Dutch Church*.

Henry Witeman.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Sept.* 17, 1750.

**By his Excellency's Permission*, At the Theatre on Tuesday Evening next, will be presented, a Tragedy, called CATO. Wrote by Mr. Addison.*—*Ibid.*

New York, September 24.—On Friday Morning last, after a lingering Indisposition departed this Life in the Seventy Third Year of his Age, and on Saturday Evening was very honourably and decently inter'd in Trinity Church. Mr. ROBERT WATTS, of this City; where he has lived and been a considerable Merchant for many Years, and always justly sustained the character of an honest Man, and a punctual fair Trader: He was a Gentleman of exceeding good Sense, solid Judgement, and of a steady Temper of Mind; exemplary in his Life and Conversation, and remarkable for his unaffected Piety, and great Charity; and may truly be said to have been one of the main Props to Religion and good Manners, in this part of the World: He was a sincere constant Friend, an agreeable cheerful Companion, and condescending to all, which gained him the Love and Esteem of all good Men; Thus, *mark the perfect Man, and behold the Upright, for the end of that Man is Peace.—New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 24, 1750.

Thursday Evening last, the Tragedy of CATO, was play'd at the Theatre in this City, before a very numerous Audience, the greater part of whom were of Opinion, that it was pretty well perform'd:

As it was the fullest Assembly that has appeared in that House, it may serve to prove, that the Taste of this Place is not so much vitiated, or lost to a Sense of Liberty, but that they can prefer a Representation of Virtue, to those of a loose Character.

The *Recruiting Officer*, will be presented this Evening.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold. Several Lots of Ground in this City, lying together, bounded easterly on *Queen Street*, northerly on the Malt House of Mr. *Robert Benson*, and the *New Lutheran Church*, and southerly on *Hague Street*. Whoever inclines to purchase either of the abovesaid Lots, may apply to *Cornelius Clopper*, living in *Broad Street*, near the *Long-Bridge*, where a Draught of the whole, as they are laid out, may be seen.—*Ibid.*

To be sold, a likely young Negro Wench, fit for either Town or Country, with a Male Child of about three Months old: Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, October* 1, 1750.

An English Servant Man's Time, of about Five Years, to be disposed of. Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission: To morrow (being Tuesday) Evening, will be presented, a Tragi-Comedy, called, *The Spanish Frier:* with a *Pantomime Entertainment.—Ibid.*

To be Sold at publick Vendue, to the highest Bidder, on *Thursday* the first Day of *November* next, at 10 o'clock in the Forenoon, on the premisses; The Black-Smith's Shop and Lot of Ground of *John Nicholls*, lying on the North west Side of *Queen Street*, in this city, adjoining to the House and Ground of Mr. *Ogden*, Tavern Keeper, containing in Breadth 35 Feet front, and 25 Feet in the rear, and 244 Feet deep on each side.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 8, 1750.

RUN away Yesterday, from *Nicholas Bayard*, of this City, a *Bristol* Man Servant Man, named *James Caselick;* he came here in

May last, in the *Griffin*, Capt. *Goad*, from *Liverpool:* He is a well set Fellow, fresh colour'd, aged about 25 Years; he pretends to be a Coach man, and at other Times a Barber: Had on when he went away an Ozenbrigs Coat, a green Ratteen Vest, new brown Cloth Breeches, new brown Wig, and a Beaver Hat about half worn; he also took with him a red Ratteen Coat with Brass Buttons one of the Sleeves having a long Cut in it, as also speckled Trowsers; he has lost one of his upper Teeth in the fore Part of his Mouth. Whoever takes up said Servant, and brings him to his Master, or secures him so that his said Master may have him again, shall have *Three Pounds* Reward, paid him by

NICHOLAS BAYARD.

—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented, a Comedy called, *The Beaux Stratagem*, To which will be added, a Farce, called, *The Lying Valet.—Ibid.*

RUN away, from *Cornelia Rutgers*, of the City of *New York*, a Negro Man, called *Hector*, well set, thick and of middle Stature, thick Lips, speaks thick and fast; he formerly belong'd to Mr. *Newcom*, at *Poughkeepsie*, in *Dutchess* County. It is suppos'd he had on when he went away, a light colour'd Kersey Pea Jacket, lined with red, an Ozenbrigs Shirt and Trowsers, and Shoes and Stockings. Whoever takes up and brings, or sends the said Negro to his said Mistress, shall have *Thirty Shillings* Reward, if taken within the City and County of *New York;* but if without the said County, *Three Pounds* Reward, and all reasonable Charges, paid by the said

CORNELIA RUTGERS.

—*Ibid.*

To be Sold. The Corner-House opposite the *Fly Market*, wherein Mr. *Moses Taylor*, Brasier, now lives, together with three other Dwelling Houses or Tenements adjoining, all facing the said Market. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *Henry Smith*, on the opposite Side of the Street near the said Market, in *New York*, or to *Henry Filkins* and *John Tenbrook*, in *Dutchess* County, the Executors of *Barnardus Smith*, deceased, who will give a good title to the same.—*Ibid.*

New York, October 13. Thursday last the *New York* Subscription Plate was run for at the *Church Farm*, by five Horses and won by a Horse belonging to Mr. *Lewis Morris*, jun.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 13, 1750.

By his Excellency's Permission, At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, this Evening will be presented, the Tragedy of CATO; with a Pantomime Entertainment.—*Ibid.*

THIS is to give Notice to all Gentlemen and Ladies, That have Occasion to transport either themselves, Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, from *New York* to *Philadelphia*, That, by the Subscriber, there is now a Stage Boat, well fitted for that Purpose, kept, and if Wind and Weather permit, shall attend at the late Col. *Moore's* Wharf in *New York*, every *Wednesday* in every Week, (and at other Times if Occasion) and to proceed to the Ferry at *Amboy* on *Thursday*, where, on *Friday* Morning, a Stage Waggon, well-fitted shall be ready to receive them, and immediately proceed to *Borden's Town*, where there is another Stage Boat ready to receive them, and proceed directly to *Philadelphia*. All People may depend on the best Usage, and all Passengers and Merchandize shall be transported at the same Rates as are customary from *New Brunswick* to *Trenton:* And as the Passages by Water are much shorter and easier perform'd than the *Brunswick*-Way, and the Roads generally drier, it is hoped this Way will be found the most deserving of Encouragement.

DANIEL OBRIEN.

—*Ibid.*

* At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, this Evening will be presented, a Comedy, called, *Amphitryon:* or *The Two Sosias.*—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 22, 1750.

New York, October 29.—At the Supreme Court held here last week, *John Durgen*, who was convicted last Sessions of taking a Trunk of Goods out of Capt. *Swetnan's* Snow, then in this Harbour, was called up to Sentence; and he being by Law entitled to his Clergy, he was burnt in the Hand.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 29, 1750.

On Wednesday last the Grand Jury, for the City and County of *New York*, waited on the General Assembly of this Province, and presented to them a Remonstrance, representing the great Necessity of putting our Staple Commodities under proper Regulations; and since that, we hear a petition has been preferred to them by a large Body of the principal Merchants of this City, to the same Purpose.—*Ibid.*

* At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, this Evening will be presented, a Comedy, called, *Amphitryon:* or *The Two Sosias.* To which will be added, the *Pantomime Entertainment:* with some new Additions.*—*Ibid.*

A parcel of fine dry Cod Fish, pickled Salmon, and Train Oyl, just imported from *Newfoundland*, by *Edward McAllister*, in the Sloop *Prosperity*, and to be sold cheap for ready Money, by ABRAHAM DE LANOY, near the *Old Slip.*—*Ibid.*

New York, November 5. Last Tuesday Evening, being the Anniversary of his Majesty's Birth Day; it is supposed from some Squibs thrown by the Boys, a House took Fire, at the Corner of *Pearl Street*, near the *White Hall Slip*, and the Roof was in a light Blaze before it was observed; but by good Providence, it being very calm, and nigh the River, it was prevented from spreading any farther, and extinguished with little more damage, than what was done to the House it began in.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 5, 1750.

Mr. Parker,

As no doubt you'll advertise the Readers of your weekly Paper of the late Fire in the *South Ward* of this City; please to add those few Hints, for our future Safety.

IT is well known, that the Fires in this Town of late, as that in *Duke Street*, the *School House*, and *This*, happen'd to be situate within Reach of the Rivers; by which Means the Engines could be supplied without great Difficulty; and thus to our happy Deliverance, those raging Fires were extinguished.

But suppose a Fire should come to a Head, as either of those

did, in the Heart of our City, how should we master it? The Wells and Cisterns in a Neighbourhood, we know are soon dry. Heaven indeed, hath blessed us in the late Fire, with a calm serene Air; but if it should prove windy in Places remote from the Water Side, where a House should be in Flame, must we not expect, for want of Water, the combustible Thatching must be carried to other Roofs? and if once four or five Houses thus are on fire, must we not give over, and see most of the Town laid in Rubbish? This I take to be a Matter of Importance, deserving the serious Concern of our worthy Corporation, and even the whole legislative Powers In order to find out Ways and Means to free the Town in such like Emergencies, I shall here (under Submission of better Judgement) for my part, utter my private Thoughts on this Head, and call on the Publick for their mutal Assistance

I propose, that a Drain, or Brick Channel, may be carried up at Low Water Mark, from under the *Long Bridge*, in *Broad Street;* that at three or four convenient Places to Thwart Streets, a large Pump or two be fixed in such Drain or Channel, to serve in Case of Fires in those Streets or Neighbourhood; that the Drain end in a large Well or Bason, near City Hall, having three or four Pumps to serve in all the Neighbourhood about that publick Building; and perhaps an Expedient may be found to convey the Water issuing out of this inexhaustable Fountain, by some Means or other, to other parts of the City remote from the Water Side. The same I would propose, to be put in Practice from under the *Fly-Market*, up to, or near the Widow *Rutger's* Brew House, as also in any other convenient Part of the City; so that we were sure to find Water in any Part of the Town, although remote from the River Side; for as we are still striving to bring the River farther off, by wharfing out, we ought to secure another way. I think it would not be amiss, if the Magistrates should reserve in their Grants, certain Sinks, Slips or Drains, to let the River Water come to its old Stations, for such Use; and as the Corporation have exerted themselves, particularly in providing these excellent and useful Engines, may they now, with their usual Zeal, provide them Water, as their Wisdom may direct! The Charge might indeed seem insurmountable, but I think it may be easily overcome: And, no doubt the Wealthy amongst us, would voluntarily subscribe above their Quotas, to ease their poor Neighbours.

Some may object perhaps, that such a Course of Salt Water will spoil the Wells near it, and make the Water brackish; even this I question, as it is confined in a Brick Channel; and if it should Tea Water is daily brought at the Doors, and the other will do to wash their Houses.—*Ibid.*

On the first Instant, died Mr. *Mordecai Gomez*, of the *Hebrew* Nation, and of this City, Merchant; and was decently interr'd the following Day; aged 62 years: During his Life he was esteemed a fair Trader, and charitable to the Poor; died with an unblemish'd Character; has left a large Family, by whom he is deservedly lamented, as he is by all his Acquaintance —*Ibid.*

The Play House is new floor'd, and made very warm: And this Evening Sir *Harry Wildair* will be perform'd, with the *Pantomime.—Ibid.*

Just reprinted, and to be sold by the Printer hereof, Price 10d Or, cheaper by the Dozen; ALL the *Twenty-four* SONGS of the famous *English* Archer, bold ROBIN HOOD. —*Ibid.*

All Persons that have any Demands on *George Dobbins*, of the City of *New York*, Farrier, are desired to call at his Logings, at Mr. *Rymer Burger's*, Black Smith, where they shall receive Satisfaction: And all those indebted to the said *George Dobbins*, are requested to make speedy Payment, or else expect immediate Trouble. Also, if any Person or Persons have any Mortgage or Mortgages, on the House in the Commons, formerly called, the *Horse & Manger*, belonging to *Edward Broomhead*, Coachman to the late Governor *Burnet*, they are desired to apply to the said *George Dobbins*, and he will, upon producing such Mortgage or Mortgages, immediately dischare them.

GEORGE DOBBINS.

—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 12, 1750.

This Evening will be presented, the Tragical History of *George Barnwell*, with the *Beau in the Sudds.—Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York*.

Wheat, *per Bush.* 5*s* 6*d*.	Single refin'd Sugar, 18*d*.
Flour, *per C.* 16*s*.	Muscovada Sugar, 55*s*.
Milk Bread, 37*s*.	Molasses, 2*s*. *per Gal.*
Middling, 20*s*.	West India Rum, 4*s* 6*d*.
White Do 27*s*.	New England Do 3*s*.
Brown Bread, 16*s*.	Indian Corn, 2*s*. 6*d*.
Pork, *per Bar.* 3*l*. 10*s*.	Salt, *per Bushel*, 2*s*.
Beef, *per Bar.* 35*s*.	Bohea Tea, 6*s* 6*d*.

—*Ibid.*

The best Sort of *Newtown* PIPPINS, fit for Shipping, by the Ton, or Barrel, are to be sold by *Daniel Wright*, living near *Beekman's* Slip.—*Ibid.*

New-York, November 19.—Capt *Tingley*, in the Ship *Indian King*, from *Holland*, is come up from *Sandy Hook*, and has bro't in about 340 Palatines, all well.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, November* 19, 1750.

An eminent Professor in the great University in *Germany*, has lately desired a Gentleman of *Pennsylvania*, to send him an Account of the first Settling of Germans in *North America*; and what Encouragement was then given them, with the Situation and Privileges they now enjoy; in order to have it printed. Now as the first German Settlers were several Palatine Families, who came into *New York Province*; and for their Encouragement had a Patent for Land near *Newberry* in the *High Lands*, with a Glebe of 500 Acres for a *Lutheran* Minister, &c. if any Person is acquainted with that Affair, and will communicate a faithful History thereof in writing, to the Printer hereof, as it will greatly contribute to the Satisfaction of that Professor, and undeceive the poor *Germans*, so it will be thankfully received, and communicated to the Publick; and will, doubtless, much oblige all Lovers of Truth, Liberty, and Property.—*Ibid.*

THOMAS LEPPER. Who lately kept Tavern opposite the Merchants' Coffee House in *New York*, is removed to the Ferry House,

on *Staten Island*, late *Solomon Comb's*, where he will continue to keep good Entertainment, and has good Boats and Boatmen to attend the Ferry; and all Gentlemen and Travellers may depend on the best Attendance and Usage.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented, a Comedy, called, *A Bold Stroke for a Wife.* The House being new floor'd, is made warm and comfortable; besides which Gentlemen and Ladies may cause their Stoves to be brought.—*Ibid.*

THIS IS TO GIVE NOTICE.

THAT there is newly opened a Tavern, at the Sign of the *Bunch of Grapes*, near the Widow *Rutger's* Brew House, going up towards the *Cart and Horse;* where they have the best Liquors of all Sorts, very commodious Rooms, and Gentlemen may depend on having the best of Usage.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 3, 1750.

This Evening will be presented, a Comedy, called, *The Beggar's Opera.* with a Farce, called, *The Mock Doctor*—*Ibid.*

The Posts sets out To-morrow to perform their Stages once a Fortnight during the Winter Season.—*Ibid.*

New York, December 10.—Tuesday last was brought into our Market, the four Quarters of a Calf of eight Months old, which weighed 417 *lb.* neat; and the Skin and Tallow weighed 102 *lb.* neat. It was raised by Benjamin Waters, at *Newtown*, on *Long Island.—New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 10, 1750.

☞ This Evening will be presented, at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, The *Beggar's Opera;* with a Farce called, *The Beau in the Studs.*—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, All the four Houses or Tenements belonging to the Estate of *John Theobalds*, late of this City, deceased, fronting

Queen Street on the North, and the *Meal-Market* on the East, quite down to the Dock; together with the Water Lot fronting the same: They will be sold altogether, or seperate, as the Purchaser can agree: Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *Mary Weyman*, in one of the said Houses; or to *John Theobalds* in the *Broad-Way*, who will give an indisputable Title thereto.—*Ibid.*

The Printer hereof, ever mindful to please and gratify his Customers, finding, but little Entertainment at present suitable to the Genius of many; has been obliged to provide for the Winter Evening Diversion of such of his Friends, as are that Way inclined, a Parcel of the Nuts commonly called KESKATOMAS NUTS, which he sells at *One Shilling* per Half a Peck; or—*Two Shillings* a whole Peck.

N. B. They are all right '*Sopus*, and of a good Sort.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 17, 1750.

This Evening will be presented *A bold Stroke for a Wife*, with a Farce called, *The Lying Valet.—Ibid.*

LINDSAY and JOHNSON, Peruke-Makers in *Dock-Street*, near the *Long Bridge*, hereby gives Notice, That one of the Partners, *viz. Alexander Lindsay*, intends to leave this Place in a few Days, for three Months: Whoever has any Demands on him, may obtain immediate satisfaction before he goes, or of his Partner in his Absence.

N. B. Gentlemen may be supplied with Perukes, done in the best Manner; and as they lately imported a good Assortment of the best Hairs, Peruke-Makers, may be supplied with them either raw or manufactured.—*Ibid.*

New-York, December 24. Some Weeks ago we had Advices of many Robberies committed at *Philadelphia*, and it was then thought the Gang intended towards *New York*:—How well those Imaginations were founded, we can't determine: but of late we have heard of several losses from Shops and Houses in this City, and several Eves-droppers have been observed, tho' not any Houses actually broke open as we can learn. Last Week a Shop-

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

RELICS OF THE PAST ON WASHINGTON HEIGHTHS.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MFG'S. LITH. CO. 71. BROADWAY, N.Y. FOR D. T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1860

OLD EARTHWORKS ON CHITTENDEN'S ESTATE-WEST ANGLE OF FORT

lifter was taken, in attempting, as 'tis said, to carry off a Piece of Linnen, and committed to Jail: and we are informed, one Gentleman, on searching a Place he had Suspicion of, has found near sixty Pounds worth of Goods, which had been stolen from him; and several others have also found Goods they had lost. People are cautioned to beware of unknown Persons coming into their Shops; for it seems these have fallen upon a different Method than was practis'd at *Philadelphia:* Altho' we have some Reason to believe this is not the same Gang; yet perhaps the Infection may spread, by the *Philadelphians* not being able to apply a proper Medicine in Time for that Distemper there: Therefore 'tis hoped, that if any more Symptoms should appear, a little *Alcaline Hemp* may be prescribed to some of our Patients here, before the Disease becomes too violent and dangerous.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Dec.* 24, 1750.

Tuesday last the Sloop *Catharine*, Capt. *Ramadge*, coming in from the Bay of Honduras, was drove ashore by the Tide on the Point of *Nutten-Island*, where she bilg'd; great Part of her Lading has been since taken out and landed here; but 'tis much feared the Vessel will be lost. —*Ibid.*

Last Friday Morning departed this Life, after a lingring Illness the Honourable Mrs. LUCY RODDAM, wife to ROBERT RODDAM, Esq; Commander of his Majesty's Ship *Greyhound*, now on this Station, and eldest Daughter of his Excellency our Governor: We hear she is to be interred this Evening

Good Mr. *Parker*:—Don't let the Character of our deceased Friend, Mrs. RODDAM, slip through your Fingers, as has that of her Person through those of the Doctors. That she was a most affable, and perfectly good natured Young Lady, with good Sense and Politeness, is well Known to all her Acquaintance, and became one of the most affectionate Wives.

Immatura peri, sed tu felicior, Annos
Vivi mens, Conjux optime, vive tuos;

were the sentiments of her later Moments, when I had the Honour to attend her. As this is intended as a small Tribute to the

Manes of my dear departed Friend, your inserting of it will oblige one of your constant Female Readers, and, *Humble Servant.—Ibid.*

ANN STOCKTON Lately arrived from *England*, has just opened an ORDINARY, at the House lately possessed by Mr. *Richard Cooke Clark*, opposite to Mr. Frank's in *Dock's Street*, where all Gentlemen and others may depend on the best Usage, of Dinners or Suppers, from *One Shilling* to *Two* Shillings Price, dress'd after the best Manner. Dinner always to be ready at One o'clock ;—or, or if any Person incline to send for it out of the House, they shall have it as they please to direct. Also the best of Jellies may be had at the same Place, on proper Notice.—*Ibid.*

New-York, December 31. Last Tuesday Night departed this Life, in the 67th Year of his Age, after a lingering Illness, the Rev. Mr. LOUIS ROU, Pastor of the *French Protestant Reformed Church* in this City, for upwards of 40 Years past: He was a Gentleman of great Learning, and unaffected Piety, and has left a sorrowful Widow, with a numerous hopeful Issue ; His Character in the several Capacities of, Preacher, Husband and Father, was unexceptionable ; He is now gone to receive the Reward of his Labours ; and is as universally lamented as known by all he has left behind : His Remains were decently interr'd in the *French* Church, near the Pulpit he had so long occupied, on Saturday Evening last.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Dec.* 31, 1750.

All Persons indebted for any *Palatine* Servants brought over from *Holland*, in the Ship *Indian King*, Capt. *Tingley*, are desired to pay the same forthwith to *Christian Hartell*, to prevent trouble. There is yet remaining several Men, Women and Children, to be disposed of by said *Hartell ;* as also a quantity of choice *Coca*, fit for the *London* Market.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission.

(For the Benefit of Mr. Murray ;)

ON Monday, the *Seventh* of *January*, will be performed, a *Comedy*, called, A BOLD STROKE FOR A WIFE, (*being the last Time*

of its being perform'd this season.) To which will be added, an Entertainment called, *The Devil to Pay*, or, *The Wives Metamorphos'd:* Also, *Colin* and *Phœbe*, to be sung by Mr. *Woodham* and Mrs. *Taylor*, in Pastoral Dresses.—*Ibid.*

At the Theatre in *Nassau-Street* this Evening will be presented, a Tragedy called, the *Fair Penitent;* with a Farce called, the *Lying Valet.*—*Ibid.*

New York, January 7. Wednesday last the Ship *John*, Capt. *Deane*, sailed from this Port for *London*, but in her Way unhappily struck on the South Point of the East Bank: And after getting off, they perceived she made Water pretty fast; on which they came too within the Hook; and after much difficulty, by reason of the great Quantities of Ice floating in the River, they got safe back here on Saturday last: They are now unloading her with all possible Diligence, in order to repair the Damage.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 7, 1751.

By Reason of the Badness of the Weather, 'tis thought proper to postpone *A Bold Stroke for a Wife*, with *The Devil to Pay*, or the *Wives Metamorphos'd*, for the Benefit of Mr. *Murray*, 'till To-morrow Evening.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellencys Permission,
(For the Benefit of Mr. KEAN.)

ON Monday Evening next, will be presented THE BEGGAR'S OPERA: With Entertainments between the Acts, *viz.* At the End of the first Act, a *Harlequin Dance;* after the second Act, a *Pierot Dance;* and at the End of the Play, the *Drunken Peasant;* all by a Gentleman lately from *London*. To which will be added, a Farce called, MISS IN HER TEENS; Also an *Oratorio* will be sung by Mr. *Kean:* Those Gentlemen and Ladies who please to favour this Benefit, are desired to send for their Tickets either to the Theatre, or to the Printer hereof, as there will be no Money taken at the Door; and the Curtain will certainly rise precisely at 6 o'clock. Boxes 5*s*. Pitt 4*s*. Gallery 2*s*.—*Ibid.*

New York, January 14.—Tuesday last the Ferry Boat from *Staten Island*, coming over to this City, got fast in the Ice, and drove up by the City, and afterwards drove back again, without being able to get clear. They continued in a deplorable Condition till towards the next Evening, without Sustenance; when they happily got safe ashore, at the lower Ferry in the Narrows, on the *Long Island* Side.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 14, 1751.

Last Friday Night a Fire broke out in a new back House in *King Street*, which burnt at the first Discovery with great Violence, but by timely Assistance, and the Help of the Snow on the Ground, it was extinguished without further Damage than almost destroying the Building it began in.—*Ibid.*

* By reason of the Badness of the Weather, 'tis thought proper to postpone *The Beggars Opera*, with the Farce, call'd, *Miss in her Teens*, for the Benefit of Mr. *Kean*, 'till To-morrow Evening.*—*Ibid.*

By his Excellencys Permission,

(For the Benefit of Mr. TREMAIN.)

ON Monday Evening next will be presented, A *Comedy* called, THE RECRUITING OFFICER, with Entertainments of Singing and Dancing between the Acts, particularly *Collin and Phœbe* by Mr *Woodham* and Mrs. *Taylor*, &c. To which will be added, a *Farce* called MISS IN HER TEENS. Those Gentlemen and Ladies who wish to favour this Benefit, are desired to send for Tickets either to the Theatre, or to the Printer's hereof.—*Ibid.*

NOTICE is hereby Given,

That there will be *Sold* at publick Vendue, on Tuesday, the 22d Day of this Inst. *January*, at 3 o'Clock in the Afternoon.

THE House and Ground now in the Occupation of the Widow *Welch*, between the Houses of Mrs. *Sharpas* and Mr. *Harrison*, on the East Side of the *Broad-way*.

NOTICE *is hereby Also Given*, That a Committee of the Vestry

of *Trinity Church*, will meet every *Friday*, at 2 o'Clock in the Afternoon, at the House of *William Cook*, near the City Hall, to treat with such Workmen, Carpenters and Masons, as will undertake the building and finishing the Gallaries and Pews, and other inside Work of *St. George's Chappel.—Ibid.*

Run away from his Master *Hugh Graugent*, a Mullato Fellow named *John*, he speaks *French* very well, and is supposed to be in this Town, having a Wife at the Widow *Bownes* in *Smith's Fly*. Whoever apprehends said Fellow, and delivers him in the Goal or Work-House, or to *John Willett*, shall have *Twenty Shillings* Reward, paid by

JOHN WILLETT.

N. B. Said *Willett* has a choice Parcel of red and white Oak Staves, and Heading, all shav'd and drest fit for shipping, to dispose of.—*Ibid.*

New York, January 21.—Fine mild Weather here all last Week, after a very severe spell of Cold, which had fill'd our Rivers full of Ice, and stopt our Navigation; but now all is clear again, and not a bit of Ice to be seen: Many of My Readers will tell me, they Know that already; but if they please to consider, we have little News here, and this may be some in foreign Parts, they will excuse me for telling it again.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 21, 1751.

* This Evening will be presented for the Benefit of Mr. *Tremain*, a Comedy, called, *The Recruiting Officer;* to which will be added, a Farce, called *Miss in her Teens.*—Ibid.*

A Parcel of choice LOAF SUGAR, to be Sold by *Charles Dickinson*, at Mr. *Cornelius Bogert's*, opposite the *Oswego Market.—Ibid.*

Whereas the Keeping Accompts, and giving Credit for Postage of Letters is not only become very troublesome but is also attended with many Inconveniences: THEREFORE, publick Notice is hereby given, That, for the Future, no Letters will be delivered, at the *Post-Office*, to any Persons whatsoever, till the Postage thereof is paid.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission
(For the Benefit of Mr. SCOTT:)

ON Monday Evening next, will be perform'd, the Tragedy of CATO, with Entertainments of singing and dancing between the Acts. To which will be added, an Opera, called *The devil to Pay; or the Wives met amorphos'd.* Tickets to be had at the Theatre in Nassau-Street, or at the Printer's hereof. —*Ibid.*

ANNE STOCKTON, who lately advertised to keep an Ordinary, has declined, and is advised to teach young Ladies to sew and embroider, and Millenary. Any Gentlemen or Ladies that have any Misses to send to her, may depend that due Care will be taken in teaching them: She likewise takes in plain Work, and dresses Head Clothes after the newest Fashion; and young Ladies boarded, by

Anne Stockton.
—*Ibid.*

There is lately come to Town, a Man who keeps at *Scotch Johnney's*, upon the Dock, who would teach a Latin School, and desires not above Fifteen or Twenty Schollars at most: If any Gentlemen incline to encourage such a School, they are desired to concert the Affairs with the Man himself; who is to be spoken with at the place above mentioned.—*Ibid.*

Whereas several Reports have been unkindly spread, that Mr. *Kean*, for his Benefit Night on Monday last, had caused a greater number of Tickets to be printed than the House would hold; this is to certify, That (according to the best of my knowledge) there were but 161 Pit Tickets, 10 Boxes, and 121 Gallery Tickets, printed in all; and it is well known that as large a Number have been in the House at one Time.

James Parker.

N. B. Tho' it was then determined not to receive any Money at the Door, it was afterwards found to be a Measure impracticable to be followed without great Offence; and such whose Business could not permit to come in Time, have since had their Money return'd.

Whereas it has been reported, that Mrs. *Taylor*, in playing her

Part in my Benefit, endeavour'd to perform it in a worse Manner than she was capable, and that it was done on account of a falling out between us: This is therefore to certify, that there was no such Difference between her and me; and I believe her being out so much in her Part, was owing to her not getting the Part in Time.

THOMAS KEAN.

—*Ibid.*

New York, January 28.—Last Monday Night and Tuesday Morning, we had here a very violent Gale of Wind at South East, which has done considerable Damage to several Vessels and Craft being at our Wharfs; and had not the Wind suddenly chop'd about, to the West, as it did, a few Hours before High Water, and checked the Tides, in all Appearance, most of the Wharfs would have been quite overflowed.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 28, 1751.

This Evening will be presented, for the Benefit of Mr. *Scott*, at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*. The Tragedy of CATO; together with an Opera, call'd, *The Devil to pay, or the Wives metamorphos'd.*—*Ibid.*

To be LETT

That well-accustomed Inn, known by the Name, of the Sign of the *Horse & Cart*, in this City, together with all the Out-Houses and Stables thereto belonging: Enquire of *Tomas Bohanna*, living near the same, and know further.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*

(For the Benefit of Mrs. TAYLOR:)

ON Monday Evening next, will be presented, A COMEDY called LOVE FOR LOVE, with Entertainments of Singing and Dancing between the Acts. To which will be added, an Opera, called, *The Devil to Pay; or, The Wives metamorphos'd*:—Those Gentlemen and Ladies who please to favour this Benefit, are desired to send for Tickets either to the Theatre, or to the Printer's hereof.

BOX, 5*s*. PITT, 4*s*. *Gallery* 2*s*.

—*Ibid.*

Within this Week past, we hear there have been several Attempts made by some unknown Persons to rob Houses in this City; but so good a look out has been observed, that they have not been able to accomplish their Designs, any farther than putting some people into a Fright.—*Ibid.*

New York, February 4. About ten days ago, the following Affair happen'd in this city, *viz.* A Lady of Pleasure inveigled a Man into her Bed Chamber, whilst her Husband had hid himself in a Closet near by; when they had the *Enamorata* secure, the Husband rushed out of the Closet with a Knife drawn in his Hand, swearing he'd kill him, unless he made him satisfaction for the Wrong done to *his Honour:* The Man not willing to lose his Life yet, and having no Money about him, consented to give his Note of Hand for *Fifty Pounds*, to be paid the next Day;—but the next Day he applied to proper Authority; and when the Man came for the Money, he had him seized, and carried before an Alderman; where after Examination, he confess'd the Knavery whereupon the Woman was sent for, and finding what her Husband had done, was obliged to confess also; the Woman being with Child, was for that Reason let go; but the Man was committed to Jail, in order to receive the Reward of his Ingenuity.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb* 4, 1751.

This is to forewarn all Persons from trusting or entertaining my Mulatto Wench, who goes about selling Cakes, as they will answer it at their Peril.

ESTHER MARACHE.

—*Ibid.*

To be Let. A Large Stable and Chaise-House, that will hold two or three Chaises, behind *White hall Slip*, facing *Copsy Battery;* 'tis ready for receiving Horses for and from the Ferry Boats, and seldom wants Custom, if Attendance. Enquire of *Obadiah Hunt*, living near the same.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission.

At the Theatre in *Nassau-St.*

(For the Benefit of Miss OSBORNE;)

ON Monday Evening next, will be presented, A *Comedy* called,

The BEAUX STRATAGEM. To which will be added a *Farce* called *Miss in her Teens*. Those Gentlemen and Ladies who please to favour this Benefit, are desired to send for Tickets either to the Theatre, or to the Printers hereof.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented for the Benefit of Mrs. *Taylor*, a Comedy called *Love for Love;* with an Opera, called, *The Devil to Pay*, or *The Wives met amorph os'd.*—*Ibid.*

TO BE SOLD. A Good Dwelling-House and Lot of Ground on *Golden Hill*, fronting on *Orange-Street:* The House is 15 Feet front, and 21 Feet deep; a story and a half high, with a good Cellar-Kitchen under it, and is now in the possession of *Robert Alsop*. The Lot is 25 Feet wide, and 120 Feet long; and the Rear of it bounds on *Rider-Street:* Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *James Hallet*, Wheelwright, living near the Premisses, and Know further.—*Ibid.*

New-York, February 11. Last Friday Morning, two Veals were seized by the Magistrates in the Markets of this City, and condemn'd to be burnt immediately in the open street, as Carrion; which was accordingly performed, to the great satisfaction of all well wishers to the honest Inhabitants thereof: Besides the Loss of their Meat, there is a pretty great Fine for bringing any that is unmerchantable to Market, and 'tis hoped this Instance of Justice will be a proper Warning to others, at least for some time.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb.* 11, 1751.

Thursday Evening last a Man was taken up here and committed to Jail, on Suspicion of being one of the *Philadelphia* Robbers: A Gentleman here having known him to be sold out of their Goal for his Fees, by the name of *William Broughton*, after he had been whipt for a Theft: he has two Horses, and a Woman with flush of money; and goes by the name of *Evans*. He had a Companion with him, with another Horse, who is gone off.—*Ibid.*

By Reason of the bad Weather, the Comedy called *The Beaux Stratagem*, with a Farce, called, *Miss in her Teens*, for the Benefit of Miss OSBORNE, is postpon'd till To-morrow Evening.—*Ibid.*

To be Lett, The House Stables, and Garden, now in the Possession of Capt. *Rutherford*, in *Stone Street*, being that wherein the late Hon. *Philip V. Cortlandt*, lately lived. Enquire of *Stephen Van Cortlandt* and know further.—*Ibid.*

Run away on Sunday Night, the 3d Instant, from *Judah Hays*, a Negro Wench, named *Sarah*, aged about 30 years; she is a likely Wench of a Mulatto Complexion, was brought up at *Amboy* in Col. *Hamilton's* Family, and has had several Masters in the *Jerseys:* She dresses very well, has a good Parcel of Cloaths, and speaks good English. Whoever takes up the said Wench, and brings her to her said Master, or secures her in any County Goal, so that he may have her again, shall receive *Forty Shillings* Reward and all reasonable Charges. Whoever entertains said Wench, shall be prosecuted with the utmost Rigour of the Law. All Masters of Vessels, Boat men &c. are forewarned conveying said Wench away as they shall answer the same.

JUDAH HAYS.

N. B. Said Wench has robbed her said Master, in Apparel &c. upwards of 50 Pounds.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission.

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street.*

(For the Benefit of Mr. WOODHAM.)

ON Monday Evening next, will be presented, *The* BEGGAR'S OPERA, with an Entertainment called DÆMON AND PHILIDA.—Those Gentlemen and Ladies who please to favour this Benefit, are desired to send for Tickets either to the Theatre, or to the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

Run away from Capt. *John Roberts* about 10 days ago, a Negro Boy, called *Ben;* of a yellowish Colour, about 5 Feet high aged near 17; is a Chimney-Sweeper, and pretty well known in this City: Had on a blue Watch-Coat, and some other Cloaths: Whoever secures him, and gives Notice, so that he may be had, shall have a reasonable Reward: And all Persons are forewarned of entertaining him, at their Peril.—*Ibid.*

The Public WHIPPER of the City of NEW YORK being lately

dead; if any Person inclines to accept that Office with TWENTY POUNDS a Year, he may apply to the Mayor, and be entred.—*Ibid.*

New-York, February 18. Monday last we had here a pretty hard Gale of Wind at N. E. which broke or bent down the Iron Work, Ball and Cock, on the Spire of the Presbyterian Church in this City:—This had been often apprehended, tho' it has stood several harder Gales since it was put up; but 'tis believed the Gale we had a few weeks ago crack'd it, and so this last compleated it.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb.* 18, 1751.

To be SEEN, at the House of Mr. *Edward Willet*, at *Whitehall*.

A Creature, called a JAPANESE, of about 2 Feet high, his Body resembling a human Body in all Parts except the Feet and Tail: He walks upright, and performs various actions to Admiration; such as walking upon a Line, hanging and swinging under it, exercising the Firelock, dances to any Tune, and sundry other Things too tedious to mention. The Sense and Agility of this Creature, renders him worthy the Observation of the Curious. Attendance is given at said Place every Day in the Week (Lord's Day excepted) from 2 o'Clock in the Afternoon, 'till nine at Night. Price, *One Shilling* for each grown Person; Children, *Nine Pence*. —*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented for the Benefit of Mr. *Woodham*, the BEGGAR'S OPERA, to which there will be added, an Entertain ment, called *Dæmon and Philida.—Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission
At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*
(For the Benefit of Mrs. TAYLOR.)

ON Monday the 25th Instant, will be presented, the tragical History of KING RICHARD III. To which will be added, a Ballad Opera, called, DÆMON AND PHILIDA, and a favourite Dialogue, called, *Jockey and Jenny*, to be sung by Mr. *Woodham* and Mrs. *Taylor*. As there wasn't much Company at *Love for Love*, the Managers took the Profit arising by that Night, to them

selves, and gave Mrs. *Taylor* another Benefit; who hopes that the Ladies and Gentlemen that favour'd the other Benefits, will be so kind as to favour hers with their Company.—*Ibid.*

To be sold at Publick Vendue on Wednesday the 27th of *February* Instant, at Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, on the Premisses. ALL the four Houses or Tenements belonging to the Estate of JOHN THEOBALDS, late of this City, deceased, fronting *Queen Street* on the North and the *Meal-Market* on the East, quite down to the Dock; any Person inclining to purchase before the Day of Sale, may apply to MARY WEYMAN in one of the said Houses; or to JOHN THEOBALDS in the *Broad-Way*, who will give an indisputable Title to the same.—*Ibid.*

To be sold at publick Vendue, on Monday the 25th of *March* next at the Premisses. Four Lots of Ground, situate on the South Side of *Crown-Street*, being one half of the Ground commonly known by the Name of *Barberie's Garden;* each Lot containing in Breadth in Front 25 Feet, and in Length about 100 Feet. Any Person inclining to purchase either of the said Lots before the Day of Sale may apply to *Frances Moore*, Widow and Executrix of *John Moore*, late of this City, Merchant, deceased, at her House near *White-Hall*, who will agree upon reasonable Terms. She has likewise to sell a Tract of Land in *Ulster* County, situate upon the *Paltz* River, containing near 500 Acres, being part of 2000 Acres patented to *James Alexander*, Esq.—*Ibid.*

New York, February 25.— This City has continued to be infested with Pillages and Robberies for some Time past; and one Day last Week, a Woman having privately got into a House near the *Fly Market*, had made up two Bundles of the best Things she could find in the House, which were considerable, and in the Evening was making off; but happily the Street Door being shut, she made a Noise in endeavouring to open it; which brought the Woman of the House to the Door: The Thief had laid down the Bundles, and the Mistress being surprized, opened the Door, by which Means she escaped, but without the Booty, and by the Manner of their being done up 'tis tho't she must have lain concealed in the House several Hours.

And on Thursday last, some Persons who had lost sundry Things, having got Intelligence, that one *Elizabeth Herbert*, a suspected Person, who came from *Philadelphia*, with a Man at whose House she lodged here, had gone off in a Boat with some Bundles for *New Brunswick*: They got a Pettiauger and went after them: They came up with the Boat near *Elizabeth-Town Point*, and on searching the Bundles, found most of the Things they had miss'd; whereupon they brought them both back, and committed them to Jail:—They have been since examin'd, and the Proof seems full against them. This Woman was tried here but a few Weeks ago for stealing, and would have been burnt in the Hand, but was begg'd off: There appears to be a Gang of them, tho' it is supposed these two are the Chiefs; and 'tis hoped will meet with the Reward their Merits deserve: There is a Piece of Blue and white Handkerchiefs found among the Goods supposed to be stolen, for which no Owner has yet appeared, and sundry other Goods.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, February* 25, 1751.

Three Negroes, a Man, a Woman, and a Girl, to be sold: Enquire of *Robert Griffith*, jun. near Mr. *Peck's* Slip.—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission

At the Theatre in *Nassau Street*.

(For the Benefit of Miss NANCY GEORGE;)

ON Monday next will be presented, a Comedy called, A BOLD STROKE FOR A WIFE; with Entertainments of singing between the Acts, particularly *Jockey and Jenny*, a Pastoral Dialogue. To which will be added, a Ballad Opera, called DÆMON AND PHILIDA. Those Gentlemen and Ladies who please to favour this Benefit with their Company, are desired to send for their Tickets either to the Theatre, or the Printer hereof.

The above Play is done again by Desire for the *last Time.*

—*Ibid.*

New York, March 11. On Saturday Night last departed this Life, in the Eighty Sixth Year of his Age, Mr. AUGUSTUS JAY, of of this City, Merchant: A religious, sober, happy Man, one

who has always lived in good Credit and Esteem, and left an unblemished Character: He is to be interr'd on Wednesday next, in his own Family Vault in the *Bowry.—N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 11, 1751.

THE Play design'd last Week for the Benefit of Miss *George*, having been attended with bad Weather, and other Disappointments, the Company took that night to themselves, and agreed to give her a Benefit this Evening; when the ORPHAN, with the MOCK DOCTOR, for the last Time will be presented.—*Ibid.*

To all charitable GENTLEMEN and LADIES

WE, poor, unfortunate Prisoners in the City Hall of *New York*, humbly beg Leave to acquaint you, that we, besides our Misfortunes of Confinement, are under great Necessity for want of Firing, not having at this Time, one Stick to burn; nor have not had for several Days; and the greatest Part of us intire Strangers in the Country, so that we are quite destitute of Friends, as well as of all Necessaries of Life; and unless we are relieved by some charitably dispos'd Persons, we must unavoidably perish in this Place. Such Persons as will relieve us in this our great Necessity of Firing, &c. we shall not only return our grateful Thanks, but shall, as in duty bound, ever pray that our Misfortunes may be doubled in Blessings on you and yours. I am, for Self, and rest of my Fellow Prisoners, Gentlemen and Ladies, your most obedient, humble servant.

City Hall March 10, 1751 *Edward Daily.*

—*Ibid.*

TO BE SOLD.

A Small Plantation in the Out Ward of this City, bounded on the East Side of *Fresh water*, and pleasantly situated on the High Road, belonging to the Estate of *John Minthorne*, late deceased. There is on it a good Dwelling House, Barn, and Orchard, and contains about 15 Acres of Land. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *John Van Dursen*, in *Broad Street* one of the Executors of the said Deceased. An indisputable Title will be given.—*Ibid.*

To all our Kind Benefactors,

We, poor and unfortunate Prisoners of the City Hall of *New York*, now humbly beg Leave to return you our most grateful Thanks, for your Benevolence, which we have received, to our great Comfort, in this our Necessity.

Receiv'd we have, Firing, Meat and Pence ;
May others follow your Benevolence.
When we in Prison were, you came to see
What was our Want, and sad Extremity.
We cold and hungry, sick and naked were,
But you us Comfort gave, while we were there :
Take your Reward ; which is eternal Bliss ;
For you relievʼd us when in great Distress.
For this our Thanks to you we freely owe.
Pray God, may on you double Blessings flow :
He that unto the Poor doth freely give,
He double-fold shall of the Lord receive.
I hope Prosperity may never fail ye
I am, your humble Servant, *Edward Daily.*

--*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 18, 1751.

The bad Weather prevented playing last Week, therefore, this Evening will be presented, for the last Time of this Play, *The Fair Penitent*, with the *Lying Valet.—Ibid.*

New York, March 25.—Last Saturday Night, several Gentlemen and others, in this City had the Knockers of their doors taken off and carried away.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 25, 1751.

To morrow Evening will be presented. A Comedy called, *The Committee, or, Faithful Irishman ;* with *Damon and Philida—Ibid.*

The Posts set out this Day, to perform their Stages weekly.—*Ibid.*

Notice is hereby given, to all Persons whatsoever, that may have Occasion to transport themselves, Goods, or Merchandizes, from *New York* to Philadelphia ; That by the Subscriber, there is a Stage Boat, well fitted for the Purpose, kept, and if Weather permit shall attend at the late Col. *Moore's* Wharf in New York,

every *Wednesday*, in every Week, (and on *Saturday* also if Freight offers) and to proceed to Mr. *John Cluck's*, near *Amboy* Ferry, on *Thursday;* where there is a Wharf, Store-house, and good Entertainment; and on *Friday* Morning, a Stage-Waggon, well fitted shall be ready to receive them, to proceed directly to *Borden's-Town*, where there is another Stage Boat ready to receive them, and to proceed directly to *Philadelphia*:—And whatever Goods or Passengers shall come in the Stage Waggon to Mr. *Cluck's*, shall be immediately taken off by the Boat on *Friday* Morning, and brought to *New-York*. All persons may depend on the best Usage, and all Passengers and Merchandize carried at the most reasonable Rate—The said Waggon will attend at Mr. *Cluck's* on *Tuesday* Mornings also, provided a Freight offers of not less than *Fifteen Shillings* Value. And as Passages this Way are generally performed in 48 Hours less than they can be by Way of *New Brunswick*, it is hoped the Undertaking will meet with the Encouragement it deserves

DANIEL OBRIEN.

N. B. The said *Obrien* will touch at *Amboy* every *Friday* Morning at Capt. *Stevens's* Wharf; and will do Business for any Gentlemen or others, at reasonable Rates:—He likewise will do Business for any Persons, living on the Stage Waggon Road, with the utmost Care, at a reasonable Rate, they sending their Orders in Writing, with the Money.—*Ibid.*

Gentlemen and Ladies who want any Diamond Rings, Mourning, Fancy, Enamell'd, or Motto do. Stone Buttons set in Gold, Ear-Rings, Solitairs, Stay Hooks, Seals or Lockets; may be faithfully served, in the cheapest Manner, by *Charles Dutens*, at Mrs. *Eastham's*, near the *Long Bridge*. He also sets Rubies, Saphires, Diamonds, Emeralds, or any other kind of Stones, after the newest Fashion, to the best Advantage.—*Ibid.*

New York, April 1.—Wednesday last, a very valuable Negro Fellow, getting too much Liquor, got into a Canoe, in the Harbour, and after paddling about a little, tumbled over, and was drowned.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 1, 1751.

Price Current in *New York.*

Wheat, 4*s* 3*d*. per Bush.	West India Rum, 4*s*.
Flour, per C. 13*s*.	New England Do. 2*s*. 7*d*.
Butter Bread, 46*s*.	Muscovada Sugar, 50*s*.
Milk Bread, 36*s*.	Single refin'd, Do 1*s*. 3*d*.
White Do 26*s*.	Molasses, 2*s*. 3*d*. per Gal.
Middling Do 21*s*.	Indian Corn, 2*s*. 9*d*.
Brown Do 14*s*.	Salt, 1*s*. 6*d*.
Beef, 50*s*.	Tea, 6*s*. 6*d*. by the Box.
Pork, 65*s*.	Chocolate, 21*s*. per Doz.

—*Ibid.*

Reading and Writing, in Dutch, French, and Latin, with Arithmetick and Geography, are carefully taught, and due Attendance given, by *Reinhold Jan Klockhoff*, at the House of Mr. *Bratt*, wherein the Widow of Mr. *J. P. Zeuger* now lives, upon *Golden Hill*, in *New York;* also sewing and darning, or other Needle Work, carefully taught by the Wife of the said *Klockhoff.—Ibid.*

This is to give Notice, That *Elizabeth* Boyd, is going to remove next door to the Widow *Hog's* in *Broad* Street, near the *Long Bridge*, and will continue, as usual, to graft Pieces in Knit Jackets and Breeches, not to be discern'd, also to graft and foot Stockings, and Gentlemen's Gloves, Mittens or Muffatees made out of old Stockings, or runs them in the Heels: She likewise makes Children's Stockings out of old Ones; at a very reasonable Rate. There is a Shop to be Lett in the said House.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented, *The Committee, or, Faithful Irishman;* with *Damon and Phillida.—Ibid.*

WHEREAS some Person or Persons that reported, that *Roger Magrah*, Taylor, now living on Mr. *Cruger's Wharf*, at the *Golden Fleece*, had run away: This is to give Notice to all Persons whatsoever that said *Magrah* is any wise indebted to, to send in their Accounts, that they may receive Satisfaction; and all Persons indebted to him, are desired to pay the same, to prevent Trouble.

He intends on the first of May next, to remove to the House, wherein the late Dr. *Brunning* liv'd, at the Foot of *Flattan-Barrack*, in *Broad Street*.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 8, 1751.

This Evening will be presented a Comedy, called, *The Committee*, with *Damon and Phillida*.—*Ibid.*

New York, April 15.—On Sunday Evening the 7th Instant departed this Life in the 57th Year of his Age, Mr. DAVID CLARKSON, Merchant, one of the Representatives for this City; in which Station he served for several Years, with great Diligence and Fidelity, to the general Satisfaction of his Constituents, who lament his Death as a publick Loss. He was a Gentleman of excellent Endowments of Mind, of strict Honour and Integrity, uniform in his Conduct, true to his Trust, sincere in his Friendship, plain and open hearted, benevolent and charitable, endeavouring to do all the Good he could, in the several Relations Providence had placed him in: He bore his last Illness, tho' attended with uncommon Difficulty, with a perfect Patience and Resignation, from a Sense of Duty and a well-grounded Hope of a blessed Immortality. His Remains were decently interr'd on Thursday last.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 15, 1751.

If any Person has a good labouring Negro Fellow to hire for two or three Months on reasonable terms, apply to the Printer. —*Ibid.*

To-morrow Evening will be presented, (*for the last Time of this Play.*) THE SPANISH FRIER, with a Farce called. *The Virgin Unmask'd*.—*Ibid.*

Lost last Wednesday, a blue CLOAK, with two Capes, one of them Velvet, and under one of the Capes are three red Seals, with a Coat of Arms. Whoever brings the same to Mr. *Sloane's* opposite Miss *Henderson's*, between the *Fly* and *Meal Markets*, shall have *Thirty Shillings* Reward, and no Questions ask'd; if sold, your Money again with Thanks.—*Ibid.*

Mr. KEAN, by the Advice of several Gentlemen in Town, who are his Friends, having resolv'd to quit the Stage, and follow his Employment of Writing (wherein he hopes for Encouragement;) and Mr. *Murray* having agreed to give him a Night, clear of all Expences, for his Half of the Cloaths, Scenes, &c. belonging to the Play House; it is resolved, that for the Benefit of said *Kean*, by his Excellency's Permission, on *Monday* the 29th of this Month will be perform'd KING RICHARD the III.; The part of *Richard* to be performed by Mr. *Kean;* being the last Time of his appearing on the Stage. To the above *Tragedy* will be added, a Farce called THE BEAU IN THE SUDDS.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 22, 1751.

This Evening will be presented, a Comedy, called, *The Busy Body*, with a Farce called, *The Virgin Unmask'd.—Ibid.*

New-York, April 29.—We hear, that this Day a great Cricket Match is to be play'd on our Commons, by a Company of *Londoners* against a Company of *New-Yorkers.—N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 28, 1751.

To be Sold, by EBENEZER GRANT, in *Hanover-Square*, Choice *Florence Oyl* by the Flask, *Jamaica Rum* by the Five Gallons, best *Jamaica* Allspice and Ginger, black Pepper, Leaf, Powder, and Muscovado Sugars; Coffee, Velvet Corks, Nut Galls for Dyers, Hatters Trimmings, good *Cheshire* Cheese, Common Prayer Books, Week's Preparation for the Sacrament, Female Spectators, Universal Spectators, and sundry other Things too tedious to mention.—*Ibid.*

Benjamin Pain, who kept Tavern on Mr. *Cruger's* Wharf, is removed from thence, to the House wherein Capt. *Roddam* lately lived in the *Broad-Way;* wherein he has now open'd the *Gentlemen's Coffee House* and Tavern; and all Gentlemen, and others, may depend on the best Entertainment and Usage; from their very humble servant,

BENJAMIN PAIN.

—*Ibid.*

By Advice of his Friends, Mr. *Kean* causes to be presented this Evening, for his benefit, (instead of what was advertised in our last) a Comedy called the *Busy Body*, with the *Virgin Unmask'd;* with singing by Mr. *Woodham*, particularly the celebrated Ode call'd *Britain's Charter*.

As this will positively be the last Time of Mr. *Kean's* appearing on the Stage, he humbly hopes all Gentlemen, Ladies, and others, who are his Well wishers, will be as kind as to favour him with their Company. Tickets to be had at the Theatre, and at the New Printing Office in *Bever street.—Ibid.*

By *his Excellency's Permission*. On *Monday* the sixth of *May* will be presented, a Comedy called, *Sir.* HARRY WILDAIR, being the Sequel of *The Trip to the Jubilee:* with a Farce called *Domon* and *Phillida*, for the Benefit of Master *Dicky* Murray, who humbly hopes, that the Ladies and Gentlemen will be so kind as to favor him with their Company. Tickets to be had at the Play House, and at the Printer's hereof.—*Ibid.*

New York, May 6. Last Monday Afternoon, a Match at Cricket was play'd on our Common for a considerable Wager, by eleven *Londoners*, against eleven *New Yorkers:*—The Game was play'd according to the *London* Method; and those who got most Notches in two Hands, to be the Winners:—The *New Yorkers* went in first, and got 81:—Then the *Londoners* went in and got but 43: Then the *New Yorkers* went in again, and got 86: and the *Londoners* finished the Game with getting only 37 more.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 6, 1751.

Last Week as some Workmen were digging down the Bank of the *North River*, just back of the English Church, in order to build a Still House, a Stone Wall was discovered between four and five Feet thick, near eight Feet under Ground, and is suppos'd to have been the Breast-Work of a Battery, tho' we can't learn that the oldest Men living amongst us, know any Thing of such a Battery being there, which affords some Matter of Speculation to the Curious here.—*Ibid.*

By *his Excellency's Permission*, On *Monday* Evening next will be presented, for the Benefit of Mr. *Tremain* and Mr. *Scott*, *The* BEGGARS OPERA; to which will be added a Farce, called *The Virgin Unmask'd*, or, *The old Man taught Wisdom*. Tickets to be had at the Theatre, or at the Printer hereof, being the last Time of playing the *Beggars Opera* this Season.

If any Gentleman or Lady, has the Farce call'd *The intriguing Chambermaid*, and will lend it a while to the Players, it will be thankfully acknowledged.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold at Publick Vendue, on Friday the 17th Instant, at 10 o'clock in the Morning, at the *Meal Market*.

A number of likely Negro Slaves, lately imported in the Sloop *Wolf* directly from *Africa*. Those that are not disposed of on that Day, will be sold at publick Vendue the Friday following. —*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 13, 1751.

New York, May 20. Friday last died here much lamented, Dr. ROELOF KIERSTED, a Gentleman eminent in his Profession, altho' not skilled in the technical Terms thereof, which often drew on him the Contempt of his Brethern; yet his great knowledge in Simples, his extensive Charity and successful Cures to poor People, has made his Memory precious to them, and his Death a real publick Loss.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 20, 1751.

This Evening will be presented, for the Benefit of Mr. WOODHAM, a Comedy called the BUSY BODY, with a Farce called HOB IN THE WELL.—*Ibid.*

Jacob Reed, Taylor from *London*, Informs his Customers, that he is removed from *Depuyster's-Street*, on the *New Dock*, to the Sign of the *Blue Ball* in *Wall-Street*, being a broad Passage to the House.—*Ibid.*

By Particular Desire, for the Benefit of Mr. *Moore* and Mr. *Marks*, on Thursday next will be presented, a Comedy call'd, *Sir Harry Wildair*, being the Sequel of the *Trip to the Jubilee*, with a Farce call'd *Hob in the Wall* or the *Country Wake*.

N. B.—The Company will Play but twice more.—*Ibid.*

New York, June 3. Yesterday being the Day appointed by Authority for entering into Mourning in this Province for the Death of his Royal Highness FREDERICK Prince of WALES, the same was observed here with a becoming Reverence and Decency. Sermons suitable to the occasion were preached both at *Trinity Church*, and in the *Presbyterian* Meeting; and their respective Pulpits hung in Mourning.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 3, 1751.

On Thursday next will be presented a Tragedy call'd the *Distress'd Mother*, with the *Walking Statue;* for the Benefit of Mr. *Jago*, and he humbly begs all Gentlemen and Ladies would be so kind as to favour him with their Company as he never had a Benefit before, and is just come out of Prison.—*Ibid.*

MOSES TAYLOR, Brasier, is remov'd from the *Fly Market*, to the Sign of the *Cat and Kettle*, at the *Old Slip* Market.—*Ibid.*

Whereas the noted *Horse and Cart* Inn, in *New*-York, having lately been very much balked, to the great Disappointment of Numbers of Persons from *New-England* that used to frequent that House: This is to assure all Gentlemen and others, that they may now find the best of Entertainment for themselves; by their humble Servant,

GEORGE EDMONDS.

N. B.—Horses and Chairs to be Let.—*Ibid.*

New York, June 10. We hear that the several Dutch Reformed Protestant Churches in this City, are hung with Mourning upon Occasion of the ever to be lamented Death of his late Royal Highness *Frederick* Prince of *Wales:* that apposite Sermons were Yesterday preach'd in those Churches in the Forenoon; and a suitable Sermon was preached in the *New Dutch Church*, in the Afternoon of the same Day, particularly in relation to her Royal Highness the Princess of *Wales*, and the Royal Issue; and that most of the Gentlemen and Ladies belonging to those Congregations, were dressed in decent Mourning upon this melancolly occasion.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 10, 1751.

On Thursday Evening next will be performed, the Tragedy of GEORGE BARNWELL, to which will be added the *Devil in the Wine*

Cellar, for the Benefit of Mrs. *Davis;* who hopes as this Play is granted to enable her to buy off her Time, that the Ladies and Gentlemen who are charitably inclined, will favour her Benefit; and their humble Petitioner, as in Duty bound, shall ever pray. —*Ibid.*

On Monday next will be presented for the Benefit of the Widow *Osborne*, the *Distrest Mother*, with several Entertainments, to which will be added the *Beau in the Suds.* As 'tis the first Time this poor Widow has had a Benefit, and having met with divers late Hardships and Misfortunes 'tis hoped all Charitable Benevolent Ladies and others will favour her with their Company.—*Ibid*

Kind Readers, You have now had *gratis* three Supplements running: O that it would excite such of you who are upwards of two, three, four, and five Years in Arrears, to remember the Printer.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, by HENRY LUDLOW, Opposite to Mr. *Philip Van Horne's*, near the *Long Bridge;* Fresh Lime Juice, by the Cask. —*Ibid.*

New York, June 17. Monday last came on the Election for a Member to serve in the General Assembly for the City and County of *New York*, in the room of *David Clarkson*, Esq.; deceased; when Capt. WILLIAM WALTON was unanimously chosen.

The same Day the Sloop *Frances*, Capt. *Manly*, bound for *Halifax* in *Nova Scotia*, struck on the Rocks in *Hellgate*, whereby she bilg'd, and fill'd full of Water in a few Minutes: The Violence of the Tide however flung her ashore on *Hallets Point*, by which means the People got safe ashore; but we hear that very little of the Cargo is saved, and 'tis much feared the Vessell will never be fit for Sea again.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 17, 1751.

On Thursday Evening next, will be presented for the Benefit of Mrs *Leigh*, the *Recruiting Officer*, to which will be added a Farce call'd the *Beau in the Suds.*—*Ibid.*

Whereas *Jane*, the Wife of *Patick Robinson*, of this City Tavern-keeper, hath eloped from her said Husband, and 'tis tho't gone towards *Boston*, in Company with one *William Donaldson*; she is a full fac'd Woman, of a ruddy Complexion, with yellow Hair and thick Lips: These are to forewarn all persons from trusting the said *Jane Robinson* on my account, for I will pay no Debts she shall contract from the Date hereof.

PATRICK ROBINSON.

—*Ibid.*

An Irish Servant Maid, who has about Two Years of her Time to serve; to be sold: Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

The Widow *Osborne* having been disappointed of her Benefit, formerly advertised; There will be presented, on Thursday next, for her Benefit, The DISTRESS'D MOTHER, and, The BEAU in the SUDS,—with Entertainment of Singing between the Acts.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 24, 1751.

Just imported from *Liverpool*, and to be sold on board the Snow *Nancy William Beekman* Master, Several *White* Servants; also sundry sorts of Earthen Ware in Casks and Crates, *Cheshire* Cheese, Loaf Sugar, Cutlery Ware, Pewter, Grindstones, Coals, and sundry other Goods to tedious to mention; by *Abraham Van Horne, Daniel and Isaac Gomez* or said Master.—*Ibid.*

THE House wherein the Printer of this Paper now lives, is to be LETT, to be entered upon any Time in *August, September*, or *October* next, as it may suit the Hirer: Enquire of the said Printer. —*Ibid.*

Mr. JOHN ZENGER, Printer in this City, being lately deceased, and having no Person qualified to carry on his Business: This is to give Notice, that the Printing Press and Materials lately occupied by him, will be exposed to Sale at publick Vendue, on Tuesday the 30th of this Instant *July*, at the Dwelling House of the Deceased:—The Press is esteemed a good One; and much of the large Letter in good Order.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 1, 1751.

Lately Stole out of a House rebuilding in Bever-Street, a small Iron Chimney-back, with the Figure of a Parrot in a Ring on it: —Also a pretty large Iron Hearth Plate, plain:—If any Person can give Intelligence of them, so that the Thief may have Justice done him, or the Plates got again, they shall have *Twenty-Shillings* Reward, paid to the Printer hereof.

N. B. If the Person who took them, will send them back, they shall be paid the Charges, and no Questions ask'd.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented (For the Benefit of Mr. *Smith*) the *Recruiting Officer*, with a Farce call'd *Damon and Philida*, being the last time of acting in this Town.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 8, 1751.

New York, July 29. Last Friday Evening departed this Life, in the 56th Year of his Age, the Honourable FREDERICK PHILIPSE, Esq. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Supreme Court of this Province, and a Representative in our General Assembly for the County of *Westchester*. He was a Gentleman conspicuous for an abundant Fortune; but it was not his Wealth that constituted his Merit: His Indulgence and Tenderness to his Tenants; his more than Parental Affection for his Children, and his incessant Liberalty to the Indigent, surpassed the Splendor of his Estate, and procured him a more unfeigned Regard than can be purchased with Opulence, or gained by Interest. There were perhaps few Men that ever equalled him in those oblinging and benevolent Manners, which, at the same Time that they attracted the Love of his Inferiors, created him all the Respect and Veneration due to his Rank and Station. That he was a Lover of his Country, is gloriously attested by his being repeatedly elected into the Assembly for the last 27 Years of his Life. He had a Disposition extremely social, and was what few ever attain to be, *a good Companain*. But what I have said of his Character is far from being a finished Portrait: It is only a Sketch of some few of his excellent Qualities. Many Features, I am sure, have escaped me; but I dare say, that those I have attempted, are not set off with false Colours, but drawn faithfully from the Life.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 29, 1751.

Tuesday last his Majesty's Ship *Greyhound*, Capt. *Robert Roddam* Commander, fell down to *Sandy-Hook*, in order to return to Great Britain.—*Ibid.*

To be exhibited, at the House of the Rev. Mr. *Ebenezer Pemberton* in the *Broad-way*, in *New York*.

A COURSE OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY,

and MECHANICS, illustrated by Experiments

By LEWIS EVANS.

This Course consists of 13 Lectures, treating of the nature of this World and its Parts. The Solar System is explained by a most curious ORRERY, which represents the annual and diurnal Motions of all the Planets primary and secundary, the Causes of Day and Night, Winter and Summer, Eclipses of the Sun and Moon, &c.

The Mathematical Terms, Figures and Proportion, necessary for the Understanding of these Lectures, are explained for the Sake of the Ladies and Gentlemen unskill'd in the Mathematics.

The Properties of *Water*, *Air*, *Fire*, *Light*, the *Electrical Fluid*, and *Magnetism*, are explained by the Help of the best Machines and Instruments hitherto invented; and the Methods of applying them to the Conveniencies and Ornaments of Life, shall be directed on every Occasion.

The Light, that the late Discoveries in *Electricity* have thrown on Natural Philosophy, enables us to explain the Nature of *Attraction* and *Repulsion*, and of several other grand Phænomena beyond any Thing heretofore imagined.

The Laws of the *Electrical Fluid* shall be expressly handled, and this we are enabled now to do, as we are become acquainted with more of its Laws than have yet been discovered of Air.

CONDITIONS

Each Subscriber to pay *Two Pistoles*; one at the first Lecture, and the other at the End of the Course; and to receive a Ticket *gratis* for One Lady to attend the whole Course.

N. B.

The first Lecture of the Course begins at 4 o'clock in the Afternoon, on Monday the 5th of *August* next, and to be continued on such Days, and at such Hours, as shall be agreed upon by the Majority of the Audience.

Syllabusses of the Course, may be had gratis at the Lecture Room, where the Apparatus is now in Order, and Gentlemen and Ladies are welcome to see it; and where *Subscriptions* are taken in.—*Ibid.*

New York, August 5. Tuesday last the Honourable JOHN CHAMBERS, Esq; was appointed Second Justice of the Supreme Court of this Province, in the Room of the Honorable FREDERICK PHILIPSE, Esq; deceased.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Aug.* 5, 1751.

Whereas some ill-disposed Persons last Night maliciously threw sundry large Stones, and broke several of the Back-Windows in Mr. *William Farquahar's* House, near the Long Bridge; which also has done considerable damage in the House. If any Person will give Information, so that those that did the mischief, may be Convicted he shall have *Five Pounds* Reward. And if the Agressor was employed by another, and will discover his Employer, he shall have *Twenty Pounds* Reward, paid by

WILLIAM FARQUHAR.

—*Ibid.*

Mr. *Parker*,

As many Windows have been broke the preceeding Week, at the Dwelling House of Dr. *Farquhar*, and as many malicious Reports have been spread concerning the same, with Respect to my Family, be pleased, therefore, to give the following Affidavit a Place in your Paper.

GEORGE *Burns.*

City of New York. } ss. GEORGE BURNS, of the said City, Tavern Keeper, and *Jane* his Wife, being both duly sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, on their Oaths did declare, That they, nor either of them, have not thrown any Stones to break the Windows of the House wherein Dr. *Farquhar* now lives: nort hath any, or either of their Servants, to their, or either of their Knowledge; neither do they Know, or can they charge any Person or Persons with doing the same.

George Burns
Jane Burns

Sworn the 8th of August, 1751,
before me EDWARD HOLLAND, Mayor.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 12, 1751.

Just imported, and to be Sold on board the Snow New York, Capt. Gifford from Bristol, a parcel of likely WELCH SERVANTS, of both Sexes; the Men mostly Tradesmen; Millers, Masons, Taylors, and Coopers, &c.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 19, 1751.

To be Sold, a likely Negro Fellow, about 25 Years of Age, fit for Town or Country. Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

Likely Negroes Men and Women, imported from the Coast of *Africa*, also the Brigantine *Warren*, with her Apparel, &c. to be sold by

THOMAS GREENELL.

—*Ibid.*

A good likely Negro Boy, about 12 Years of Age, lately imported from the *West Indies*; to be Sold. Enquire of the Printer hereof. —*Ibid.*

New York, August 26. On Thursday Night last, the House of Mr. *Robert R. Livingston*, in this City, Merchant, was broke open, and (all the Family being from Home) was rumag'd by Rogues from Top to Bottom: scarce a Closet or Drawer in the House escap'd being broke open, search'd or damaged: But what Loss the Gentleman has sustain'd cannot yet he ascertain'd tho' 'tis fear'd 'tis not inconsiderable.—They took a Broad Ax from a New House building adjacent, with which it is supposed, they perpetrated their Villany, as it was found next Morning at the Door.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 26, 1751.

JOHN TREMAIN, having declined the Stage, proposes to follow his Business of Cabinet Maker: and at the House of Mr. *Norwood*, near the *Long Bridge*, all Gentlemen and others may be supplied, at the Cheapest Rates, and in the neatest Manner, with all Sorts of Cabinet Work, such as Chest-of-Drawers, Desks, Book-Cases, Clock Cases, Dining, and Tea Tables, plain or scollopt; Tea Chests, Tea Boards, Dressing Boxes, Bedsteads, &c. Those who inclined to find their own Stuff, may have it worked up with Dispatch, Honesty, and Faithfulness.—*Ibid.*

New York, September 2.—Last Wednesday Morning departed this Life, and on Friday Evening was decently interr'd, RICHARD BRADLEY, Esq; his Majesty's Attorney and Advocate General for this Province of *New York*, in the 74 Year of his Age. He was a Gentleman who had borne considerable Offices under the Government at Home; and was a steady Friend to the present Establishment, for his Zeal to which, his Majesty was pleased to honour him with the important Trusts he faithfully executed to the Time of his Death, and in which, his Conduct was such as to make his Death very justly regretted by the Publick, as well by his particular Friends and Family.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 2, 1751.

New York, September 9.—We have Advice from *Halifax* in *Nova Scotia*, that there is such a number of *New-Yorkers* got to that Place, since the first Settlement of it, as will nearly fill one of the Largest Streets in the Town, and that they are about to form themselves in one Street, into a Society or Company, by the Name of the FREE NEW YORK FISHERY COMPANY at NOVA SCOTIA; and that all that shall hereafter come there from *New York*, provided they come as one of *King David's Soldiers*, (see 1 *Sam. XXII. Cap.* 2 *Ver.*) Shall be permitted to join them, and draw Shares according to the Stock they bring. Some of these Gentlemen have wrote to their Friends here, that for their Encouragement to send Merchandize to them, they will engage that whatever they send, they will make it all Sterling.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 9, 1751.

CHOICE NEW CASTLE COALS, Just imported in the Ship Needham, Capt. William Collins Master, and to be Sold on board the said Ship.—*Ibid.*

ON the Eleventh of October next, the *New York Subscription Plate* will be *Run* for, by any Horse, Mare or Gelding, bread in America, that never won a Plate before on this Island, carrying eight Stone Weight, Saddle and Bridle included, the best in three Heats, two Miles in each Heat. Horses that are intended to run for this Plate, are to be entered the Day before the Race, with *Adam Van Denberg*, living on the Church Farm, paying Two Dollars each, and at the Post the Day of Running, paying Four.

The Entrance Money to be run for the Day after, by any of the Horses except the Winner, and those distanced.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in NEW YORK.

Wheat 5*s* per Bush.	West India Rum, 3*s*. 9*d*.
Flour, per C. 15*s*.	New England, Do 2*s*. 8*d*.
Butter Bread, 45*s*.	Molasses, 2*s*.
Milk Bread, 35*s*.	Muscovada Sugar, 45*s*.
White Bread 25*s*.	Single refin'd Do 1*s*. 3*d*.
Brown Bread, 14*s*.	Bohea Tea, 6*s*. 6*d*.
Middling, Do. 22*s*.	Indian Corn, 3*s*. 4*d*.
	Salt, 1*s*. 6*d*.

—*Ibid.*

New York, September 30.—By several private Letters from London come in Capt. Troup, we have Advice, that the Honourable ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS, Esq; Chief Justice of the Province of New Jersey, is appointed Lieutenant Governor of this Province. We have also Advice of the safe Arrival in England, of the Capts. Amory, Bryant, Corne, and Machugh, all from this Port.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 30, 1751.

To be Sold, a new House and Lot of Ground, No. 38, on the *Church Farm*, containing in Breadth Twenty Five Feet, and in Length 100 Feet English Measure, in the Possession of *George Young*. Enquire of *Cumming* and *Johnston*, at their Store opposite the Meal Market.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, a large handsome Dwelling House in *Broad Street*, in the Occupation of Mrs. *Margaret Peers*, three Stories and a half high, 28 Feet and a half front, and of a sufficient Depth; the Lot is 88 Feet back, and near 38 Feet wide in the Rear: There are eight rooms with Fire Places in them, besides a Kitchen and Out-House. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to the said *Margaret Peers*, and know the conditions of Sale.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold at public Vendue, on *Wednesday* next, at the Corner House near the *Meal Market*, wherein the Widow *Margaret Rut-*

gers, now lives: A large Parcel of Household and Kitchen Furniture; and the next Day will be Sold, all the Shop Goods belonging to the Subscriber, and all Persons to whom I am indebted are desired to bring in their Accounts and receive Payment, and those indebted to me are also desired to come and settle their Accounts, on or before the first day of *November* next, or they must expect Trouble.

MARGARET RUTGERS.

—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 7, 1751.

To be sold at publick Vendue To morrow, at three o'Clock in the Afternoon, on the Premisses. A large new House and Lot of Ground lying in *Vandewater's* Street, in *Montgomerie* Ward, near the new *Lutheran* Church, in this City, 21 Feet Front, and 38 Feet rear; the Lot is 23 Feet front and 192 Feet deep: The House has Five Rooms and four Fire-Places in it, with a good Cellar. There is to be Sold at the same Time and Place, two Lots adjoining to the Premisses. Any Person inclining to purchase before the Day of Sale, may apply to *Henry Gillam*, living at the upper end of *Bridge Street*, opposite to the Hon. *Edward Holland*, Esq; The Title is indisputable.—*Ibid.*

Choice *Bristol* Mustard, by the Dozen, or single Bottle; likewise Scotch Snuff, by the Bladder, to be sold at the New Printing Office.—*Ibid.*

Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Mr. GUALTERIUS DUBOIS, *Senior Pastor of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in* New York, *who departed this Life on Wednesday last, in the* 81*st Year of his Age.*

A GENTLEMAN of a spotless Character
and undissembled Goodness;
Amiable in his Temper, and in all Points exemplary:
Of a benevolent Disposition, a diffusive Charity,
and for his engaging Manners,
and the sanctity of his Morals,
Beloved by all but the Foes of Virtue.

Great was his Knowledge in sacred Literature;
Nor was he ordinarily skill'd in the liberal Sciences:
But for human Prudence, and the Knowledge of Men,
To most superior
and surpass'd by none.
Of a catholic Disposition, and a christian Charity,
He never usurp'd the Province of God,
Nor thundered his Anathemas against those of different Sects,
whose lives were irreprehensible.

On controversial Points, and polemic Theology,
often destructive to vital Piety,
He scorn'd to employ his precious Moments:
Yet stripping an Argument of its specious Glare,
He had an admirable Talent to expose
its Disguise, and Sophistry.

The awful Majesty, and the Rigour of Religion,
He soften'd by the winning mildness of his Converse;
And those Virtues which appear stern and forbidding in others,
Shone in him with attractive Beauty,
and ineffable Lustre.

His Deportment was grave, venerable, and solemn,
yet open, unaffected, and familiar.
His Discourses remarkable for a pleasing Variety,
of the Natural and Sublime,
Yet intelligible to the most Illiterate:
His style was nervous, and emphatic,
Yet neither destitute of flowing Periods,
Nor the Flowers of Rhetoric.

To ecclesiastical Dominion, and spiritual Bondage,
To blind Superstition, and frantic Enthusiasm;
with every species
of ghostly Tyranny and Priest-craft,
He was a resolute, and irreconcileable Foe:
But for primitive Christianity, and the Gospel of Christ,
(unadulterate with human Inventions
or the Roguery of Priests)
Together with a Freedom of Enquiry and the Liberty of Man,
A Triumphant Defender.

Unambitious of Power, Affluence, or Honours,
He consecrated his literary Acquirements,
to inculcate Religion
in its Evangelical Purity:
And looking on the glittering Toys of mortal Life
with a wise Indifference;
He laid up Treasures in the Regions above,
Where he now partakes, as the Reward of his Toils,
Pleasures immortal
and everlasting Repose.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MF'G. & LITH. CO. 71. BROADWAY, N.Y. FOR D. T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

THE RIKER ESTATE FOOT OF 75th ST. EAST RIVER.

By his Doctrine, his Prayers, and his Life,
He liv'd the Blessing, and Ornament of his People,
for above the space of Fifty-two years;

And longing for Heaven, and for Heaven mature,
He departed this Life with Serenity and Joy,
or rather Acclamation and Triumph;
Bequeathing to his Church Lamentation and Woe,
And to his Followers a bright and shining Example.

His Remains were interr'd in the Old Dutch Church,
where they sleep in Expectation
of a glorious Resurrection.

May his Congregation pass from the Weakness of regretting him,
To the Contemplation of his Virtues;
And rather adorn his Memory with deathless Praises
By imitating his Pattern,
and adopting his Excellencies.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 14, 1751.

New York, October 28. On Thursday last our Supreme Court ended here, at which a Negro Man lately belonging to Mr. *Charles Beekman*, was tried, and convicted, for two Burglaries; one for breaking open the House of *John Peterson*, the other, the House of *Isaac Deirs*, and taking from thence sundry Goods: He received Sentence of Death to be executed on Friday next.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Oct.* 28, 1751.

The same Day arrived here his Majesty's Ship *Centaur*, Capt. *Cosby*, Commander, from *Halifax*, in *Nova Scotia;* now our Station Ship, who is since gone up to *Turtle Bay* for the Winter.—*Ibid.*

By order of the MAYOR.

City of *New York*, } ss. WHEREAS there were lately found in the Possession of *Margaret Ellis*, of this City, Widow, two Chests and one Hamper, containing diverse Goods, supposed to be stolen from some of the Inhabitants of this City; for which she hath been committed, and is now in Goal: THESE are therefore to give Notice to all Persons from whom any Goods have been lately stolen, that the Mayor and Justices, will attend at the City Hall of this City, on *Wednesday* next, at Two of the Clock in the

Afternoon to proceed on her Tryal, where the said Chests and Hamper, will be opened and examined.—*Ibid.*

New York, November 4.—Friday last, the Negro Man mentioned in our last, was executed here, according to Sentence.

Last Saturday Night a poor old Woman in Petticoat-Lane, well known in this City by the name of *Nanny Gardner*, fell into the Fire, and was burnt to Death: Her Husband was present, and endeavoured to help her, but being very feeble, was not able; tho' he burnt thro' one of his Shoes and Stockings to his Leg, in such a Manner, as had not some Assistance come, he would have perished also.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 4, 1751.

Whereas my Negro Cook named *Giullam*, hath at sundry Times and from divers Persons borrowed Money in my Name, under pretence of paying what he has bought at Market, tho' Money is every Night given him for that purpose. All Persons are henceforward desired not to lend him, or furnish him with any Money, for it shall not be repaid by me.

JOHN VAN BEVERHOUDT.

—*Ibid.*

New York, November 11.—Last Night about twelve o'Clock, died Mr. *Gulian Verplank*, Merchant in this City: He went to bed seemingly well, but complained a little in the Night of a Pain in his Stomach, and expired in a few Minutes after. He is almost universally lamented.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 11, 1751.

WHEREAS by a Combination of malicious People, there has been the horridest Scene of Iniquity carried on against me, by putting my Body to Variety of Tortures, and afterwards confining me in my Room with two Men; one of them as wicked, I believe, as ever was on Earth, a Ship Carpenter, endeavoring to persuade the Publick at the same Time, that I was dying; at other Times, that I was distracted. As I have nothing but the Law to flee to for my Vindication, I hope, as soon as Time will permit, that the World will be fully convinced, that I never was out of my senses, but

sometimes stupefied by Drinks that were forced upon me, as a short Time will make fully appear, Room not permitting a full Detail of my extraordinary ill Usage here.

DAVID HAY.
—*Ibid.*

By the last Ships from *London*, I have imported, to sell at my House in *Broad Street*, a large Assortment of Drugs and Medicines; likewise Surgeon's Pocket Cases of Instruments, Lancets, Apothecary's Scales and Weights, Glister, Syrenges, Pestles and Mortars, &c. very cheap for ready Money. As I intend shortly to leave the Province, all Persons indebted to me, are desired to discharge the same forthwith; likewise those who have any demands on me, are desired to send in their Accounts, and receive satisfaction.

DAVID HAY.
—*Ibid.*

Choice good Vinegar, to be sold by the Gallon, or larger Quantity, by *David Hayse*, at his House near the Widow *Rutger's* Brew House, next Door to the late Honourable *Rip Van Dam's*.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 16, 1751.

To be Lett, a large Dwelling House, with a Stable, Outhouse Bolting House, and Garden, lying in *Stone Street:* Enquire of *Stephen Van Cortlandt*.—*Ibid.*

A Woman with a good Breast of Milk, is willing to take any Gentleman's Child to Nurse; Enquire of *Elizabeth Smith*, living in *Bridge* Street, opposite to the Mayors.—*Ibid.*

A Parcel of good Tar, with some Pitch, to be sold by *Ellias Pelletreau*, near the New Dutch Church.—*Ibid.*

To be seen at the House of *John Bonnin*, next Door to Mr. *Peter Brower's* near the New Dutch Church, a curious live PORCUPINE, of various Colours; a Creature arm'd with Darts, which resemble Writing Pens, tho' of different Colours, and which he

shoots at any Adversary with ease when angry or attack'd, tho' otherwise of great good Humour and Gentleness: He will eat in the Presence of any Person, and is justly esteemed a great Rarity in these Parts. The Price for grown Persons, is *One Shilling*; and for Children, *Six Pence*, and will be shown at any Time of the Day. The said *Bonnin* has to sell, choice pickled Cod Fish, Cod Sounds and Tongues, wholesale or retail; also pickled Hollibut Fish by the Pound, and Mackrel by retail.—*Ibid.*

If any Gentleman that was at Mr. *Burn's*, the Kings Birth Night, took away with him, thro' a Mistake, instead of his own, a new blue Broadcloth Cloak, with some Spots of red Paint on the Cape, and more scanty cut over the Shoulders than usual; will return it, he'll greatly oblige, his humble servant

NATHANIEL RICHARDS.

—*Ibid.*

New York, December 23. At the last Sessions of Assembly, an Act was passed, to prevent the Breaking or injuring of Glass Lamps in the City of *New York*; upon which several Gentlemen and others, have since put up Lamps in the Streets at their Houses, and many more design to do the same, to the great Ornament of the City, and Benefit of the Inhabitants.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 23, 1751.

By his Excellency's Permission:

ON *Thursday* Evening next, at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, will be presented by a new Company of Comedians, a Tragedy, call'd OTHELLO, MOOR OF VENICE; to which will be added a Dramatick Entertainmnet, wrote by the celebrated Mr. *Garrick*, called LETHE. To begin precisely at Six o'Clock.

Boxes, 5*s*. Pitt 4*s*. Gallery 2*s*.

—*Ibid.*

A Parcel of likely Welch Servants, to be sold on board the Snow *Sally*, Neil M'Neil, Master, from Bristol; Apply to Mr. *James Thompson*, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

A likely Negro Girl about 11 years old, to be sold; Enquire at the Widow *Mergerson*, next Door to Mr. *Fell's* in the *Fly.—Ibid.*

New York, December 30. The severe Cold we have had for some Days past; has filled our Rivers so full of Ice as to render Navigation precarious, and prevented several Vessels, outward bound from sailing; but as a Thaw began Yesterday, it is thought they will now sail the first fair Wind.

We hear Capt. *Shoals*, in a Brig from *Europe*, arrived some Days ago within *Sandy Hook*, but was prevented coming up by the Ice.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 30, 1751.

Tarice happy those, whose tender Care,
Relieves the poor Distrest;
When Troubles compass them around,
The Lord shall give them Rest.

WE, THE poor Prisoners, confin'd in the Goal of the City of *New York*, do take this publick Opportunity of returning our most humble and hearty Thanks to our generous but unknown Benefactors, for relieving us this severe Season, when we were almost perish'd with Cold and Hunger, by sending two Quarters of Beef, one Cord of Wood, Twelve Shillings in Money, and three Dozen of Loaves of Bread, which was fairly and justly distributed between us. And that God Almighty may give them Health and Happiness in this Life, and eternal Happiness in the next, are the sincere Wishes and Desires of

THE POOR UNFORTUNATE PRISONERS.

—*Ibid.*

By his Excellency's Permission, this Evening, at the Theatre in *Nassau Street*, will be presented, a Tragedy, called OTHELLO, *Moor of Venice*. To which will be added, a Dramatick Entertainment, wrote by the celebrated Mr. *Garrick*, called, LETHE. To begin precisely at Six o'Clock.—*Ibid*

RUN away last Night from *Moses Clement*, in the *Broad-Way*, an Irish Servant Maid named *Mary Lookwhite*, of a middle

Stature, red Face fair Complexion and a bold look; had on when she went away, a light brown Camblet Gown, a brown quilted Petti coat, a pair of Stays, white Apron and a white Handkerchief: Whoever takes up said Servant, or secures her, so that her Master may have her again, shall have *Twenty Shillings* Reward, and all reasonable Charges paid. Whoever harbours or entertains said Servant, or if any Masters of Vessels should offer to carry her off, they shall be prosecuted to the utmost Rigour of the Law.—*Ibid.*

New York, January 6.—Our River is full of Ice. Several Vessels on Sailing have been detained for a considerable Time, till Saturday last, and, with the rest of our Shipping squeez'd into *Rotten Row* for Shelter. It was a happy Turn, the Corporation acted with that Prudence, in not consenting to the Views of a few self-interested People, to get that only Place for Shelter of our Shipping filled up.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 6, 1752.

Saturday last arrived Capt. *Bennet* in a Sloop in 51 Days from *Jamaica;* he had been a considerable Time beating on our Coast.

The same Day, Capt. *Shoals* came up from *Sandy Hook*. Capt. *Bruen* in a Sloop from North Carolina, got thro' the Narrows, but was afterwards carried back by a Cake of Ice, and we hear since got ashore on Staten Island.—*Ibid.*

WILLIAM WOOD, the *Albany* Post, designs to set out on *Wednesday* Evening next: Letters are taken in at his House at the *North River*, or at Mr. *McEwen's*, near the City Hall.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be acted at the Theatre, a Comedy, called the, *Provok'd Husband*, with the Dramatick Satyre, called *Lethe*. —*Ibid.*

New York, January 13.—On Wednesday Evening last, we had here a pretty bright Appearance of the Aurora-Borealis, or northern Twilight. Its first Appearance between 7 and 8 o'Clock, was of a dark red; its Extension was larger than from N. E. to N. W. and afterwards grew whiter; and a little after 9 o'Clock, looked

in the N. W. like Day break.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 13, 1752.

Saturday last our Rivers and Bay seem'd almost clear of Ice, but it froze so intensely on Saturday Night, as to admit a double Sledge to come over the river from *Long Island*, on Sunday Afternoon, and return back again; several People had the Curiosity to walk across the River on the Ice; but by the falling of the Tide, about 5 o'Clock. The Ice parted from both Sides, and several People being on at the same Time, were obliged to be taken off by Boats.—*Ibid.*

This Evening will be presented, a *Tragedy*, call'd the FAIR PENITENT; to which will be added, THE KING AND THE MILLER OF MANSFIELD, and

Mr. *Upton* (to his great Disappointment) not meeting with Encouragement enough to support the Company for the Season, intends to shorten it, by performing 5 or 6 Plays only, for Benefits, and begins with his own on *Monday* the 20th Instant. His Play is a celebrated *Comedy*, called TUNBRIDGE WALKS, or the YEOMAN of KENT; his Entertainment, *The* LYING VALET: And as hitherto Encouragement has been little, hopes the Gentlemen and Ladies will favour him that Night.—*Ibid.*

By his EXCELLENCY, *the Honourable* GEORGE CLINTON, *Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of* New York, *and Territories thereon depending in* America, *Vice Admiral of the same, and Admiral of the White* Squadron of his Majesty's Fleet.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS a letter signed W. P. dated the fourth Instant, directed to Mr. *Robert Leviston*, was lately found fastened to the Door of the Dwelling House of *Robert Gilbert Livingston*, Merchant, of this city, demanding him, if he had any Regard to his Life or Family, to inclose in a letter the sum of *Fifty Pounds*, to be left at the Exchange Coffee House, under direction therein mentioned, and threatening that his House should be set on Fire, unless prevented by his Compliance therewith.

I have therefore thought fit, by the Advice of his Majesty's Council, to issue this Proclamation, and do hereby promise a Reward of *One Hundred Pounds*, to any Person or Persons, who shall discover the Author or Authors of the said Letter, or any of the Accomplice or Accomplices therein, so that he, she, or they, be thereof convicted. And if such discovery be made by any Accomplice or Accomplices, he, she, or they making the same, shall not only be entitled to the like Reward, but shall also receive his Majesty's most gracious Pardon.

GIVEN *under my Hand and Seal, at Arms, at Fort George, in the city of* New York, *the Eleventh day of* January, *in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-two, and of his Majesty's Reign, the Twenty-fifth.*

G. CLINTON.

By his Excellency's Command
Gw. Banyar Secry.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

—*Ibid.*

New York, January 20.—We had two nipping Days the Winter before last, the 8th. and 9th. of January, when the Surface of the Mercury in Bird's small Thermometer, (mark'd to 32 Degrees downwards, as the extremest Cold in England) stood 5 and half Degrees lower, and so settled to 25 and half Degrees.

Last Winter, the three last Days of December, it was at 19 and half Degrees, when a new and fuller calculated Thermometer, on which I make my future Observations, and stands 1 and half Degrees lower, was settled to 18 Degrees.

This Winter the severe Cold hath been more lasting; began the 6th. of December; then stood at 22 Degrees, and continued the Rest of the Month, on 32 to 25 Degrees. January 1st. to 6th., stood on 24 to 21 Degrees; and to the 12th, from 29 to 24 Degrees: The 13th 18 and half Degrees; and 14th on Tuesday, coldest, 17 and half Degrees; the 15th and 16th, about 23 to 22 Degrees. These Observations on the Thermometer when in my Parlour; but when hung up in the Entry, is 4 and a half degrees lower; so in the whole, the coldest Day 1750, was 18th February, when the small Thermometer stood 25 and half; and so this 24 Degrees. Last Winter was coldest, December 29, 30, 31, 18 De-

grees; and this Winter, coldest Day, Tuesday 14th. January, 17 and half Degrees.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 20, 1750.

To the Freeholders and Freemen of the City and County of New York;

GENTLEMEN,

YOUR Vote, Poll, and Interest, are desired for CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, PAUL RICHARD, HENRY CRUGER, and WILLIAM WALTON, to be your Representatives in General Assembly, who in the last, and most of them in other Assemblies, have at all Times, approved themselves in their Loyalty to his Majesty, and in a hearty and steady Attachment to the Rights and Liberties of the People.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, A good Dwelling House, Kitchen, and Bake House, with two Ovens fit for Ship Bread, lying on *Golden Hill*, in this City; with a double Lot of Ground, whereon they stand, of 50 Feet front, and 100 Feet deep: Also a very likely Negro Wench, of about 18 Years of Age, that can knit, sew, wash, and iron; she also understands Baking and Cooking, and is fit for either Town or Country. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to the Widow *Axon*, living on the premisses.—*Ibid.*

For the Benefit of *Mr. Upton*, this Evening will be acted a *Comedy* (never play'd here before) called, TUNBRIDGE WALKS, or, *The* YEOMAN *of* KENT; to which will be added, *The* LYING VALET. As *Mr. Upton* is an absolute Stranger, if, in his Applications, he should have omitted any Gentleman and Lady's House, or Lodging, he humbly hopes they'll impute it to want of Information, not of Respect.—*Ibid.*

For the Benefit of Mr. *Tremain*, on Thursday Evening next, will be acted, *The Tragical History of King* RICHARD *the Third*; the Part of King *Richard* to be performed by Mr. *Upton*; to which by particular Desire, will be added, the Farce of LETHE. Those Gentlemen and Ladies that please to favour this Benefit, may be supplied with Tickets, at his Lodging in *Wyncoop-Street*,

near the *Long Bridge*, or at the Play House Door, the Night of Performance.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold at Publick Vendue, on Tuesday the 4th of *February* next, at the Premisses, A Lot of Ground and a Dwelling House two Stories high, lying in *Cortlandts* Street, near Mesyers Dock. Any Person inclining to purchase before the Day of Sale, may apply to VICTOR BECKER, Hat Maker, near the Fly Market. —*Ibid.*

New York, January 27.—Notwithstanding our Rivers continue full of Ice, yet Vessels have now and then an Opportunity to slip out, as yesterday sen'night, and last Saturday, several Vessels that were lying ready put off; tho' there are some still remaining, who are prevented by some Means or other; but it is now hoped the Check on our Navigation will soon be at an End, and the Rivers open'd.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, January* 27, 1752.

On Saturday last, the January Term of the Supreme Court of this Province, ended here, at which *Mary Clarke*, a Woman of noted ill Fame was tried, and convicted of Burglary, and stealing sundry Goods and Cloaths out of the House of a Gentleman in this City; some of which were found upon her when she was apprehended, she received Sentence of Death, to be executed on Friday the 14th February next.—*Ibid.*

The *Albany* Post sets out on Saturday next: Letters may be left at Mr. McEver's near the *City-Hall*, or at the North River, at the House of the said Post.

WILLIAM WOOD.

—*Ibid.*

A Parcel of choice *Iron Ash Pails*, proper for taking up hot Ashes from Hearths, to let them cool in; and are very useful as a Preservative against Fire; to be sold by *Gerardus Beekman*, opposite the Fly Market.—*Ibid.*

To Be Sold,

A Likely Negro Wench, aged about 18 Years; can do all sorts of Houshold Work; also a Parcel of choice *Cocoa*. Enquire of Cornelius Beekman.—*Ibid.*

For the Benefit of Mr. Leigh, this Evening will be acted, a Comedy called, The Bold Stroke for a Wife, to which will be added, The King and the Miller of Mansfield.—*Ibid.*

On Wednesday the 29th Instant, will be presented, for the Benefit of Miss C. Osborne, The Tragedy of Othello *Moor of Venice*; to which will be added a Farce, call'd, *The* King and the Miller.—*Ibid.*

Whereas the House of William Flanagan, Ship-Chandler on the *New-Dock*, was attempted to be broke open on Friday the 24th Instant, at 3 o'clock in the Morning, but the Shop Windows being well bolted, was heard before they could force them open, and run away without doing any Damage, only breaking down a Board under the Shop Window, which I suppose they did by standing thereon to break them open

N. B. Said *William Flanagan*, sells Powder and Ball, and has got a good Case of Pistols, at the Service of them that made the attempt.—*Ibid.*

To be Lett in *Duke Street*, A Dwelling House, a large Bake-House and a Bolting-House, now in the possession of *Adrian Houtcatt*, fronting the Street that leads down to *Coenties Market*. Enquire of Mr. *Cornelius Clopper*, in *Broad Street*.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, a very good English Spinet, *Hitchcock's*. Enquire of the Printer.—*Ibid.*

Mr. *Parker*,

In your last Paper, a Gentleman favoured the Publick with a Sketch of the Degrees of Cold in this City. But some mistakes have been committed in the descriptions of the Thermometer, in the placing it, or in the Observations; for with Thermometers

alike graduated, as the Gentleman seems to have used, the Degrees of Cold have been very different from what he relates. He imagines 32, to be the most Extreme Cold in *England*, but that is a Mistake; for it is but the Degree of Cold when Water just freezes; ♑ is the greatest Degree of Cold observ'd in *Iceland*, in 1703, a very severe Winter there, which *Farenheit*, in making his Thermometers, commenced his Numbers at: About 98 or 100, is the heat of the Blood of a Man in Health, and 212 the Heat of Boiling Water.

The Variations observ'd at *Philadelphia*, in the Thermometer, were from half a Degree below ♑, to 100 Degrees upwards, which Extreams happen'd on *June* 18, 1749; and *January* 8, 1749–50. Several Nights last Winter there, and one Night this Winter at *New York*, the Mercury was down to 7.

Gentlemen who would publish their Registers of Heat and Cold, would do well to observe with *Farenheit's* mercurial Thermometers, because they are now become the most generally used and such Observations most easily compared with others. Several Workmen in *England* and *Holland* make them, but most commonly very imperfect. If they are true, when put into thawing snow, they stand at 32, which is called the Freezing Point; warm'd with the human Body, at 98 or 100; boil'd in Water at 212.

To observe the Heat and Cold, the Thermometer must be kept out of Doors in the Shade, and exposed to the Wind. The greatest Cold is generally observed a little before Sun rise, and the greatest Heat between 2 and 3; in the Afternoon. If the Thermometers do not answer those Freezing, Blood warm, and Boyling-Water Points, and be not kept as above mentioned, Observations made with them will be of no Service.

Gentlemen, for the Satisfaction of the Publick, should therefore, previous to their Observations, give an Account of the Instruments they observe with, and of the Manner they have examined the Truth of them, and likewise the place they keep them in.

L. E.

—*Ibid.*

New York, February 3.—Last Monday Night, several of the *Glass-Lamps* put up about this City were taken down by Persons unknown, and left whole in the *Meal-Market*, altogether:—It

is thought to be done by some daring Rakes, in order to convince the *Owners* how easy those *Lamps*, might be demolished without Discovery; but they will do well to reflect, that if the tastless Satisfaction and Meaness of such Actions be not enough to deter them, yet that, however often the Pitcher may go safe to the Well it comes home broke at last: And in particular, in a Case, thought to be so much for the Good of Publick, as to engage the immediate Attention of the Legislature; they would meet with little Mercy; besides being stigmatized, with what ought to be the most odious of Names, *viz Enemies to their Country.—New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb.* 3, 1752.

Lately imported, an Assortment of choice early Pease, and Garden Seeds; such as early and late Cabbage, true Orange Carrot, best Colley flower, best sort Lettices, Onions, Cucumbers, Leeks, Broceli, short-top'd Raddish, Italian Cellery, &c. with Flower Seeds; to be sold by CHRISTOPHER BLUNDELL next to the Post Office, in *New York.—Ibid.*

A few Days ago we had the Appearance of a Thaw here, but the cold Weather again set in on Thursday last, and fill'd our Rivers as full of Ice as before: And we hear, that several Vessels which sail'd from this City last Wednesday, meeting with head Winds and a Prospect of an Easterly Storm, came to an Anchor in the Cove within Sandy Hook, where they were all froze upon Friday last, and will be obliged to lie there in great Danger, till more moderate Weather shall release them. All our common Water Carriage being so long stopped, has occasion'd a vast Rise in the Price of Firing in this City, to the great Distress of the Poor, as well as some others.—*Ibid*

TO BE LETT, The House on *Hunter's Key*, wherein Mrs. *Gomez* now lives. AND TO BE SOLD, A new House, and fine lot of Land, in very good new Fence, lying in *Frankford-Street;* and two Lots of Ground lying on the North Side of the *Cripple-Bush*, Enquire of JASPER FARMER.—*Ibid.*

Run away, on Wednesday the 22d of *January* last, from *George*

Burns, Tavern Keeper in New York, near the Long Bridge, a Servant Man named *Robert Lloyd*, of Irish Descent, a full fac'd likely Man, of about 23 Years of Age: Had on when he went away, a Bearskin Coat made Frock Fashion, with a scarlet Jacket green Velvet Lepells, and a striped Flannel Jacket under it, a check Shirt, and Buckskin Breeches, white or blue Worsted Stockings, a brown bob Wig, and a large brim'd Beaver Hat, round toe'd Shoes, with square Steel Buckles. Whoever takes up said Servant, so that his Master may have him again, shall have FORTY SHILLINGS Reward, and all reasonable Charges, paid by

GEORGE BURNS.

—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, A Negro Fellow of about 21 Years of Age; also, a Negro boy about 16. Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

New York, February 17. *Mary Clark*, the Woman who was tried, convicted, and received Sentence of Death, at the last Supreme Court, and was to have been executed on Friday last, has received his Majesty's most gracious Pardon, on Condition she leaves the Province before the second day of *July* next.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb.* 17, 1752.

To be Lett, That Part of the *Churches Farm*, (commonly called the *King's Farm*,) which lies to the Northward of the Stock adoes, either entire or in Parcels. Any Person or Persons that are inclinable to hire the same, may apply to Col. JOSEPH ROBINSON.

—*Ibid.*

This Evening KING RICHARD is play'd with *Sir John Cockle at Court*, for the Benefit of the poor Widow *Osborne:* And

On Thursday Evening next, being absolutely the last Time of playing here, will be presented, for the Benefit of Mrs. *Upton*, a Tragedy never play'd here, called VENICE PRESERV'D, and a Farce called MISS *in her* TEENS; with several Entertainments of Musick and Dancing between the Acts. The Company assure the Publick, they are perfect, and hope to perform to Satisfaction.

—*Ibid.*

To be Lett, A large Stable and Chaise-House, behind *White hall Slip*, facing Copsey-Battery. And to be sold, a Thousand *Boston* Well Bricks, with a Curb; all ready for laying a Well; and a Parcel of Red-Cedar, lying on the Dock, Enquire of *Obadiah Hunt.—Ibid.*

Two or three Rooms, in the Corner House in *Bever-Street*, wherein *William Millner*, now lives, facing Mr. *Alexander's* very fit for a Merchant's Store, are to be Lett: Enquire of said *William Millner.—Ibid.*

New York, February 24. His Majesty's Service having required a Dissolution of our late Assembly; on Tuesday last, being the Time appointed for the Election of Representatives for the City and County of *New York*, CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, PAUL RICHARD, HENRY CRUGER, and William Walton, Esqrs, our late Members, were again elected, by the unanimous Voice of the People. A fresh Demonstration this of the popular Sense of the late Transactions; and that the ministerial Cant, of *Two and a Half per Cent, Twenty Shillings for every Meeting*, with other Jargon of the like Nature, will not go down so glib as is generally imagined by the *Zacharias*, the *Plains*, and the rest of that Complexion; who, tho' they make no Pretensions to the *Sublime* (if one may judge by the uncommon *Simplicity* of their Style) have of late Years so excelled in the *marvellous*, as to write themselves out of all Credit with every Man of Sense and Probity. I know it would be Arrogance in a private Person, to publish his Sentiments on our frequent Dissolutions; but one can't help thinking, that by this Time some Body must be convinced, that he hath pretty well try'd his Possibles; and what those *Possibles* have been able to effect, is sufficiently known to others. I hope, however, that from the above unanimous Suffrage, I may be allowed to infer, without the Imputation of ill Manners to my Superiors, that the People must needs have the strongest Proofs of the Merit and Integrity of the Gentlemen before mentioned, so totally to disregard all the impudent Aspersions thrown on their former Conduct, by the little Writers of the opposite Party, as not even to demand a Poll, or hesitate a Moment about their Choice Nor can those Writers themselves be at a Loss to draw a useful Inference from the above Election, for their own Edifica-

tion and future Amendment; I mean, that all their Scurrility and Slander for four Years successively repeated against every new Election, is still universally despised, nor has been able to gain a single Proselyte to their desperate Cause.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Feb.* 24, 1752.

Last Week two very large Oxen were brought from *Long Island*, by one of our City Butchers; one of which being killed, we hear the four Quarters weighed 1100 *wt.*—*Ibid.*

Locust Trees of all Sizes, to be Sold by *Joseph Hackins*; enquire for him at *Jacob Valentine's*, at the North River, and lower End of *Dye Street.*—*Ibid.*

A likely Negro-Wench and sucking Child, to be sold; the Wench about 19 Years of Age, can do all Sorts of House Work, and very handy, Enquire of *Cornelia Rutgers*, Brewer.—*Ibid.*

Lately imported from *London*, 72 Volumes, in Folio; all Manuscripts, neatly bound, gilt, and letter'd, being the Minutes of the House of Commons, for above 40 Years, from which many Presidents may be quoted, very useful to Representatives of this or any other Province; they were Part of the Duke of *Chandois's* Library: Also a choice Assortment of very handsome Looking Glasses, Sconces, and Pier-Glasses of all Sorts; Cambricks, Cap-Lace, Gold and Silver Lace, 3-4ths and 7-8ths Linen, yard wide Stuffs, black and striped Velvets, Broad cloths, Hats, Coating, Duffils, and handsome mounted Brass Barrel Pistols; all to be sold very cheap, for ready Money or short Credit, by *Sidney Breese*. The said *Breese* leaving this place for *England*, in a few Months, designs to dispose of all his Goods upon very advantageous Terms to the Buyer.—*Ibid.*

THE Play for this Night as usual; and on Wednesday (which will certainly be the last Night of attempting to play here; the Vessel in which Mr. *Upton* goes, sailing the latter End of the Week) will be acted, THE FAIR PENITENT, and the *Honest Yorkshire-man*; the Part of *Lavinia* to be attempted by Mrs. *Tre-*

main ; and a Farewell *Epilogue*, adapted to the Occasion, by Mr. *Upton*.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 2, 1752.

To be Sold, Three Dwelling Houses and Lots of Ground, situate, lying, and being in *Montgomerie Ward*, in this City, adjoining to Mr. *William Proctor's* new House in the Commons: Also another House, lying and being near *Ellison's Dock*, and in the Street leading from *Oswego-Market* to the North River, very convenient for a Merchant or Shop keeper, apply to *Moses Benj. Franks*, in this City, and be informed of the Titles and Conditions of Sale.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in NEW YORK.

Wheat, 4*s* 6*d*. per Bush	West India Rum, 3*s* 9*d*.
Flour, per C. 13*s*.	New England Do 2*s* 6*d*.
Butter Bread, 45*s*.	Muscovado Sugar, 45*s*.
Milk, Do. 35*s*.	Single refin'd Do 1*s*. 2*d*
Brown, Do. 13*s*.	Bohea Tea, 6*s*. per Box
Middling, Do. 22*s*.	Indian Corn, 2*s*. 6*d*.

—*Ibid.*

Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geometry, Trigonometry, Navigation, Astronomy, Surveying, Dialing, Gauging, Book Keeping, &c. to be taught near Alderman *Courtlandts*, in this City, where due Attendance will be given, by

THOMAS ALLEN

—*Ibid.*

By Order of the Common Council, New York, March 6, 1752.

THESE are to give Notice to all Persons, That on *Friday* the Twentieth Day of *March* Instant, at Two o'Clock in the Afternoon, at the House of Mr. *George Burns*, opposite the *Long Bridge*, will be let to Farm, by Publick Outcry, to the highest Bidder, the Stalls and Standings of the several Markets of this City; as also the Docks and Slips of this City, for the Term of one Year, to commence the first Day of *May* next, at an annual Rent, to be paid quarterly; The Conditions of Lease may be seen every Day, at the Office of Town Clerk, in *New York*, from nine

o'Clock in the Morning till Twelve, and from Two in the Afternoon till Four, (*Saturday* Afternoon excepted.)

By Order of Common Council,

AUG. V. CORTLANDT. D *Cl.*

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 9, 1752.

An Irish Servant Man, aged about 28 Years, to be disposed of, for 4 Years Servitude; he will answer either Country Work or Gardening. Enquire at Capt. *David Griffiths's*, near the Fly Market —*Ibid.*

New York, March 16.—One Night last Week some Rogues got into the Yard, belonging to a House in *Wall-Street*, in this City, and from thence got into the Parlour, when they robbed the Beaufet of a pretty considerable Parcel of Plate, and then got off undiscover'd, without taking any Thing else of Value. Some of it has been since found about in the Yard.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 16, 1752.

By His Excellency the Honourable GEORGE CLINTON, *Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of* New York, *and Territories thereon depending in* America, *Vice-Admiral of the same, and Admiral of the White Squadron of his Majesty's Fleet*

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province, stands prorogued to the Thirty-first Day of this Instant, then to meet and proceed on Business: And whereas the *Small Pox* is now spreading in this City, and likely to become General; and many of the Representatives chosen, and returned to serve in the said General Assembly, have not had that Distemper: Wherefore to avoid the Danger of meeting here at the said Time; I have thought fit, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and I do, by Virtue of the Power and Authority to me granted by his Majesty's Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of *Great-Britain*, hereby further prorogue the said General Assembly to *Tuesday* the Twenty-eighth Day of *April*, next ensuing: Of which all his Majesty's

Subjects concerned therein, are to take Notice, and govern themselves accordingly.

GIVEN *under my hand and Seal at Arms at* Fort GEORGE *in the City of* New York, *the Fourteenth Day of March, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-two, and in the Twenty-fifth Year of his Majesty's Reign.*

By his Excellency's Command G. CLINTON.

Gw. Banyar, Dep. Secry.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

—*Ibid.*

New York, March 23. Last Tuesday we had here a considerable Shower of Rain, attended with much Thunder and Lightning; one of the Claps whereof struck the House of Mr. *Philip Vanhorne*, near the *Long Bridge*, and set the same on Fire; but it was soon discovered and extinguished: The Lightning went thro' the House, broke several of the Sash Windows, and shiver'd a large Looking Glass all to Pieces; besides considerable other Damage: However by the blessing of God, no Persons were hurt.

The rainy Weather continued all that Day, and was followed the next Day by a violent Snow Storm. About a Week before that, we had a pretty smart Snow Storm, attended with a great deal of Thunder, to the surprize of most, as it is no common Thing to have Snow and Thunder both at once; and we hear, the Thunder was so violent at that time near *Woodbridge*, that a Boy in the Field, was struck down and stunned, but happily without further Damage.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, March* 23, 1752.

The Posts for *Boston* and *Philadelphia*, will set out on Monday the 30th Instant, at Three o'Clock in the Afternoon, precisely, to perform their Stages weekly, during the Summer Season.—*Ibid.*

The once noted HORSE AND CART INN, in the City of *New York* is reviv'd by

EDWARD WILLETT.

—*Ibid*

To be Lett. The House at *Greenwich*, wherein Capt. *Clark* now lives, with the Lands thereunto belonging. The said House and Land will be Lett either together or separate. Also several Lots at and near Sir *Peter Warren's* New Wharf, at the North River. Enquire at the Post Office.—*Ibid.*

The much famed Genuine Nuremburg Plaister, is made and prepared in this City by G. GYSELBRECHT, Surgeon and Practitioner in Physick, and to be sold at his House near *Oswego* Market at 2*s.* and 3d. the largest Box; 1s. 2d. the second Sort, and 7d. the smallest; with Allowance to Shop Keepers, who purchase a Quantity to sell again.—*Ibid.*

New York, April 6. Last Monday died, in the 80th Year of her Age, and on Thursday was decently interred, in the Family Vault at *Morrisania;* ISABELLA MORRIS, Widow and Relict of his Excellency LEWIS MORRIS, Esq; late Governor of the Province of *New Jersey:* A Lady endowed with every Qualification requisite to render the Sex agreeable, and entertaining, through all the various Scenes of Life. She was a Pattern of Conjugal Affection; a tender Parent, a sincere Friend, and an excellent Œconomist

She was

Liberal, without Prodigality;	In Person, Amiable
Frugal, without Parsimony;	In Conversation, Affable.
Chearful, without Levity;	In Friendship, Faithful.
Exalted, without Pride.	Of Envy, void.

That,

She passed through Life, endowed with every Grace,
Her Virtues! Black Detraction can't deface;
Or cruel Envy e're eclipse her Fame,
Nor, mouldering Time, obliterate her Name.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 6, 1752.

Earthen Ware of sundry Sorts, and a Parcel of blown Salt, to be Sold for ready Money, on board of the Brig *Deane, Christopher Berayh* Master lying at *Cannon's-Wharff:* Enquire of said Master or ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON.—*Ibid.*

Just imported in the Snow William, Capt. *Richards* from *Bristol* and *Milford*, a Parcel of likely *Welsh* and *West Country* SERVANTS, Men, Women, and Boys, of most Trades; such as Carpenters, Joiners, Taylors, Shoemakers, &c &c. Their Times, from 4 to 7 Years, to be disposed of by *John Hutchinson*, Merchant, or said Master on board, or at the *Royal Exchange Tavern*. They have all had the Small Pox; and as they are all yet on board said Vessel, those who incline to purchase need not be retarded on that account. Said *Hutchinson* has just imported, a Parcel of choice refined Sugars, Nails, Pipes, Earthen Ware, Glocester-Cheese, Ozen brigs, Sail-Cloth and some very fine Irish Linnen.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 20, 1752.

WILL be RUN for on *Hampsted-Plains*, the 26th of May next, A Purse of Silver, of about *Twenty Pounds* value, by any Horse, Mare, or Gelding bred in *America*, carrying nine stone, Bridle and Saddle included, the best of Three Heats, Two Miles each Heat. Horses are to be enter'd with *John Combs*, at *Jamaica*, the 20th of May, paying *Two Dollars* each, or at the Post the Day of Running, paying *Four Dollars:* The entrance Money to be Run for the Day after by any of the Horses, except the Winner and those distanced.

N. B. If any Foul play, the Judges of the Race may give the Money to any Horse they please, as is express'd in the written Articles.—*Ibid.*

James Hallet, Wheel Wright, at the Sign of the Riding Chair, near the *Spring Garden*, in the *Broad-Way*, makes and mends all sorts of Wheels; such as Coach, Chariots, Chaise, and Chair Wheels; like wise Kittereen and Chair Boxes; also Waggons and Carts, after the best Manner, with great Care and Expedition, at the most reasonable Rates—*Ibid.*

This is to acquaint the CURIOUS

THAT there is just arrived in this City, a famous POSTURE MASTER, who transforms himself his Body into various Postures, in a surprizing and wonderful Manner, with many Curious *Dancings* and *Tumblings*, exceeding any Thing of the Kind ever seen here: He also performs *The slight of Hand*, with great Dex-

terity, and Art; and to make the Entertainment more agreeable, the Company will be diverted with the Musick of a *Dulcemer*. To be shewn every Evening this Week, at Mr. *Beekman's*, at the *Spring Garden*:—Price for Grown Persons *One Shilling*, and for Children *Ninepence*.

N. B. Our Time here will be but very short; and if any Gentleman or Ladies have a Mind to see the Performance in the Day time, on an Hours Notice, and a suitable Company offers, it shall be exhibited by

Their very humble Servant,

RICHARD BRICKELL.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, April* 17, 1752.

Lodewick Bamper has to sell, A parcel of very good Ozen brigs, Tea Kettles, and other Dry Goods very cheap for Ready Money. —*Ibid.*

Good Pasture for Cattle or Horses, to be had of CORNELIUS VAN DEN BERGH, at the *King's Farm*, in *New York.—Ibid.*

RICHARD BRICKELL, with the famous *Posture-Master* lately arrived here, has taken the *Theatre* in *Nassau-Street*, where will be exhibited a great variety of *Dancings* and *Tumblings*, exceeding any Thing of the Kind seen here: To be shewn on *Monday*, *Wednesday*, and *Friday* Evenings; with the Ingenious *Slight of Hand*. There will be a variety of Musick, such as *Dulcimer*, *Violin*, &c.

Price for the *Pit*, 1s. 6d. Gallery, 1s.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 4, 1752.

William Anderson, Taylor from *London*, is remov'd from *Crown Street*, to the House wherein Mr. *Timothy Sloane* lately lived, in *Queen Street*, at the Sign of the *Hand and Shears*, next door to Mr. *Robert Gilbert* Livingston, Merchant, and opposite to the Widow Henderson.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold by *Abraham Pereira Mendes*, a Parcel of likely young Negroes, Piemento, Old Copper, Coffee, &c., at the House in *Smith's Fly*, lately in the Occupation of *Roger Pell*, Innkeeper.

N. B. If any Person has a Mind to purchase any of the Goods mentioned, they may enquire of Mr. *Daniel Gomez.—Ibid.*

New York, May 11. Last Wednesday Afternoon departed this Life, in the 58th Year of his Age, CORNELIUS VAN HORN, Esq; one of the Representatives in General Assembly for the City and County of New York, and Alderman of the East Ward of this City; a Gentleman long distinguished for his steady Attachment to Patriot Principles, and Love for his Country: He was decently interred on Friday last.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 11, 1752.

New York, May 25. Last Saturday Evening departed this Life, Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD, Printer, of this City, in the 94th Year of his Age: as the Printer of this Paper liv'd upwards of eight Years Apprentice to him, he may be presumed to know something of him: He came to *America* upwards of 70 years ago, and landed at the Place where *Philadelphia* now stands, before that City was laid out, or a House built there: He was Printer to this Government upwards of 50 years; and was a Man of great Sobriety and Industry; a real Friend to the Poor and Needy; and kind and affable to all; but acquiring of an Estate happened not to be his Faculty, notwithstanding his being here at a Time, when others, of not half his good Qualifications, amassed considerable Ones: He was a true Englishman, and his Complaisance and Affection to his Wives, of which he had two, was peculiarly great; and without the least Exaggeration it may be said, that what he had acquired with the first, by the same Carriage was lost with the second: His Temperance was exceedingly conspicuous, and he was almost a Stranger to sickness all his Life: He had left off Business for several Years past, and being quite worn out with old Age and Labour, his Lamp of Life went out for want of Oil.—His Remains are to be interr'd this Evening.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, May* 25, 1752.

RUN away together on Monday the 18th Instant, from *Elias Degrushe*, of this City, Rope-maker, at the upper end of Broadway, two Servant Men; one named *Richard Poole*, a West Countryman, and has that Accent on his Tongue; of a middle Stature, black

Complexion, and has a large scar near his left Eye, had on when he went away short black Hair, a new English Castor-Hat, a half worn light-colour'd Frize Coat, scorch'd at the Bottom of the left Skirt, a blue Serge Jacket, and a red Cloth one without Sleeves, a Check Shirt, blue Camblet Breeches, brown Yarn Stockings, and new Shoes with broad rimm'd Brass Buckles in them. He will probably pass for a Rope maker. The other named *Thomas Jenkins*, a Welsh-man, about 21 years old, of a middle Stature, smooth fac'd, pretty round shoulder'd, and has a small cast in one of his Eyes; had on when he went away, a half-worn Beaver-Hat, worsted Cap, a light colour'd Cloth Coat, a blue Serge Waistcoat; and a Flannel one, Check Shirt, light colour'd Dimity Breeches, Yarn Stockings and new Shoes. Whoever takes up and secures the said Servants, or either of them, so that their Master may have them, or either of them, again, shall have THREE POUNDS Reward for each, and all reasonable charges paid by

ELIAS DEGRUSHE.

N. B. It is supposed they have gone towards *New England*.

—*Ibid.*

New York, June 8. Last Week arrived here via *Boston*, Capt. ROBERT TROUP, late of the Brig. *Hester* of this Port; who sailed from hence the 5th. of *January* last, bound for *Jamaica*: About 12 Days after he left *Sandy Hook*, he met with a violent North-Wind, which obliged him to lay too; and on the 21st of *January*, the Gale ceasing, he found himself close aboard the North Side of *Hispaniola*, when a stark Calm ensued, and the Vessel was drove ashore by the Violence of the Surff, close under a Cliff, about 15 Leagues to Leeward of *Cape Francois*; the People with the utmost Difficulty of their Lives, just escaped to Shore, and the Vessel in a few Minutes was dash'd all to Pieces. When they found themselves going ashore, they let go all their Anchors, and used all other Methods possible to save their Vessel, but having so little Command of her, they found themselves obliged to submit. Thus the famous *Hester*, who, while a Privateer, brought many Frenchmen's Bones against their Wills into *New York*; was providentially obliged to leave her Bones on a French Coast.

—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, June* 8, 1752.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MF'G. & LITH. CO. 71. BROADWAY, N.Y. FOR D.T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

THE RAPELYEA ESTATE (PROPERTY OF MRS. CARNS.)


THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Lost on Wednesday Evening last, a Gold-headed Cane, marked *M. G.* in a Cypher, with a black Silk String in it, and a little Piece of the Cane is scaled off: Whoever brings the said Cane to the Subscriber, shall have a *Pistole* Reward, and no Questions ask'd by

MOSES GOMEZ.

—*Ibid.*

New York, July 6.—Last Wednesday, being the Day appointed for the Consecration of *St George's* Chapel, lately erected in this City, the Rector, Assistant, Church Wardens and Vestry, of Trinity Church, assembled at the Vestry Room, in the Charity School House; where they were met by some of the Town and neighbouring Clergy, and other Gentlemen of Distinction; from whence (attended by fifty two Charity Schollars) they went in Procession as far as the City Hall, when they were joined by the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council. They all proceeded, with great Regularity and Decorum, to the Chapel, where Divine Service was performed, and the Rev. Mr. *Barckley* preached an excellent Sermon, adapted to the Occasion from *Lev.* XXVI. 2.—*Reverence my Sanctuary: I am the Lord.*—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 6, 1752.

This is to acquaint Gentlemen and others, that GEORGE GOODWIN, who lately lived with Mr. *Dawson*, (being advis'd by some Gentlemen) has taken Stables to keep Horses, at the Sign of the *Dolphin*, facing the *Common*, being the place where Mr. *Dobbins* lately used to keep Horses; where all Gentlemen may be assured of having Justice done, and great care taken, by their humble Servant, GEORGE GOODWIN.

N. B. Any Gentleman, that have Horses in their own Stables, shall be carefully attended, on reasonable Terms.—*Ibid.*

A Good genteel ORGAN, with six Stops, To be Sold: Enquire of the Printer.—*Ibid.*

New York, July 20.—We are desired by several Gentlemen, Well Wishers of the City, to intreat the respective Inhabitants,

to use their utmost Endeavours, during the Warm Weather, to keep the Streets sweet and clean, as it is every Body's Concern; being the most, effectual Means, under God, for our Preservation from Sickness.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, July* 20, 1752.

——

Run away from his Bail, *James Hamilton*, who may easily be discovered by the following Marks, *viz.* a likely well limb'd Fellow, pitted with the Small Pox, fresh colour'd, about 27 Years of Age, by Trade a Shoe-maker, grey headed, notwithstanding his Youth; very ignorant, and apt to laugh at his own expressions, an *Irishman*, had on a blue Camblet Coat and Black Wig. Whoever apprehends and sends him to Mr. *John Durham*, at the Sign of the Boat, near the *Old Slip Market*, in *New York*, or to Mr. *G. Thompson*, in *New Brunswick*, or *F. Halinshead*, Esq; at the Court House at *Somerset*, *New Jersey*, shall have *One Pistole* Reward, and reasonable Charges, paid by

FRANCIS HALL.

N. B.—It is thought he is gone towards *Albany.—Ibid.*

——

To be sold at Publick Vendue, on Wednesday the 5th day of *August* next; The House and Ground, whereon the Hon. RIP VAN DAM, Esq; lately lived, and whereof he died seized; situate, lying and being in *Maiden Lane*, in the City of *New York;* as the same is now in the Tenure of *Nicholas Van Dam*. The Title will be given by *Thomas Moone*, and *Robert Livingston*, jun. Executors of the last Will of the said *Rip Van Dam*, Esq; pursuant to the Power given by the said Will. For further Particulars, enquire of the said *Thomas Moone*, one of the said Executors.—*Ibid.*

——

To be Sold at Publick Vendue, on Tuesday the 18th Day of this inst. *August* on the Premisses; a good convenient Dwelling House in *Broad Street*, belonging to, and now in the Possession of ABRAHAM MAERSCHALK, Baker, next Door to Mr. Tudor's; being 30 Feet wide in Front, and with sufficient Depth, and a Bake House and Bolting House adjoining, all under one Roof; as also, a good Cow Stable back of 21 Feet long. The Lot is 136 Feet

deep, and is 32 Feet wide in the Rear; there is on it a good Garden, with several choice Fruit Trees in it, likewise sufficient Yard Room, and a good Grass-Plat. If any Persons incline to purchase before the Day of Sale, they may apply to the said *Maerschalk*, who will give an indisputable Title to the same.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 10, 1752.

EPITAPH, *on Miss* PHILIPSE.

Escap'd from fleeting *Joys*, from certain *Strife*,
From what fond-erring *Mankind* call their *Life*:
Escap'd from Noise, from Nonsense, and from Pain,
From Care, from Crime, from Earth, and all that's Vain:
To all that's Stable hoping soon to Rise:
Low, level'd with her kindred Worms—Here Lies
What once Was Philipse,—and what once Was Truth;
Pure vestal Virtue, and soft blooming Youth;
Gay radiant Beauty, Fortune, polish'd Ease,
Sweet Manners, open Mein, and Power to please:
Hated by none; dear to the Good and Just:
— But what she Was avails not.—Now she's Dust!
Such Worth and Warmth of Heart seem'd just but giv'n,
To show how Angels live and love in Heaven.
She rose! she shone! she promis'd a bright Day!
And then——Oh then!——
Soon as her Wings were fledg'd, she tour'd away.
Could Death forever hide such Souls, what Grief!
What Joy! that they but die to higher Life:
And 'yond the Sun's dim Sphere and Milky Way,
Shine in the blaze of God's Eternal Day.

—*Ibid.*

Shortly will be publish'd (2d Edit.)

The Adventures of Shelim O'Blunder, Esq; the *Irish Beau*, who within a few Years, has passed thro' many surprizing Vicissitudes, and remarkable Scenes of Life; The whole founded on real Facts, and interspersed with several diverting and amusing Incidents, with his Amours, Duels, Intrigues, &c., during a Five Years Tour thro' *Europe* and a Trip to the late *Jubilee*, in Quality of *Valet de Chambre* to a Man of Fortune; with a cursory Reflection; on the common Ingredients of a *Teagueland Beau*, or For-

tune Hunter, by way of *Salutary Advice*, or *Friendly Caution* to the FAIR SEX of *New York*, by

The Rev.

N. B. The Art of Painting by the aforesaid

—*Ibid.*

New York, August 17. Monday last departed this Life, after a very lingering Illness, BRANDT SCHUYLER, Esq; Deputy Mayor, and Alderman of the South Ward of this City; in which last Post he had been successively chosen for several Years past.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 17, 1752.

Died here yesterday Morning, of the Gout in the Stomach, Mr. JOHN PINTARD, Merchant:—He had been Alderman of the Dock Ward of this City, for several years, but had declined it a few Years before his Death. He is to be interred this Afternoon.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, a Lot of Land of about 40 Acres, adjoining the King's Farm, near the North River, and is bounded by a Run of Water, next to Mr. *Nicholas Bayard*. Whoever inclines to purchase the same may apply to Henry Brevoort, in the *Bowery Lane*, or to *Elias Brevoort* of this City, where they may be informed of the Conditions of Sale, and a good Title will be given.—*Ibid.*

New York, August 31. Thursday next the New Stile begins to take Place in all the English Dominions, when that Day, which would have been the 3d, must be reckoned the 14th of September, and from thence forward, our Reckonings of Time will be agreeable to that of most Foreign Nations.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, August* 31, 1752.

Lost, a few Days ago, a *Hickery-Stick* or *Cane*, with a *Gold Head* chas'd which has the *Hall Stamp* upon it. Whoever brings it to the Printer hereof, shall have *Twenty Shillings*, and no Questions asked.—*Ibid.*

Lost between the Hermitage and the Chief Justice's last Saturday in the Afternoon, a Gold-headed Cane: On the Top of the

Head is engrav'd an Arm in Armour, with a Spear fix'd in the Hand. Whoever will bring it to the Printer hereof, shall besides Thanks, have a *Pistole* Reward. *N. B.* No larger Reward will be offered.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, September* 25, 1752.

To be sold. A certain Farm situate at *Bloomendal*, in the Out Ward of the City of *New York*, between the Farms of *Adrian Hoogeland* and *Dennis Hicks*, and is bounded Westerly to Hudson's River, containing 109 Acres apply to *Charles Crommelin* in *New York*.—*Ibid.*

Notice is hereby given that *John Watson* & *Hannah Jones*, now keep the Ferry House on *Staten Island* where *Thomas Lepper* lately lived; All Gentlemen and others that travel that Way, may depend on good Entertainment for themselves and Horses, and good Boats always ready to transport them to or from New York, with all possible Expedition. Said *Watson* having taken a Lease of the Ferry for a Term of Years, those People that will favour him with their Custom, will very much oblige their humble servant,

JOHN WATSON.

—*Ibid.*

ROBERT LEETH, School-master, in *Wall Street*.

TEACHES Latin, Greek, and the most useful Branches of the Mathematicks, at a *Pistole* per Quarter, exclusive of a *Pistole* entrance, as has always been the Custom at Grammar-Schools in this City. He also teaches Writing at 9*s.* per Quarter; vulgar and decimal Arithmetick, at 12*s.* BOOK KEEPING after the true Italian Method, for 4*l.* The Art of Navigation, for 3*l.* Mensuration of Superfices and Solids Surveying, &c. &c. at a Price in proportion to the other Branches of Mathematicks.

He intends keeping an Evening School during the Winter, and will make a Beginning at 6 o'Clock To-morrow Evening, and will teach Writing, at 8*s.* per Quarter, and vulgar and decimal Arithmetick at 10*s.*—*Ibid.*

Three new Houses, and one old House, at the upper End of

Cart and Horse Street, in *King George Street;* To be Sold in Whole or Part by

WILLIAM PROCTER
—*Ibid.*

New York, October 2.—Wednesday last a Staten-Island Passage Boat having been to carry some People to Long Island, and returning with only the Boat-man on board; was overset by a sudden Gust of Wind: The Boat sunk down directly; but the Man was happily taken up by a Battoe from the Shore.

The same day one *Patrick Moore*, a Boy of about 15 Years old, stood in the Pillory here for picking Pockets, of which he was convicted the Day before. And on Saturday last one *John Brady* also stood in the Pillory: being convicted of stealing some Deer-Skins.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, October* 2, 1752.

A Parcel of healthy Palatine Servants, Men, Women and Children, among which are several Tradesmen; to be disposed of on board the Snow *Johannes*, Capt. *Pickeman:* Any Persons inclining to purchase, may apply to *Richard Tole* near the Old Slip Market, or to said Captain on board.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, A small Farm or Plantation, near *Greenwich*, on the Lane that leads to Mr. *Murrays;* containing 80 Acres of Land, with a convenient Dwelling House thereon, and a good new Barn; a choice young Orchard, with a variety of Fruit, and a handsome Garden; The whole Place is pleasantly situated on the North River, and has a fine Prospect both up and down it; and is all within good new Fence. Also a Stock of Cattle and Horses; and a fine young Negro Fellow that is used to the Farm. For Title and Conditions of Sale Enquire of *Elizabeth Schuyler* in *Broad Street.*—*Ibid.*

WILLIAM HOUGH, Book-binder, at the House of Mr. *William Milliner*, the Corner of *Beaver Street;* Binds all sorts of Books, either printed for Merchants and Shop-Keepers Use, after the neatest and best Manner now in vogue at London: He likewise

rules Musick to the greatest Perfection; and being but a Beginner, hopes to give entire Satisfaction to all Gentlemen and others, either in Town or Country, who shall please to favour him with their Custom.—*Ibid.*

Will the delinquent Subscribers to this Paper, think cold Weather approaches?—*Ibid.*

New York, October 16. By the Philadelphia Post we have several private Letters, which gave an Account, that last Wednesday Night a Vessel arrived at Philadelphia from Ireland, with Advice, that Sir PETER WARREN, Kt. died at Dublin, after a short Illness, on or about the 12th Day of July last.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, October* 16, 1752.

On Thursday last arrived here the Snow William, Capt. McClean from Holland, with about 200 Palatines on board: This Vessel left England in Company with Capt. Pickeman, and had the Misfortune to lose near 50 Passengers in her Voyage by Sickness. —*Ibid.*

We are assured, that there are now very few Families in this this City, but what either have, or have had the Small Pox; and that we have good Reason to hope the City will soon be clear of that Distemper.—*Ibid.*

New York, November 6, On Thursday last arrived here on board Capt. Corne from London, WILLIAM KEMP, Esq; His Majesty's Advocate and Attorney General for this Province, who, together with all his Family, landed in good Health.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 6, 1752.

Thursday last Mr. OLIVER DE LANCEY, the youngest Brother to Lady WARREN, embarked on board the Ship Samuel and Judith, Capt. Griffiths for London.—*Ibid.*

Run away from *Philip Livingston*, of New York, on the 28th of October last; A Negro Man, lately imported from Africa, his Hair

or Wool is curled in Locks, in a very remarkable Manner; he is a very likely lusty Fellow, and cannot speak a Word of English or Dutch, or any other Language but that of his own Country. He was seen last Monday on New York Island, and is supposed to be in the Woods near Harlem. Whoever takes up the said Fellow, and delivers him to his said Master shall receive THREE POUNDS as a Reward from

PHILIP LIVINGSTON.
—*Ibid.*

To be Sold on Board the Brigantine York, *Thomas Grefnal* Master from *London;* A Parcel of likely *English* Servants Time, both Men and Women, among which are the following Tradesmen, *viz.* A Smith, Shoemaker, Gardner, Weaver, Baker, and Butcher.—*Ibid.*

New York, November 13. Tuesday being the Day appointed for the Election of a Representative to serve in the General Assembly, for the City and County of *New York*, in the Room of Major *Cornelius Vanhorne*, deceased, JOHN WATTS, Esq; was unanimously chosen.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Nov.* 13, 1752.

To be Sold a large House and Lot of Ground, belonging to *Rinier Nack*, in *Crown* Street, adjoining to *John Thurman's* at the *North River*. Enquire of the said *Nack*, who lives on the Premisses. Who has also to sell, choice white Rockaway Sand by the Cart Load.—*Ibid.*

New York, November 27. Tuesday last William Bishop (for stealing Linnen out of a Washing Tub) was whipped at the Cart's Tail, from the City Hall, thro' Wall-Street, Hanover Square, and Broad Street, up to the City Hall again: after which he was to depart the City in 48 Hours, and never to be seen here again under very severe Penalties —*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, November* 27, 1752.

Just imported and to be sold by WILLIAM BAYARD, at his Store in Dock Street, next Door to Mr. *Watts*, Ozen brigs, Russia Duck, Nails, Pigeon, Goose, and Duck Shott Loaf-Sugar, Irish Butter

by the Firken; as also Irish Cheese by the Hundred or smaller Quantity.--*Ibid.*

For *London*. The Ship DOVER, WILLIAM RICHARDS, Master, Will sail with all possible Expedition: For Freight or Pasage, agree with JOHN WADDELL, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

For *London*. The Snow *Jupiter*, JOHN FRENCH Master, Having two thirds of her Lading already engaged. For Freight or Passage agree with JOHN AMORY, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

For *London*, The Snow ALBANY, Capt. PETER CORNE, Will sail with all convenient Speed. For Freight or Passage, agree with PHILIP LIVINGSTON, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

For *London*. The Ship JOSEPH, Capt. WILLIAM BRYANT. Having the greatest Part of her Loading ready; and will certainly sail by the 20th of *December*: For Freight or Passage, agree with Mr. JOSEPH HAINES, or the said Commander.—*Ibid.*

New York, December 4. On Monday last the Sloop *Huza*, Capt. *Barnes*, outward bound for Halifax, on leaving our Harbour in a Calm, was drove by the Force of the Tide on a sunken Rock near *Corlear's-Hook*, and bilg'd; she was got off soon after, and brought back to refit, but with the Damage of 400 Bushels of Pease, and about 30,000 Weight of Bread.—*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Dec.* 4, 1752.

Monday last arrived here the Brig. *Maria*, Capt. *Miller*, in Five Weeks and three Days from the Land's End of *England*.—*Ibid.*

WILLIAM WOOD, being ALBANY POST for this Season; proposes, to set out for the first Time, on *Monday*, next. Letters may be left for him, at Mr. *Benjamin Paine's*, at the *Old Slip*, or at his own House, on *Thurman's Dock* at the *North-River*.—*Ibid.*

For *London*, The Brig. MARIA, THOMAS MILLER, Master, Will

sail with all convenient Speed, having the greatest Part of her Loading ready: For Freight or Passage, apply to JASPAR FARMER, or said Master.—*Ibid.*

New-York, December 11. Last Saturday a Whale 45 Feet long, run ashore at *Van Buskirk's* Point; at the Entrance of the *Kills* from our Bay; where being discover'd by People from *Staten Island*, a Number of them went off and kill'd him, and may now be seen at Mr. *John Watson's* at the Ferry House on *Staten Island*. —*N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, Dec.* 11, 1752.

We have had pretty much blustering, windy Weather, the Week past which we apprehended has detained both the Eastern and Western Post Riders, as neither of them are come in this Morning;—and on Saturday last a *Newark* Shallop was drove ashore on *Oyster Island*, in our Bay, and continued there all Day yesterday, very much exposed to the Fury of the Wind, but we can't tell whether she is damaged or not.—*Ibid.*

A BALL on Thursday Evening next,

Is proposed by several Gentlemen, to be held at the House of Mr. TROTTER, in the *Broad-Way*. For the Benefit of JACOB LEONARD; who by reason of the late Sickness in this Place, is reduced to low Circumstances: He therefore hopes all his kind Benefactors will favour him with their Company.

TICKETS to be had at Mr. *Trotter's*, or at the said *Leonard's*, opposite the Presbyterian Church, *Price Four Shillings.—Ibid.*

New-York, December 18. Mr. PETER VALLET, an eminent Merchant of this City, departed this Life on Sunday last, and two Days after, his Corpse was carried out of Town on a black Hearse, and entered in the *Stuyvesant* Vault:—This Gentleman was born in *France*, but preferring a foreign Country to his own, for a Liberty of Conscience which at Home he could not enjoy; he fled that Kingdom (as did many others) in the Reign of Queen *Ann*. It is said he is survived but by one, of all those Gentlemen Refugees, who supported the *French Church* of *New-York*, in the Figure it made Thirty Years ago.—Mr. Vallet, affected no Noise

nor Bustle, but lived retired from both, in the calm Exercise of all the Virtues of a Christian and Gentleman. He was universally respected while he lived, died at an advanced Age ; and to adopt the emphatic Language of Scripture, *the Remembrance of him is sweet.—N. Y. Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 18, 1752.

By Order of the Common Council, New York December 14, 1752.

THESE are to give Notice to all Persons, That on Wednesday the Tenth Day of *January* next, at Two o'clock in the Afternoon, at the House of Mr. *George Burnes*, opposite the *Long Bridge*, will be let to Farm by Public Out-Cry, to the highest Bidder, the Ferry between this City and *Nassau Island*, for the Term of *Five Years*, to commence the first Day of *May* next, at an annual Rent to be paid quarterly : The Conditions of Lease may be seen every Day, at the office of Town Clerk, in *New-York*, from Nine o'Clock in the Morning till Twelve, and from Two in the Afternoon till Four, (Saturday Afternoon excepted.)

Aug. V. Cortlandt. D. Cl.

—*Ibid.*

A Wet Nurse, just come out of the Country, with a full Breast of Milk, who can be well recommended. Enquire of the Printer hereof.—*Ibid.*

To be Sold, An able Negro Man, fit for a Farmer's Business, aged about 25 Years : Any Persons inclining to purchase said Negro, may apply to ABRAHAM SARZEDAS, in the Fly, opposite to Mr. *Robert Livingston.—Ibid.*

New York, December 25.—Wednesday last one *Walter Gordon* was whip'd round the City, being convicted the Day before of stealing a Barrel of Flour off of one of our Wharfs.—*New York Gazette, Revived in the Weekly Post Boy, December* 25, 1752.

TO BE SOLD

Two Houses at the upper End of the *Long Bridge*, on the West Side of *Broad-Street*, and four Lotts on the South Side of *Cort-*

landt's Street, near Mesier's Dock at the North River. Any Person inclining to purchase may apply to *Peter Mesier* or *Samuel Pell;* by whom a good Title will be given.—*Ibid.*

Price Current in *New York.*

Wheat, 5*s.* per Bush.	West-India Rum, 4*s* 8*d.*
Flour, per C. 16*s.*	New-England, Do. 3*s.*
Butter Bread, 46*s.*	Muscovado Sugar, 50*s.*
Milk Bread, 36*s.*	Single refin'd 14*d.*
Brown Bread, 16*s.* 6*d.*	Bohea Tea, 5*s* 9*d.* per Box.
Middling, Do. 22*s.*	Indian Corn, 8*s.* 6*d.*

Ibid.

A Neat Assortment of Hairs for Perukes, consisting of Fine Greys, Grizzels, Pales, Browns and Blacks, of various Sorts: as also choice Cauls and Trimmings: Likewise a good Assortment of ready made Wigs, of the newest Fashion, all lately imported from *Great-Britain*, and to be sold by *Benjamin Hildreth*, in the House where Capt. *Hylton* lately lived, next Door to *John Watts*, Esq.—*Ibid.*

Trinity Churchyard.

BY THE LATE HON. FRANCIS R. TILLOU.

In Trinity churchyard, about forty feet southwesterly from the south side of the church, is a plain brown stone slab, on which are inscribed the words: "The Vault of Walter and Robert C. Livingston, Sons of Robert Livingston, of the Manor of Livingston."

Within that vault repose the remains of Robert Fulton.

The conceptions, the inspirations, the creations, inventions, and performances of genius often, if not without exception, involve, in some degree, if they are not wholly among, the mysteries which are beyond human power to solve.

Its achievements are presented in various phases, though usually extraordinary, brilliant, or eccentric; reached, apparently, by no rule or method, often baffling all and every principle and process of reason, and conveying frequently astonishment, even to sagacious and intelligent minds, at the extreme rapidity which it attains and the excellence of the results of its efforts.

When allied to science and cultivated and refined taste, its power is of course augmented and its circle of usefulness and action expanded. Yet instances have occurred when, despite of deficiency of knowledge, it has displayed proofs of mental power, energy, and sagacity that actually are regarded with intense wonder.

Sometimes the inspiration comes to the mind when wrapped in slumber, and will cause the accomplishment of what, in fair judgment, would seem incredible. It is said that the Devil's Sonata is the result of a dream; that the whole of that admirable production visited the mind of its author when he was asleep; and that the excitement and delight which its exquisite melody and power occasioned awoke him; that, with the memory of it

fresh in his possession, he immediately put the piece on paper, and so it was secured.

The cases of precocity of mental power, such as those of Chatterton, Henry Kirke White, and others, prove that refined feeling without cultivated knowledge, when allied to genius, may eloquently put forth this strange power.

When the endowment is manifested by rapid promptings of thought or action its performances seem marvelous. It is asserted that Mr. Inman sometimes with a sudden dash of his brush would invest his pictures with an impress, an expression, and a power not to be successfully imitated.

Poets and writers in possession of this rare gift, especially when possessed of a correct sense of virtue and piety, on the impulse of a moment, will produce a creation surpassingly excellent; though most of their writings are nominally in prose, yet it may be said that in many instances they are all poetical. In melody, beauty, purity, delicacy, and harmony of diction—indeed, in every respect except the form—they in reality are so.

The prose writings of Doctor Goldsmith, and those of Washington Irving, and those of Lamartine, manifest much of this power They are given with exquisite melody and feeling, with originality and often with rich and fascinating pictures of imagination.

But the productions of our own native poet, Doctor J. R. Drake, present poetry in its spirit, its grace, and its power, indeed, extraordinary; and when considered in connection with the time and circumstances under which they were written must be regarded as wonderful. They were each and all of them impromtus, for he never elaborated; all were written before he reached the age of twenty-five, when he died; many of them before he was fourteen.

The Culprit Fay—that wonderful production of a wonderful intellect—it is said, was composed and written in a few days. How in so short a period that could have been done, how in such variety and appropriateness the numerous creatures, the products, the elements, the vast stores of nature which he employed could in such minute and harmonious detail have been woven in and made so attractively tributary to the purposes of that remarkable work, cannot be answered otherwise than that it was so wrought out by the power of genius.

There is, however, a class of persons of genius whose labors seem designed, at all events when successful, to operate as

benefactors to humanity. Their efforts are for purposes other than for those of taste or mental enjoyment.

Frequently their destiny is unfortunate, and their lives, except in the happiness of thought or hope when absorbed in their search and study of the subject of their pursuits, are miserable. If successful in their experiments or investigations they seldom, though sometimes they do, reach prosperity and honor; but too often are rewarded with ingratitude and injustice. If they are unsuccessful and are without pecuniary resource, their lives thereafter are those of poverty, neglect, and suffering, and they pass to the grave without just appreciation and often with reputations for insanity or folly.

It is a class distinguished by their invincible and persevering belief in the soundness of their views, and by their sacrifices, labor, patience, hope, and unchangeable expectation of final success; they are most numerous among philosophers and mechanics. The Patent Office at Washington is full of their models, and that establishment curiously and strongly illustrates the eccentricities of the minds of those so gifted.

Yet to that class the civilized world is indebted for its improvements, conveniences, and modern accommodations—indeed, for a large share of the blessings which it now enjoys.

Among those of that description of the children of genius were Bernard de Paissy, the potter of France (whose life, character, sufferings, vicissitudes, and achievements have been graphically and elegantly described by Lamartine in his Memoirs of Celebrated Characters), and Robert Fulton above named.

Mr. Fulton was of Irish parentage. He was born, in 1765, upon a farm which within that year had been purchased by his father, in the town of Little Britain, in Pennsylvania, in the same neighborhood in which Benjamin West was born. He was one of five children, three daughters and two boys. He was the eldest son. His father was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and when his son Robert was about one year old he removed to the city of Lancaster, in Pennsylvania, and there, in the year 1768, died and was buried.

At the age of eight years, Robert Fulton indicated obviously the tendency of mind which was afterward disclosed, and during his boyhood and his minority he, by a succession of developments,

made manifest the faculty for which, in mature life, he became distinguished.

At about the age of fourteen his first inventive act in navigation was successfully accomplished by his affixing paddle-wheels to a fishing-boat on the Costenoga, and fastening two arms together on pieces of timber at right angles, with a crank attached, and a paddle at each end.

At the age of seventeen he left Lancaster and went to Philadelphia, where he remained until he was twenty-one; he there pursued the occupation of a portrait and landscape painter, and in making drawings of machinery.

While there he enjoyed the acquaintance of Doctor Franklin, and he acquired money and means by his business. With what he had thus acquired he, at about the time of his majority, purchased for his mother, and settled her and her younger children on, a small farm in Washington county, in the same State of Pennsylvania. His mother died in 1799, and one of his sisters, Mrs. Scott, finally inherited the property by his generosity. The practical demonstration of affection, industry, and prudence thus displayed proved how good was his heart and how excellent his principles at that early period of his life.

After he had settled his mother and her younger children on the farm which he had purchased he set out on his return to Philadelphia, but on the way was overtaken by a pulmonary malady to which he was subject, and, by the advice of his friends, relinquished his intent to return and determined on a voyage to Europe.

He embarked for England, and reached London, where, among others, he met with his fellow-countryman, Mr. West, with whom he became intimate and resided for several years Their mutual respect and esteem increased as their intimacy continued; indeed, their friendship endured without impairment during the residue of their lives. Mr. West presented to Mr. Fulton the portrait of himself (Mr. West) and his wife, and, besides, took the portrait of Mr. Fulton; all which paintings, on his return, Mr. Fulton brought with him to the United States.

He remained in England many years, ostensibly following the occupation of a limner, but really in constant thought and action on the subject of mechanics and the improvements that he contemplated in useful science, and in frequent communication with

men of intellect and learning. He was for two years in Devonshire, near Exeter. Men of genius, taste, and accomplishments naturally associated with him and sought his society. He was justly respected for his talents, his virtues, and his amiable nature.

In 1797 he was in Paris, and for seven years afterward resided with and was the intimate friend there of the late Joel Barlow. Mr. Barlow was the author of the poem "The Columbiad," and Mr. Fulton, having become warmly attached to him, took a deep interest in the work. He designed the illustrations, and at a very large expense had the plates contained in it made and the work prepared, printed, and published. The plates intrinsically prove the talent of their designer; and the printing, binding, and getting up of the work demonstrate that in those respects it is not surpassed, and cannot be, in excellence.

While he was in Paris Mr. Fulton made mathematics, chemistry, and perspective his special objects of study; and the knowledge he thus acquired, united with his genius, placed him as one of a superior power among men of talent and learning.

In Paris he projected the first panoroma which was there exhibited. It was a novelty and produced a handsome emolument.

The detail of his proceedings while he was in Europe, until the latter part of 1806, would be too lengthy to be here inserted. During all that period his mind appears to have been incessantly in action in some form of connection or other with his never-sleeping desire of effecting useful discoveries and improvements in science.

The chief subjects of his meditations and study seem to have been steam navigation upon and under the water, marine explosions above or within it, inland navigation, and torpedo war. Many other subjects engaged his attention. He obtained a large number of patents. In truth, his inventions became numerous. A list of them is given in his life by Mr. Reigart, published in 1856. They serve to display a mental and varied power really extraordinary.

In 1793 he was engaged in an interesting correspondence with Lord Stanhope on the subject of steam vessels, and in efforts to improve in England internal navigation, and in plans for submarine navigation and explosion.

While he was in Europe endeavoring to render successful his

principles of marine navigation, Chancellor Livingston in the United States was engaged in experiments toward the same end, and so far successfully convinced others of the practicability of his plans that in 1798 he obtained from the Legislature of the State of New York a law vesting him with the exclusive right to navigate with steamboats in this State for twenty years, on condition that within twelve months he should build a boat of the mean speed of not less than four miles an hour.

Mr. Livingston, like Mr. Fulton, was a devoted believer in the ultimate success of marine steam navigation, and expended large sums of money and great labor in his experiments, *but he was unsuccessful.*

Mr. Fulton, while he was in France, succeeded in attracting the attention of the French government on several occasions to, and in interesting that government, and that of the British nation also, in, his plans of *submarine navigation* and *explosions.*

In the harbor of Brest his experiments with his plunging boat, the Nautilus, and with his torpedoes were quite successful. After those experiments and after professed examinations both the French and English governments rejected his plans as not, in their judgments, practically useful; the latter government, however, in reality considering them as dangerous to British supremacy on the ocean.

In the after war, that of 1812, between the United States and Great Britain, the sense of that danger was manifest; for the British observed, when approaching near to our ports, and with good reason, the utmost care in seeking for hidden war machines, and uniformly evinced great anxiety as to where Mr. Fulton was and what he was doing.

His presence at that time in the United States and the aid which he extended to them during the war was a material protection to their ports and harbors from British naval attack.

In 1801, when Mr. Livingston went to France as Minister of the United States, he there met and became intimate with Mr. Fulton. Their views and sentiments were too congenial to allow them to be otherwise. They soon agreed that a series of experiments, the principal direction of which should be left to Mr. Fulton, should be made by them to determine how far the principles of steam navigation were attainable. The agreement was carried into effect.

Mr. Fulton, in various ways, made the experiments. He did so on a small scale on models of his own invention; and the result was a development, to the satisfaction of himself and Mr. Livingston, of the true principles upon which steam vessels should be built.

In 1803 they built, at their joint expense, an operating boat on the Seine. By the disclosures given to them from the experiments made with her their convictions were confirmed, and they became confident of ultimate success.

They therefore ordered an engine to be made by Watt & Bolton, in England, and to be shipped to the United States, and determined to bestow the benefits of their discovery on the people of their native country.

In the same year, 1803, Mr. Livingston, by means of his friends in the United States, on April 5th, obtained the passage of a law by the Legislature of this State by which the privileges granted to him by the act of 1798 were extended to him and Mr. Fulton for twenty years from the date of the act of 1803; and the time for producing proof of the practicability of propelling by steam a boat of twenty tons at four miles an hour with and against the ordinary current of Hudson river was extended two years; by a subsequent act it was extended to 1807.

In the year 1806 Mr. Fulton returned to the United States by the way of Halifax, and came to New York, and thereupon the first steamer that ran successfully, the "Clermont," or, as she was popularly called, the "North River"—a vessel of 160 tons—under his direction, was there built by Charles Browne, and the engine of Watt & Bolton which had been made in England and sent to New York was placed on board of her. She was launched in the spring of 1807 and completed in the month of August following.

On and after his arrival at New York, until the boat was an acknowledged and demonstrated success, applications for further laws securing to himself and Mr. Livingston the exclusive right of steam navigation in this State were made to the Legislature and promptly granted. The members readily voted for all that was asked under a belief that both Messrs. Fulton and Livingston were hallucinated; that their purpose was impracticable; that it could never be accomplished.

Endeavors were made by Mr. Fulton to induce gentlemen of capital to become interested in the enterprise. He offered them

one-third of his share in the exclusive right, and his offers were in all respects very liberal; but they to whom he applied were incredulous and declined his propositions. They considered him as under the influence of a monomania and not to be trusted. The boat was popularly termed "Fulton's Folly." The whole undertaking was deemed too wild for prudent men to entertain.

In September, 1807, the vessel made her first trip to and from Albany. She went to Albany in thirty-two hours and returned in thirty. He then and afterward said that the time would come when a steamer would go to Albany in twenty-four hours. What would he say now?

It is rare that a demonstration, however extraordinary, presents such an effect as the first voyage of the "Clermont" produced. Those who had until then been the scoffers, the deriders, and the opposers of Mr. Fulton and his projects when the vessel first moved, felt an impression, though a vague one, that they might be mistaken; and when she gallantly dashed along without sails or oars, and yet under perfect command, turning and rounding as occasion required, and acting against as well as with the tide, their successive emotions of surprise, wonder, astonishment, and excitement, as the reality became clear to them, it was curious to observe, until, dropping all their doubts, prejudices and incredulity, they joined in the wild enthusiasm which universally followed.

From burning pine wood, then deemed the best fuel for her purpose, there was emitted from her smoke-pipe a constant stream of sparks which, after night-fall, gave her the appearance of a thing which, as it moved, belched forth a torrent of fire. To those on the river and on the river-sides she seemed to be a terrific monster. Many on board the vessels then lying in the river, it is said, got under hatches, and many went ashore really under the influence of fright The inhabitants near the shores along the river were lost in wonder and regarded her as a phenomenon beyond their comprehension.

It is rare, too, to witness a being, the author of such an extreme excitement and its cause, in manner and appearance so calm, tranquil, self-composed, and so quiet and modest, as was the man who then directed, judiciously and carefully, the movements and the working of what was, at least apparently, then a miraculous novelty. How rich, how intense, must have been his emotions of refined satisfaction!

Thereafter there was no more shaking of heads or expressions of doubt; no want of admirers, of votaries; all paid willing homage to his great genius; he was no longer hallucinated; the Chancellor was no longer aberrated; they had both become men of eminent sagacity and judgment.

The "Clermont" often repeated her trips to and from Albany; and for a considerable period whenever she went up or down the river crowds of people of all classes and of both sexes ran to the wharves and river-shores to see her pass, absolutely carried away by wonder and astonishment.

After the successful voyage of the "Clermont"—that is to say, in 1808,—a law was passed by the Legislature of this State which gave five years' extension for each additional boat which Livingston and Fulton should build and put in operation, the whole period not to exceed thirty years.

Thereafter a series of steamships under Mr. Fulton's direction were from time to time built and navigated, each one with improvements much superior to those of its predecessor.

It is observable that, although his design of steam navigation had reference principally to the immense advantages which it would confer on the countries to the South and West, particularly those near the Mississippi and its tributaries, yet the chief scenes of his practical operations for sometime after his success were on the Hudson and other rivers flowing into or connected with the harbor or estuaries of New York.

In 1807, the "Raritan," of — tons, to be employed on the Raritan river, in New Jersey; and the "Car of Neptune," of 295 tons, to be employed on the Hudson. In 1811, the "Paragon," of 331 tons, to be employed on the Hudson. In 1812, the "Fire Fly," of 118 tons; and the "Richmond," of 370 tons, to be employed also on the Hudson. In 1813, the "Fulton," of 327 tons, to be employed on Long Island Sound as far east as New Haven. In 1818, the "Olive Branch," of — tons, to be employed between New York and New Brunswick, in New Jersey; and the "Chancellor Livingston," of 526 tons, to be employed on the Hudson. All of those to be employed on the Hudson were to go, and did go, to and from Albany, except the "Fire Fly." She went to and from Newburg. They were all built in the port of New York. The "Olive Branch" and "Chancellor Livingston" were finished after Mr. Fulton's death, besides the steam ship-of-war "Fulton the

First," of 2,475 tons, built in 1814 for harbor defense at New York.

In 1813–14, however, he built at Pittsburg the steamer "Vesuvius;" and subsequently he built other vessels for the navigation of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers. The "Vesuvius" was in the campaign of General Jackson very efficient in transporting troops and supplies. In 1814 a contract was made by the United States government with Mr. Fulton for the employment of his boats, the "Vesuvius," "Ætna," "New Orleans," and "Natchez," on the Mississippi and the "Buffalo" on the Ohio, in transporting troops and munitions of war. The auxiliary aid of himself and his vessels in the great battle and defense of New Orleans were deemed to have been invaluable.

One of the peculiarities of Mr. Fulton may be said to have been that of extreme caution in the building, arrangement, equipment, and management of the vessels built and established under his direction. One rule he uniformly observed was to have in use copper and not iron boilers; the latter he thought were too liable to explosion, and the explosion of iron he believed would be very disastrous. Wherefore the boiler of the "Fulton," which vessel was built in the time of the last British war with the United States, when copper was very scarce and dear, was composed in part of the copper of coined cents.

He had serious doubts whether, against tide, a steamer could pass through Hurl Gate in safety and without disaster. The "Fulton" was intended to run to and from New Haven, in Connecticut, and therefore it was important to ascertain if she could, without danger or injury, go through against tide.

On her first and experimental trip she, of course, went through without difficulty; and there was naturally much satisfaction on board.

After the first sense of wonder and amazement at the performances of the "Clermont" was over and she and her voyages had become familiar to the people, numerous emotions other than those of admiration and respect followed and were entertained; envy and sense of injury to self-interest appeared in words, looks, and language; in unfavorable remarks and ill-natured insinuations; in efforts to detract from the merits of both Messrs. Livingston and Fulton; and the feelings thus nourished at length ripened into open manifestations of hostility.

Previous to the establishment of the "Clermont" as a passenger boat to and from Albany and the intermediate places on the river the usual mode of travel in summer time by the river was, of course, by sailing vessels, some of which were fitted and provided with what then was regarded as comprising all that was luxurious, tasty, and comfortable. One of them was the sloop "Experiment," Captain Elihu S. Bunker, of the Hudson, who deservedly enjoyed the respect and patronage of a full portion of the *élite* of the traveling public.

The introduction and use of the "Clermont" on the Hudson as a passenger vessel produced a sudden and extensive change. All who could do so took passage in her, and of course all who were interested in sailing vessels which were used for passengers took side with those who were opposed to her.

A number of attempts were made to crowd the "Clermont" ashore, and other vessels ran foul of her, by which she was often damaged. These aggressions became so frequent and were so palpably willful that in 1808 the Legislature of this State passed a law declaring that combinations to destroy or willful attempts to injure her should be public offenses, punishable by fine and imprisonment; and by an act passed in 1811 summary remedies were given against those who should contravene the protecting laws.

In or about the year 1811 the opposition assumed an organized form. Two steamers, one called the "Hope," the other called the "Perseverance," were built and put afloat on the Hudson, against the "Clermont," by an association of gentlemen of Albany and Troy, under the profession, as was then said, that those two vessels were navigated by machinery arranged upon principles different from those of Livingston and Fulton.

After they had performed a number of trips, a perpetual injunction, in obedience to a decision of the Court of Errors of this State, was obtained from the Court of Chancery, in an action instituted by Livingston & Fulton against the owners, and their purpose was thus defeated.

When the steamer "Fulton," intended to run on Long Island Sound as far as New Haven, was about to be built, Captain Bunker was selected to be her constructor, under the direction of Mr. Fulton, and to be her future commander. She was built, and for many years thereafter was commanded by Captain Bunker.

She was a popular vessel, and her captain was deservedly held in high respect.

Meantime numerous charges and slanders were circulated, to the prejudice of Mr. Fulton, denying that he was entitled to any credit for any invention, any discovery, any improvement, or any new application of any principle in steam navigation; he was accused of being a plagiarist and an impostor. These he bore in silence.

On February 11th, 1809, Mr. Fulton took out his first patent for his inventions in navigation by steam, and on February 9, 1811, he obtained a second patent for some improvements in his boats and machinery.

In 1811 he made known his plan for "River Ferry Steamboats." The difficulties which then were connected with the ferries to and from the city of New York as well as elsewhere, and the delays, dangers, labor, and expense attending the modes then of conducting them, will no doubt be remembered. Passengers were usually transported in open boats or barges, and vehicles, horses, animals, and other freight in open lighters. It often required most of the day, and at great hazard and difficulty, to get a carriage and horses across.

The immediate consequence of the exposition of Mr. Fulton's plan was the formation of a company to establish a steamboat ferry from the west end of Cortlandt street, at the river, to Paulus Hook (now Jersey City). In that year and in 1812 two steamboats (the "York" and "Jersey"), under Mr. Fulton's direction, were built as ferry-boats for crossing the Hudson river, and soon after one of the same description for the East river.

These boats were called twin boats, each of them being two complete hulls united by a deck or bridge. They were sharp at both ends, and moved equally well with either end foremost, so that they could cross and recross without turning about. He contrived floating docks for the reception of those boats and a means by which the boats were brought to them without a shock. To attain that end he subjected himself to much labor, expense, and difficulty. In the end a vast deal of the contrivance was found to be unnecessary, for a practiced pilot can and does with ease so guide and graduate the momentum of the vessel as to bring her in gently and without any shock at all.

This was one of the many evidences of the extreme caution of

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MFG & LITH. CO. 71. BROADWAY, N.Y.

FOR D.T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

THE LAST OF THE LENNERT ESTATE, BETWEEN 49th & 50th STs NEAR 10th AVE.

of Mr. Fulton in his arrangements in steam navigation. For a long time the river steamers, in stopping to land and receive passengers, usually employed a row-boat or barge, under the belief that it was dangerous for a steamer to run to the dock. Now, experience has proved that the safest and easiest way is for the steamer to go to the dock, and not to use the row-boat or barge, the pilots being able, without danger or difficulty, to bring her gently to the landing-place.

In reference to the ferry-boats Mr. Fulton, in a publication respecting them, says:

"In a new combination of this kind it is not to be expected that everything should work to the best advantage in a first experiment or that every requisite should be foreseen. The boat which I am now constructing will have some important improvements, particularly in the power of the engine to overcome strong ebb tides, from which, again, other improvements will be made, as in all new inventions. The present boat crosses the river, which is a mile and a half broad, in *fifteen minutes; the average time is twenty minutes.* She has had in her at one time eight four-wheel carriages, twenty-nine horses, and one hundred passengers, and could have taken three hundred more."

Mr. Colden, the biographer of Mr. Fulton, well observes: "If steam navigation could have been applied to no other purpose than to move these floating bridges over such streams as they cross, where other bridges are impracticable, he who introduced it well deserves to be ranked among the greatest benefactors of mankind."

In the trial trip of the "Nassau," the first steam ferry-boat to and from Brooklyn, Mr. Stoudinger, an engineer of great ability in the employ of Mr. Fulton, by an accident got entangled in the machinery and was killed. The event caused a sad cloud for some time over the spirits of Mr. Fulton, for he respected and esteemed the lost engineer very much.

In 1812, on the Delaware, the Jersey ferry-boat "Camden," navigated by steam, and to run from Camden to and from Philadelphia, was built. She ran on that ferry for a long time.

During the time which elapsed between the period of his return to the United States and the time of his death he was incessantly employed in his projects, experiments, and studies in relation to submarine and inland navigation and torpedo war.

In his system or plan of torpedo war he so engaged the attention of the United States government that in 1806 it authorized an expenditure of money under his direction in the prosecution of experiments on that subject, which experiments were accordingly prosecuted; and on July 20, 1807, one of them was successful. By the explosion of a torpedo on that day in the harbor of New York a brig was blown up—in truth, annihilated.

About 1810 he published his works on "Torpedo War or Submarine Explosions," adopting as his motto: "The liberty of the seas will be the happiness of the earth."

In that year an act was passed by Congress appropriating $5,000 to be expended at his discretion, under the directions of the Secretary of the Navy, for trying practically the uses of torpedoes.

In September Mr. Fulton exhibited to a number of gentlemen appointed by the government to represent it the models of his engines and apparatus, and submitted to them his explanations of his plans and as to the way he proposed to use them; and also his invention "The Cable Cutter." The experiment was made on the brig "Argus" at the Navy Yard, in the harbor of New York, in that month and in the succeeding month of October, on which occasion every appliance for her protection was employed by the navy officers and agents of the government.

Among them there was a diversity of opinion as to the result, although Mr. Fulton retained full confidence in the successful practicability of his torpedo inventions.

Thereafter he ceased to give much attention to this class of inventions until the war of 1812. Then he conceived the idea of forming submarine batteries and instituted experiments to try the effect of discharging cannon, loaded with ball, under water. The demonstration was to his mind satisfactory, and, moreover, the experiment gave rise to his conception of *A Steam Man-of-war.*

In March, 1814, Congress, on the application of the officers of the government and actuated by the earnest solicitation of many influential citizens of the city of New York, passed an act authorizing the President of the United States to cause to be built, equipped, and employed, one or more floating batteries for the defense of the waters of the United States. The building of the [illegible]l was committed to the Coast and Harbor Defense Associa-

tion, who appointed a sub committee of five gentlemen, who were recognized as the agents of the government. Mr. Fulton was appointed the engineer.

On June 20, 1814, her keel was laid, and on the 29th of October following she was launched from the yard of Adam and Noah Brown. The multitude at the launch was immense; and included in the exhibition were steamboats gliding in every direction loaded with people. What a gratification to Mr. Fulton!

In May, 1815, her engine was placed on board; and an opportunity presenting to try her and her machinery, she, on July 4th, made a passage to the ocean and back; and went in going and returning fifty-three miles in eight hours and twenty minutes by her engine only.

In September following she made another, with her whole armament on board, at an average of five and a half miles an hour, with and against tide. Her rate of speed exceeded what Mr. Fulton had promised the government. She was called "Fulton The First."

She was a structure resting on two boats and keels, separated from end to end by a channel 15 feet wide, and 66 feet long. One boat contained the caldrons of copper to prepare her steam. The cylinder of iron, its piston, lever, and wheels occupied part of the other. The water-wheel revolved in the space between them. The main or gun deck supported the armament, and was protected by a parapet 4 feet 10 inches thick of solid timber, pierced by embrasures; through thirty port-holes were as many 32-pounders intended to fire red-hot shot, which could be heated with safety and convenience.

Her upper or spar deck, upon which several thousand men might parade, was encompassed with a bulwark, which afforded safe quarters. She was rigged with two stout masts, each of which supported a large latten yard and sails; she had two bowsprits and jibs, and four rudders, one at each end of each boat, so that she could be steered with either end foremost. Her machinery was calculated for the addition of an engine, which would discharge an immense column of water. It was intended to throw it upon the decks and through the port-holes of an enemy, and so deluge her armament and ammunition.

In addition, Mr. Fulton intended to furnish her with 100-pound columbiads, two suspended from each bow, to discharge each a

ball into an enemy's ship at ten or fifteen feet below her water-line. She presented an engine in warfare as formidable as ever human ingenuity has contrived.

The description following was given of her in a treatise on steam vessels published in Scotland; it presents the understanding which there, whether from false information, imagination, or other cause, was then had of her: "Length on deck, 300 feet; breadth, 200 feet; thickness of her sides, 13 feet, of alternate oak plank and corkwood; carries 44 guns, 4 of which are 100-pounders; quarter-deck and forecastle guns, 44-pounders; and further to annoy an enemy attempting to board can discharge 100 gallons of boiling water in a minute, and, by mechanism, brandishes 300 cutlasses with the utmost regularity over her gunwales; works also an equal number of heavy iron spikes of great length, darting them from her sides with prodigious force, and withdrawing them every quarter of a minute."

The last work in submarine matters of his was his contrivance of a vessel which he called "*The Mute.*" It was an extraordinary demonstration of ingenuity. A description of her is given by Mr. Colden at page 233 of his Life of Mr. Fulton; and a profile of her is given at page 140 of his Life by Mr. Reigart. It was approved by the United States government; and the government authorized the building of one in the port of New York. Mr. Fulton died before it was built.

In the subject of canal and inland navigation he, in his lifetime, never ceased to be actively interested. His "Treatise on Canals" brought him in correspondence with the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States in 1808. His letter to the Secretary, in answer to one to him, and annexed to a report of that officer to Congress, is an admirable performance. Its substance is given in his Life by Mr. Colden.

The idea of uniting the great lakes with the Hudson was mentioned in a letter to the government by Mr. Fulton in 1807. In 1810 the State of New York appointed commissioners to explore a route of inland navigation from that river to Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. The commissioners reported in 1811; and in that year Mr. Fulton, by an act of the Legislature, was added to the commission. In 1812 a second report was made, he not joining in it. In 1814 he wrote to Governor Morris, then President of the Board, a letter containing information of great value.

In that year a third report was made, in which Mr. Fulton joined.

During all the times in which he was engaged in the public offices he was harrassed with contests and litigations, both in New York and New Jersey, to protect his rights; some of them in resisting applications for laws to the Legislature.

On one of these occasions, when Mr. Emmett, at the bar of the Legislature of the State of New York, was permitted to appear for Mr. Fulton, in concluding his argument he made the eloquent address so often since quoted and so fully since verified. It is given at length in his Life by Mr Colden.

On the 24th of February, 1815, Mr. Fulton died in the city of New York, at the age of fifty years. The immediate cause of the malady of which he died was his exposure to severe weather when in a feeble state of health, on the deck of the steam frigate, and while engaged in the performance of his duty.

His last illness and the preceding diseases to which he was subject were correctly described in a letter of January 1, 1817, from Doctor David Hosack to Mr Colden. Doctor Hosack was with him and in consultation with other eminent physicians on the night of the 22d and morning of the 23d of February. He was a sincere and warm friend of Mr. Fulton. His letter is one of exquisite feeling. The statement he made closes with a description of his last interview.

He said that upon entering the room Mr. Fulton immediately extended to him his hand, thereby manifesting the yet undisturbed state of his intellect, although he was then nearly deprived of the power of speech; that, upon approaching his bed-side, the doctor at once perceived his situation to be hopeless. The feeble state of his pulse, the hurried and labored respiration, his livid and anxious countenance—all announced his approaching dissolution.

The steam frigate was never employed in warfare. The peace which soon after occurred rendered that employment uncalled for. Until 1829 thereafter she was employed as a receiving vessel at the Navy Yard in New York. On the 4th of June of that year, by an accident to her magazine, she was blown up and twenty-five persons killed and nineteen persons wounded. She was completely destroyed. Her cost was $320,000, as was said.

Mr. Fulton, at the time of his death, resided with his family at

No. 1 State street, in this city. In 1806 he married Miss Harriet, the daughter of Walter Livingston. He left four children – one son and three daughters. He was interred in *Trinity Church-yard*, where his remains yet repose, as already mentioned.

The universal homage of respect and esteem, indeed of sorrow, manifested on his decease was a high testimony of his worth and virtue. The Legislature and other public bodies of the city and State, the officers of both, from the highest to the lowest, and the citizens of all classes, united in their expressions of unqualified esteem and regret. His memory was hallowed by the tears of a large number of friends and connections who regarded him with emotions of sincere affection; by the sincere regret, it may be said, of every civilized nation.

Of a man so eminently endowed and so extraordinary as Robert Fulton it is difficult to secure an impartial statement of the life and character, and more difficult to furnish of them a full one. The foregoing sketch is but an imperfect one of his genius and mechanical achievements, and in many respects can only be of them a brief summary. But the effect of his discoveries and inventions, now so extensively and efficiently felt and known all over the world, and his character and nature, other than that which his genius developed, remain to be contemplated.

His Life by Mr. Colden, who was warmly attached to him, is the honest statement of an enthusiastic and sincere friend, glowing with admiration and just pride; yet, though true and rightful, may by the cynic be unfairly considered as the biased productions of a mind not sufficiently impartial. Those who knew the noble nature and principles of his distinguished biographer will not think so, and none will question the verity of his assertions. His intimacy with Mr. Fulton existed for many years, and he conducted, as his professional adviser and friend, a large portion of his most important ligitations. He had peculiar opportunities, therefore, of acquiring a knowledge of his history and character. His fervent friendship was, in truth, founded on his knowledge, and, therefore, is reliable. The statement given by him is not only a picture verified by facts, but given with the eloquence of affection.

His life by others cannot be otherwise than a compilation composed of what was already stated by his friend, and of what transpired or occurred afterward; impartial, no doubt, but without

the original and personal knowledge and intimacy which so efficiently aided his first biographer.

It is now upward of fifty years since his death. The consequences of his achievments now are, that steam vessels are the leading engines of war and commerce; the improvements in the science since his death are such that steamers now navigate, not only the rivers, estuaries, and lakes of this continent, but those of all other parts of the world and every ocean besides. It is proved, too, that Mr. Fulton was peculiarly a man of great caution, care, and moderation; that his most sanguine expectation did not reach the limit of what has been since and what is the reality.

He predicted, as an extreme, that the time would come when a steamer would go to Albany in twenty-four hours; they now go in about half that time. His ferry-boats, he said, would cross the North river in twenty minutes; they cross now in less than half that time.

In his time, as he states, they crossed with several vehicles, horses and — passengers. Now regard the Jersey ferries, those to Long Island, those to Staten Island, the multitudes of people, of animals, vehicles, and the immense amounts of property that are daily transported by means of them; regard the perfection of the vessels now employed on them, their admirable fitment, and the skill and ease with which they are navigated.

In his time, the steam vessels employed as passenger vessels on the North river were deemed vessels of excellence; now note the power, the speed, the magnificent fitment and accommodation of many of them. Are they not floating palaces?

Since his death, have the ocean steamers been initiated, established, and increased in power, improvements and numbers, from the building of the Savannah to the arrival, in 1821, of the "Sirius" and "Great Western;" and from that time to the present various lines have successively, at vast enterprise and expense, been established; and now, from New York and every port of commerce in the world, do they ply, carrying multitudes of people and immense quantities of freight. Such may be said to be included in the consequences of Mr. Fulton's successful achievements.

Again, European nations do not hesitate to include war steamers, iron-clads, and others in their navy, as an essential portion of them; and in the late rebellion how material a part the steamers took in that contest we all well know. The establish-

ment and use of war steamers may also be regarded as included in the consequences of Mr. Fulton's achievements.

The filial act of generously and judiciously providing for his mother and her children, when he was not beyond twenty-one, is a beautiful indication of his affectionate nature and of his prudence and good judgment, of his rightful sense of duty, of his capacity in early manhood.

In all his family relations in life, and in his social habits and conduct, he was not only exemplary, but kind, affectionate, and benevolent; in his manners and deportment, amiable, gentle, and cheerful; was pure in his thoughts, his impulses, and his motives; generous and upright in his dealings; pious in his meditations; patient and calm under disappointment, injury, and suffering; confiding and true and constant in his friendship; constant and true in his professions; confiding, frank, and undissembling in truth; enthusiastic in his attachments, and warm and enduring in his gratitude for kindness. His fidelity of friendship for his friend Benjamin West, for his friend Joel Barlow, for Chancellor Livingston, and others who were kind to him, attests the goodness of his nature.

How powerfully and beneficently was the patriotism of both Mr. Fulton and Mr. Livingston demonstrated by their determination to transfer the benefit of their discoveries to their native country, directing the first engine to be shipped to it, and here, in New York, making their inauguration of their great and wonderful success

In his deportment and address he was simple, modest, and prepossessing; in his intimate relations emphatically endearing. His wife and children adored him, and his friends admired, esteemed, and loved him. Indeed, love and esteem were naturally and inevitably the effects of his own virtues. His taste was refined, his emotions delicate, his heart warm and sensitive, his sagacity extreme, his industry incessant; and in the search for truth and knowledge he was devoted and indefatigable, and was fascinated with its attractions.

He, with a power to grasp and acquire opulence, was never rich, for all his realized gain he expended as fast as received in his pursuit of science, and in perfecting and extending his discoveries. In truth, he died possessed of only a moderate property, though in his lifetime he could and did command a fortune, a princely

fortune; but his habitual beneficence and generosity, and his love of science, removed money from his possession as fast as he obtained it; it never abided with him long

The enthusiasm of his friends—and they were of all ranks and ages, the humble as well as the high, the untutored as well as the learned, the simple-minded as well as the talented and the eminent; they were coextensive with a large portion of the world in numerous instances, as in that of Mr. Colden, Mr. Emmett, and Chancellor Livingston; of Joel Barlow and Benjamin West—had the semblance, really, of romance. They were fascinated by his genius, his virtues, his manners, and his nature. He won his way to every heart by his own extraordinary powers, and by his unselfish and excellent devotion to his humane propensities.

The advancement of civilization and intelligence among all mankind, the establishment of benevolent intercourse and friendly feelings among nations, the excercise of useful services to each other, and the discovery of the prompt and effectual means of mutual benefaction were the benign motives of this extraordinary man. He believed that the ultimate result of his discoveries would be the security of peace and the aversion of discord, hostility, and war—indeed, their end—among all nations. Whether these views were well founded or not, they show the exalted and holy nature of the spirit which impelled him.

Wide and extended as now is his renown, as ages in future shall come and pass away, yet will his fame and his merit increase in appreciation; for only a few of what shall be the uses and consequences of his successful discoveries and appliances are yet known.

Is it, then, too much to consider his remains as part of the most precious jewels of the nation, appropriately placed in that holy cemetery, "Trinity Churchyard," the asylum, the final resting-place of so many of the virtuous, the good and the distinguished, the true and the renowned, for all ages?

Various movements have been suggested, and patronized to what has been deemed an encouraging extent, to erect a monument to his memory becoming to his character and becoming to the American nation; but all, thus far, have proved, as do too often the flattering invitations of hope, unsuccessful and fallacious. Another movement has recently been initiated to that end. It is due to the honor of the people of the United States, and their obligation to this great man's memory, that the attempt should not fail.

Singular Law Case.

A FABLE drawn by Shakespear's luxuriant imagination and exhibited in his "Comedy of Errors," where he fancies two persons Antipholus of Ephesus and Antipholus of Syracuse, with two Dromios, their servants, to be so precisely similar in appearance as to deceive their most intimate acquaintance, was actually verified in a judicial case which lately occurred in this city. As it has occasioned much conversation and excited much curiosity, we this morning publish a particular report of the trial, for which we are indebted to the politeness of one of the Court.

We are informed that this singular case has been the subject of two previous trials in the Justices' Court of this city. In one a non-suit stopped the proceedings, in the other the Court decided that he was not the person supposed, yet his accusers were so firm in their conviction of his identity that they pursued the affair to the present trial. This instance of resemblance may be recorded among the most extraordinary and astonishing ever known.

TRIAL FOR BIGAMY.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer and General Jail delivery, held in the city of New York on 22d June, 1804.

Present—The Hon. B. LIVINGSTON, Esq.
" " J. B. PREVOST, Esq., *Recorder*.
" " JACOB MORRON, Esq., *Alderman*.

THE PEOPLE,
versus
THOMAS HOAG,
alias dictus
SEPH PARKER.

er was indicted for that he, Thomas Hoag, late of
in the county of Rockland, laborer, otherwise called
r, now of the city of New York, cartman, on the

8th of May, 1797, at the said city of New York, was lawfully married to Susan Faesch, and the said Susan then and there had for a wife; and that the said Thomas, alias &c., &c., &c., afterward—to wit, on the 25th day of December, 1800—at the county of Rockland, his said wife being then in full life, feloniously did marry, and to wife did take, one Catherine Secor, &c., &c., &c.

To this the prisoner pleaded Not Guilty.

Mr. Riker, District Attorney, prosecuted on the part of the People.

Washington Morton and Daniel D. Tompkins, Esqrs., were of counsel for prisoner.

The testimony in the cause was as follows:

The first marriage was admitted by the counsel for the prisoner to be as stated in the indictment, and that the wife was still alive.

ON THE PART OF THE PROSECUTION.

Benjamin Coe testified that he was one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in the county of Rockland; that he well knew the prisoner at the bar; that he came to Rockland in the beginning of September in the year 1800, and there passed by the name of Thomas Hoag; that there was a person with him who passed for his brother, but between those two persons there was no sort of resemblance; that the prisoner worked for the witness about a month, during which time he eat daily at witness's table, and he of course saw him daily; that on the 25th day of December, 1800, witness married the prisoner to one Catherine Secor; that witness is confident of the time, because he recollected that on that very day one of his own children was christened; that during all the time prisoner remained in Rockland county witness saw him continually; he was therefore as much satisfied that prisoner was Thomas Hoag as that himself was Benjamin Coe.

John Knapp testified that he knew the prisoner in 1800 and 1801; he was then in Rockland county and passed by the name of Thomas Hoag; that he saw him constantly for five months during the time the prisoner was at Rockland; that he was at prisoner's wedding; that Hoag had a scar under his foot; the way that witness knew it was: witness and Hoag were leaping together, and witness outleaped Hoag, upon which Hoag remarked that he could not leap as well as he formerly could before he had received a

wound in his foot by treading on a drawing knife; that Hoag then pulled off his shoes and showed witness the scar under his foot occasioned by that wound; the scar was very perceptible; witness was confident prisoner at the bar was Thomas Hoag.

Catharine Conklin (formerly Catharine Secor, but since married to one Conklin) testified that she became acquainted with prisoner in the beginning of September, 1800, when he came to Rockland; he then passed by the name of Thomas Hoag; that witness saw him constantly; that prisoner, shortly after their acquaintance, paid his addresses to her, and finally, on the 25th of December, married her; that he lived with her till the latter end of March, 1801, when he left her; that she did not see him again until two years after; that on the morning of his leaving her he appeared desirous of communicating something of importance to her, but was dissuaded from it by a person who was with him, and who passed for his brother; that Hoag, until his departure, was a kind, attentive, and affectionate husband; that she was as well convinced as she could possibly be of anything in this world that the prisoner at the bar was the person who married her by the name of Thomas Hoag; that she then thought him and still thinks him the handsomest man she ever saw.

(Here prosecutor rested the cause.)

Witness for prisoner:

Joseph Chadwick testified that he had been acquainted with the prisoner Joseph Parker a number of years; that witness resides in this city; is a rigger by trade; that prisoner worked in the employ of the witness a considerable time as a rigger; that prisoner began to work for witness in September, 1799, and continued to work for him until the spring of 1801; that during that period he saw him constantly; that it appeared from witness's books that Parker received money from witness for work which he had performed on the following days, viz.: On the 6th of October and 6th and 13th of December, 1800; on the 9th, 16th, and 28th of February, and 11th of March, 1801; that Parker lived from May, 1800, till some time in April, 1801, in a house in this city belonging to Captain Pelor; that during that period, and since, witness has been well acquainted with prisoner.

Isaac Ryckman testified that he was an inhabitant of this city; that he was well acquainted with Joseph Parker, the prisoner at the bar, and had known him a number of years; that wit-

ness and Parker were jointly engaged in the latter end of the year 1800 in loading a vessel for Captain Treadwell of this place; that they began to work on the 20th day of December, 1800, and were employed the greater part of the month of January, 1801, in the loading of the vessel; that during that time the witness and Parker worked together daily; that witness well recollected that they worked together on the 25th day of December, 1800; he remembered it because he never worked on a Christmas Day before or since; he knew it was in the year 1800 because he knew that Parker lived that year in a house belonging to Capt. Pelor, and he remembered their borrowing a screw for the purpose of packing cotton into the hold of the vessel they were at work at from a Mrs Mitchell, who lived next door to Parker; that witness was one of the city watch, and that Parker was also at that time upon the watch, and witness had served with him from that time to the present day upon the watch, and never recollected missing him at any time during that period from the city.

Aspinwall Cornwall testified that he lived in Rutger street and that he had lived there a number of years; that he kept a grocery store; that he knew Parker, the prisoner at the bar, in 1800 and 1801; that Parker then lived in Captain Pelor's house; that he only lived one year in Pelor's house; that Parker, while he lived there, traded with witness; that witness recollected once missing Parker for a week, and, inquiring, found he had been at Staten Island at work on board one of the United States frigates; that excepting that time he never knew him to be absent from his family, but saw him constantly.

Elizabeth Mitchell testified that she knew Parker, the prisoner at the bar, well; that in the years 1800 and 1801 Parker lived in a house adjoining to one in which the witness lived; that the house Parker lived in belonged to a Captain Pelor; that witness was in habits of intimacy with Parker's family and visited them constantly; that Parker, being one of the city watch, she used to hear him rap with his stick at the door to awaken his family upon his return from the watch in the morning; that she also remembered perfectly well Parker borrowing a screw from her on Christmas Day in 1800; she offered him some spirits to drink, but he preferred a glass of wine, which she got for him; the circumstance of lending the screw to him she was the more positive of from recollecting, also, that it was broken by Parker in using it;

that Parker never lived more than one year at Captain Pelor's house, and from that time to the present day witness had been on the same terms of intimacy with Parker's family; she, therefore, considered it as almost impossible that Parker could have been absent from town any time without her knowing it; and she never knew him to be absent more than one week while he lived at Pelor's house.

James Redding testified that he had lived in the city a number years; that he had known Parker, the prisoner at the bar, from his infancy; that Parker was born at Rye, in Westchester county; that Parker, in the year 1800, lived in Captain Pelor's house; that witness saw him there continually, and never knew him during that time to be absent from town any length of time; that witness particularly remembered that while Parker lived in Captain Pelor's house witness sometime in the beginning of the month of January, 1801, arrested Parker in killing a hog.

Lewis Osborn testified that he had been acquainted with Parker, the prisoner at the bar, for the last four years; that witness had been one of the city watch; that from June, 1800, to May, 1801, Parker served upon the watch with witness; that at first Parker served as a substitute—that is, one who, in case of the absence of a regular watchman, supplies his place; that witness remembered that Parker, a few days after Christmas, in 1800, was placed upon the roll of the regular watch in the place of one Ransom, who was taken sick; witness was certain it was in the period above mentioned, because that was the only time witness ever served upon the watch; that during the above period witness and Parker were stationed together while on the watch at the same post; witness was certain that Parker, the prisoner at the bar, was the person with whom he had served upon the watch, and was confident that during that time Parker was never absent from the watch more than a week at any time.

(The prisoner's counsel here rested his defense.)

Testimonies on behalf of the prosecution continued:

Moses Anderson testified that he had lived at Haverstraw, Rockland county; that he had lived there since the year 1791; that he knew the prisoner at the bar well; that he came to the house of the witness in the beginning of September, 1800; that he then passed by the name of Thomas Hoag; that he worked for witness eight or ten days; that from that time till the 25th of December

prisoner passed almost every Sunday at witness's house; that during prisoner's stay in Rockland county witness saw him constantly; that if the prisoner was the person alluded to he had a scar on his forehead, which he told the witness was occasioned by the kick of a horse; he had also a small mark on his neck (those marks the prisoner had); he had also a scar under his foot, between his heel and the ball of his foot, occasioned, as he told the witness, by his treading upon a drawing-knife; that that scar was easy to be seen; that his speech was remarkable, his voice being effeminate; that he spoke quick and lisped a little (those peculiarities were observable in prisoner's speech); that prisoner supped at witness's house the night of his marriage, in December, 1800; that witness had not seen prisoner until this day since prisoner left Rockland, which was between three and four years ago; that witness was perfectly satisfied in his own mind that prisoner was Thomas Hoag.

Lavinia Anderson testified that she knew prisoner at the bar; his name was Thomas Hoag; that in September, 1800, he came to witness's house, in Rockland county, and worked for her husband eight or ten days, then worked for Judge Suffrein; every Saturday night until the prisoner was married he and a person who passed for his brother came to witness's house and staid till Monday morning; that witness washed for him; there was no mark upon his linen; that prisoner, if he is Thomas Hoag, has a scar upon his forehead; he has also one under his foot; was certain of the mark under his foot, because she recollected that the person who passed as his brother, having cut himself severely with a scythe, and complaining very much of the pain, Thomas Hoag told him he had been much worse wounded, and then showed the scar under his foot.

Witness also testified that about a year ago, after a suit had been brought in the Justices' Court of this city, wherein the identity of the prisoner's person came in question, witness was in town, and having heard a great deal said on the subject, she was determined to see him and judge for herself; that, accordingly, she went to prisoner's house, but he was not at home. She then went to the place where she was informed he stood with his cart; that she there saw him lying in his cart with his head on his hand; that in that situation she instantly knew him; that she spoke to him; when he answered her she immediately recognized

his voice; that it was very singular, shrill, and something of a lisp; that Hoag had also a habit of shrugging up his shoulders when he spoke; this she also observed in prisoner; that prisoner said he had been told she was coming to see him, and it was surprising people could be so deceived, and asked witness if she thought he was the man; witness replied that she thought he was, but would be more certain if she looked at his forehead; she accordingly lifted up his hat and saw the scar upon his forehead, which she had often before seen; that prisoner then told her it was occasioned by the kick of a horse; witness added it was impossible that she could be mistaken; prisoner was Thomas Hoag.

Margaret Secor testified that about four years ago she lived at Rockland with her father, Moses Anderson; that prisoner at the bar, Thomas Hoag, came to their house in September, 1800; that he remained in Rockland five or six months; that he had a scar on his forehead; that Hoag used to come every Saturday night to her father's house to pass Sunday with them; that she used to comb and tie his hair every Sunday, and thus saw the scar; that witness married about two years ago, and came immediately to live in this city; that after she had been in town a fortnight, she was one day standing at her door, and she heard a cartman speaking to his horse; that she immediately recognized the voice to be that of Thomas Hoag, and upon looking at him, saw the prisoner at the bar, and instantly knew him; that as he passed her he smiled, and said how d'ye do, cousin; that the next day he came to her house and asked how she knew he was the man; witness replied that she could tell better if he would let her look at his head; that, accordingly, she looked and saw a scar upon his forehead which she had often remarked upon the head of Hoag; witness admitted she had mentioned her suspicions to her husband, and that her husband told prisoner of it, and had brought him to the house; witness added she was confident prisoner was the person who passed at Rockland as Thomas Hoag.

James Secor testified that he had been married about two years and a half; that he brought his wife to town about a week after his marriage; that he knew Hoag in Rockland and had repeatedly seen him there; when he saw prisoner at his house in town, thought him to be the same person; witness's wife had men-

tioned to him that Hoag had a remarkable scar on his forehead, and when prisoner was at witness's house he saw on his head the scar his wife had described.

Nicholas W. Conklin testified that he lived in Rockland county; that he knew the prisoner at the bar, that his name was Thomas Hoag; that he could not be mistaken in the person; that Hoag had worked a considerable time for him; that during that time he had eaten at witness' table; that Hoag being a stranger and witness understanding he was paying his addresses to Catherine Secor, witness took a good deal of notice of him—thought him a clever fellow—saw a great deal of him—lived in a house belonging to witness; when witness saw prisoner at this place he knew him instantly; his gait, his smile (which is a very peculiar one), his very look was that of Thomas Hoag; witness endeavored, but in vain, to find some difference in appearance between prisoner and Hoag; he was satisfied in his mind that he is the same person; Hoag he thought was alive, 28 or 30 years of age; he thought Hoag had a small scar on his neck.

Michael Burke testified that he lived in Catharine street; that he formerly lived in Haverstraw; that he saw prisoner several times in Haverstraw before and after his marriage in December, 1800; that he was as well satisfied as he could be of anything that prisoner was the same person he knew in Haverstraw; that about two years ago he met prisoner in the Bowery; it was at the time of the Harlem races; prisoner spoke to witness, said: Am I not a relative of yours? Witness replied: I don't know; prisoner said: I am; I married Caty Secor (upon cross-examination); witness admitted that he and prisoner had a quarrel respecting witness calling prisoner Tom Hoag; that the above conversation was after the trial in the Justices' Court, and witness, when asked if he was at the trial, said he was not, though, when interrogated particularly whether he was not in the court-room at the time, admitted that he was.

Samuel Smith was called merely as to the character of one of the witnesses on the part of the prosecution, a Mr. Knapp, and testified that he bore an unexceptionable character.

Abraham Wendell testified that he knew one Thomas Hoag in the latter end of year 1800; he was then at Haverstraw; that he had been very intimate with him, and knew him as well as he knew any man; that he had worked with him, that he had

breakfasted, dined, and supped with him, and many a time had been at frolicks with him, and that prisoner at the bar was the same man; that he had no doubt whatever about it; that about a year ago witness, being in this city, was told by some persons that Hoag had beat the Haverstraw folks in an action wherein his identity had come in question; that witness told them he could know him with certainty; that they said they would send him down to him that day; that witness was aboard his sloop, saw prisoner at the distance of a hundred yards, coming down the street, and instantly knew him; prisoner came up to him and said immediately: "Mr. Wendell, I am told you say you will know me;" witness replied: "So I do; you are Thomas Hoag;" that witness was as confident prisoner was the person as he was of his own existence.

Sarah Conklin testified that she lives in Haverstraw; that in September, 1800, a person calling himself Thomas Hoag was at witness' house; was very intimate there; used to call her aunt; is sure prisoner is the same person; never can believe that two persons could look so much alike; Hoag and prisoner talk, laugh, and look alike; would know Hoag from among a hundred people by his voice; prisoner must be Thomas Hoag; has not seen prisoner since he left Haverstraw till to-day.

Gabriel Conklin testified that he lived in Haverstraw; that he knew Thomas Hoag; that he was at witness' house in September, 1800, and often afterward; prisoner is the same person, unless there can be two persons so much alike as not to be distinguished from each other; prisoner must be Thomas Hoag; Thomas Hoag had a scar on his forehead and a small scar just above his lip. (Prisoner had these marks.)

Further testimony in behalf of the prisoner:

James Jasper testified that he had known Joseph Parker, the prisoner at the bar, for seven years past; that he had been intimate with him all that time; that they had both worked together as riggers until Parker became a cartman; knew Parker when he lived in Captain Pelor's house; never knew him absent from the city during that time for a day, except when he was working on board one of the United States frigates, about a week, at Staten Island; in the year 1799 prisoner hurt himself on board the Adams frigate, and then went to his father's, in Westchester county, and was absent near a month; he was very ill when he left town;

witness went with him and brought him back again; he was not then quite recovered; recollect perfectly Parker and some other company passing Christmas Eve at witness' house the year that Parker lived in Captain Pelor's house, which was in 1800.

Susannah Wannell testified that she had known prisoner for six years past; that he married witness' daughter; knew him when he lived in Captain Pelor's house; Parker's wife was then ill, and witness had occasion frequently to visit there; saw prisoner then and almost daily, excepting the time he was sick and went to his father's, in Westchester; has never been absent from the city more than one week since his marriage with witness' daughter.

It was agreed between the Attorney-General and the counsel for prisoner that the prisoner should exhibit his foot to the jury, in order that they might see whether there was that scar which had been spoken of in such positive terms by several of the witnesses on the part of the people.

Upon exhibiting his foot not the least mark or scar could be found upon either of them.

In further confirmation of prisoner's innocence there was then produced on his behalf:

Magnus Beekman, who testified that he was captain of the city watch of the Second District; that he was well acquainted with the prisoner, Joseph Parker; that he (Parker) had been for many years a watchman and had done duty constantly upon the watch; that witness, upon recurring to his books, where he keeps a register of the watchmen and of their time of service, found that prisoner, Joseph Parker, was regularly upon duty as a watchman during the months of October, November, and December, 1800, and of January and February, 1801, and particularly that he was upon duty the 26th of December, 1800.

The jury, without retiring from the box, found a verdict of Not Guilty.

REMARKS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR LAYING OUT STREETS AND ROADS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 3, 1807.

The Commissioners of Streets and Roads in the city of New York appointed in and by an act relative to improvement touching the laying-out of streets and roads in the city of New York, and for other purposes, passed the third day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven, according to the form and effect of the said act, remark on the map hereunto annexed:

That as soon as they could meet and take the oath prescribed they entered on the duties of their office, and employed persons to make surveys of Manhattan island, which they personally reconnoitred, so as to acquire the general information needful to the correct prosecution of their work, which has been much delayed by the difficulty of procuring competent persons on those economical terms which they prescribed to themselves, and by reasons peculiarly unfavorable.

That one of the first objects which claimed their attention was the form and manner in which the business should be conducted; that is to say, whether they should confine themselves to rectilinear and rectangular streets, or whether they should adopt some of those supposed improvements by circles, ovals, and stars, which certainly embellish a plan, whatever may be their effect as to convenience and utility. In considering that subject they could not but bear in mind that a city is to be composed principally of the habitations of men, and that straight-sided and right-angled houses are the most cheap to build and the most convenient to live in. The effect of these plain and simple reflections was decisive.

Having determined, therefore, that the work should in general be rectangular, a second, and, in their opinion, an important consideration was so to amalgamate it with the plans already adopted by individuals as not to make any important change in their dispositions.

This, if it could have been effected consistently with the public interest, was desirable, not only as it might render the work more generally acceptable, but also as it might be the means of avoiding expense. It was therefore a favorite object with the Commissioners, and pursued until after various unsuccessful attempts had proved the extreme difficulty, nor was it abandoned at last but from necessity. To show the obstacles which frustrated every effort can be of no use. It will perhaps be more satisfactory to each person who may feel agrieved to ask himself whether his sensations would not have been still more unpleasant had his favorite plans been sacrificed to preserve those of a more fortunate neighbor. If it should be asked why was the present plan adopted in preference to any other, the answer is, because, after taking all circumstances into consideration, it appeared to be the best; or, in other and more proper terms, attended with the least inconvenience.

It may to many be a matter of surprise that so few vacant spaces have been left, and those so small, for the benefit of fresh air and consequent preservation of health. Certainly if the city of New York was destined to stand on the side of a small stream such as the Seine or the Thames, a great number of ample places might be needful. But those large arms of the sea which embrace Manhattan island render its situation, in regard to health and pleasure as well as to the convenience of commerce, peculiarly felicitous. When, therefore, from the same causes the prices of land are so uncommonly great, it seems proper to admit the principles of economy to greater influence than might, under circumstances of a different kind, have consisted with the dictates of prudence and the sense of duty. It appears proper, nevertheless, to select and set apart on an elevated position a space sufficient for a large reservoir when it shall be found needful to furnish the city, by means of aqueducts or by the aid of hydraulic machinery, with a copious supply of pure and wholesome water. In the meantime, and indeed afterwards, the same space may be consecrated to the purposes of science when the public spirit shall dictate the building of an observatory. It did not appear proper, only it was felt to be indispensable, that a much larger space should be set apart for military exercise, as also to assemble, in case of need, the force destined to defend the city. The question, therefore, was not and could not be whether there should be a grand parade,

but where it should be placed and what should be its size; and here, again, it is to be lamented that in this late day the parade could not be brought further south and made larger than it is without incurring a frightful expense. The spot nearest to that part of the city already built which could be selected with any regard to economy is at the foot of those heights called Inklingberg, in the vicinity of Kip's Bay. That it is too remote and too small shall not be denied; but it is presumed that those who may be inclined to criticism on that score may feel somewhat mollified when the collector shall call for their proportion of the large and immediate tax which even this small and remote parade shall require.

Another large space, almost as necessary as the last, is that which, in no distant period, will be required for a public market. The city of New York contains a population already sufficient to place it in the rank of cities of the second order, and is rapidly advancing towards a level with the first. It is, perhaps, no unreasonable conjecture that in half a century it will be closely built up to the northern boundary of the parade and contain four hundred thousand souls. The controlling power of necessity will long before that period have taught its inhabitants the advantage of deriving their supplies of butcher's meat, poultry, fish, game vegetables, and fruit from shops in the neighborhood. The dealers in those articles will also find it convenient, and so will those from whom they purchase, to meet at one general mart. This has a tendency to fix and equalize prices over the whole city. The carcass butcher, gardener, farmer, &c., will be able to calculate with tolerable accuracy on the rate at which the supplies he furnishes can be rendered; and the reasonable profit of the retailer being added will give a price for the consumer varying rather by the quality of the articles than by any other circumstance. It is no trifling consideration that by this mode of supplying the wants of large cities there is a great saving of time and of the articles consumed. To a person engaged in profitable business one hour spent in market is frequently worth more than the whole of what he purchases; and he is sometimes obliged to purchase a larger quantity than he has occasion to use, so that the surplus is wasted. Moreover, the time spent by those who bring articles of small value from the country in retailing them out bears such great proportion to the articles themselves as to increase the price beyond what it ought to be.

In short, experience having demonstrated to every great aggregation of mankind the expediency of such arrangement, it is reasonable to conclude that it will be adopted hereafter, and, therefore, it is proper to provide for it now. Neither it is wholly unworthy of consideration that the establishment of a general mart will leave open the spaces now appropriated to that object in parts of the city more closely built than is perfectly consistent with cleanliness and health.

The place selected for this purpose is a salt marsh, and, from that circumstance, of inferior price—though in regard to its destination of greater value—than other soil. The matter dug from a large canal through the middle, for the admission of market-boats, will give a due elevation and solidity to the side; and in a space of more than three thousand feet long and upward of eight hundred wide there will, it is presumed, after deducting what is needful for the canal and markets, be sufficient room for carts and wagons without incommoding those whose business or curiosity may induce them to attend it.

To some it may be a matter of surprise that the whole island has not been laid out as a city. To others it may be a subject of merriment that the Commissioners have provided space for a greater population than is collected at any spot on this side of China. They have in this respect been governed by the shape of the ground. It is not improbable that considerable numbers may be collected at Harlem before the high hills to the southward of it shall be built upon as a city; and it is improbable that (for centuries to come) the grounds north of Harlem Flat will be covered with houses. To have come short of the extent laid out might therefore have defeated just expectations; and to have gone further might have furnished materials to the pernicious spirit of speculation.

To the better understanding of the map, it will be proper to recollect, in examining it, that the term avenue is applied to all those streets which run in a northerly direction parallel to each other. These are one hundred feet wide, and such of them as can be extended as far north as the village of Harlem are numbered (beginning with the most eastern, which passes from the west of Bellevue Hospital to the east of Harlem Church) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12. This last runs from the wharf at Manhattanville nearly along the shore of Hudson river, in which it is finally

lost, as appears by the map. The avenues to the eastward of number one are marked A, B, C, and D. The space between the First and Second avenues is six hundred and fifty feet; from the Second to the Third avenue is six hundred and ten feet. The spaces from the Third to the Fourth, from the Fourth to the Fifth (which is the Manhattanville avenue or Middle road), and from the Fifth to the Sixth avenue, are each nine hundred and twenty feet. The spaces west of number six are each of them eight hundred feet. The westerly side of the Avenue A begins at the intersection of the northerly side of North street by the westerly side of Essex street. The northerly side of Avenue B begins at the intersection of the northerly side of North street by the westerly side of Arundle street. The westerly side of Avenue C begins at the intersection of the northerly side of North street by the westerly side of Pitt street; and the westerly side of Avenue D begins at the intersection of the northerly side of North street by the westerly side of Columbia street. Those passages which run at right angles to the avenues are termed streets, and are numbered consecutively from one to one hundred and fifty-five. The northerly side of number one begins at the southern end of Avenue B and terminates in the Bowery lane; number one hundred and fifty-five runs from Bussing's Point to Hudson river, and is the most northern of those which it was thought at all needful to lay out as part of the city of New York, excepting the Tenth avenue, which is continued to Harlem river and strikes it near Kingsbridge. These streets are all sixty feet wide except fifteen, which are one hundred feet wide, viz.: Numbers fourteen, twenty-three, thirty-four, forty-two, fifty-seven, seventy-two, seventy-nine, eighty-six, ninety-six, one hundred and six, one hundred and sixteen, one hundred and twenty-five, one hundred and thirty-five, one hundred and forty-five, and one hundred and fifty-five—the block or spaces between them being in general about two hundred feet.

The southern side of Third street touches the northeastern corner of the house occupied by Mangle Winthorn, opposite the southerly side of Jones street; and the blocks between the First and Third streets are of equal width. The northern side of Fifth street touches the northerly side of Monument No. 5, and the blocks between Third and Fifth streets are of equal breadth. The northerly side of Sixth street touches the southerly side of Monument No. 6.



THE GRENSEBACK ESTATE. COR. 3d AVE. & 75th ST.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The northerly side of Seventh street touches the southern side of Monument No. 7, and most of the streets from the first to the seventh, inclusive, extend beyond the Bowery, and near the eastern side of which Monuments Nos. 5, 6, and 7 are placed.

The northerly side of Eighth street touches the southwestern corner of a house built on the northerly side of Stuyvesant street, heretofore so called, and easterly side of the Bowery. The northerly side of Ninth street touches the southerly side of Monument No. 9. The northerly side of Tenth street touches the southerly side of Monument No. 10, and after crossing the Sixth avenue becomes the southerly side of the same Tenth street. The northerly side of Eleventh street touches the northerly side of Monument No. 11. The three last-mentioned monuments are placed near the easterly side of the Bowery road; and the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh streets extend westwardly to Greenwich lane. The southerly side of Sixteenth street touches the northerly side of Monument No. 16, placed near the western side of the Bloomingdale road. The blocks between Eleventh and Sixteenth streets are of equal breadth, and the Twelfth and Thirteenth streets extend westward to Hudson river, being interrupted, nevertheless, by a northeasterly angle of Greenwich lane. All the streets except First and Second streets (which run into North street) extend eastwardly to the Sound, or East river; and all the streets from Thirteenth street northward extend from river to river, saving where they are interrupted by public places or squares. The southern side of Twenty-first street touches the northern side of Monument No. 21, placed near the western side of the Bloomingdale road; and the blocks between Sixteenth and Twenty-first streets are of the same width. The northern side of Forty-second street touches the southern side of Monuments Nos. 1 and 42, placed four-tenths of a foot eastward of the westerly side of the First avenue; and the blocks between the Twenty-first and Forty-second streets are of equal width. The northern side of the Seventy-first street touches the southern side of Monuments Nos. 5 and 71, whose westerly side is placed on the eastwardly side of the Fifth avenue; and the blocks between the Forty-second and Seventy-first streets are of the same width. The northwardly side of Eighty-sixth street touches the northwardly side of Monuments Nos. 5 and 86, whose westerly side is placed on the eastwardly side of the Fifth avenue; and the blocks

between the Seventy-first and Eighty-sixth streets are of the same width. The northwardly side of Ninety-sixth street touches the southwardly side of Monuments Nos. 5 and 96, whose westerly side is placed on the eastwardly side of the Fifth avenue; and the blocks between the Eighty-sixth and Ninety-sixth streets are of the same width. The northwardly side of the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street touches the southwardly side of Monuments marked 1 and M, whose eastwardly side is four-tenths of a foot eastward of the western side of the First avenue; and the blocks between the Ninety-sixth and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth streets are of the same width. The southerly side of the One Hundred and Fifty-third street touches the northern side of the ten-mile stone on the Kingsbridge road, at the surface of the earth, and all the blocks northward of the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street are of the same width. All the avenues extend southward to the boundary marked out by the statute, except the Fourth, which stops at the Fifteenth street, being there lost in Union place. This place is irregular trapezium, bounded (as appears on the map) westwardly by Bloomingdale road, southwardly by Tenth street, eastwardly and northwardly by the Bowery road, Broadway (which is continued out to the Parade), Fifteenth street, the Fourth avenue, and Sixteenth street. This place becomes necessary, from various considerations. Its central position requires an opening for the benefit of fresh air; the union of so many large roads demands space for security and convenience, and the morsels into which it would be cut by continuing across it the several streets and avenues would be of little use or value.

There are sundry small places equally the children of necessity, viz.: One bounded northerly by Second street, southwardly by North street, and westwardly by the Avenue C; another bounded northwardly by First street, southwardly by North street, and westwardly by the First avenue; and a third being the space south of Seventh street and west of the Third avenue.

The market-place already mentioned is bounded northwardly by Tenth street, southwardly by Seventh street, eastwardly by the East river, and westwardly by the First avenue. The Parade is bounded northwardly by Thirty-second and Thirty-fourth streets, southwardly by Twenty-third street, eastwardly by the Third avenue from Twenty-third to Thirty-second street, and by the Eastern Post road from the Thirty-second to the Thirty-fourth

street, and westwardly by the Seventh avenue; being in its greatest length from east to west little more than 1,350 yards, and in its breadth from north to south not quite 1,000. Bloomingdale square is bounded northwardly by Fifty-seventh street, southwardly by Fifty-third street; eastwardly by the Eighth and westwardly by the Ninth avenues. Hamilton square is bounded northwardly by Sixty-eighth street, southwardly by Sixty-sixth street, eastwardly by the Third and westwardly by the Fifth avenues. Manhattan square [is bounded northwardly by Eighty-first street, southwardly by Seventy-seventh street, eastwardly by the Eighth and westwardly by the Ninth avenues. Observatory place, or square for reservoirs, is bounded northwardly by Ninety-fourth street, southwardly by Eighty-ninth street, eastwardly by the Fourth, and westwardly by the Fifth avenues. Harlem Marsh is bounded northwardly by the Hundred and Ninth street, southwardly by the Hundred and Sixth street, eastwardly by the Sound, and westwardly by the Fifth avenue. Finally, Harlem square is bounded northwardly by the Hundred and Twenty-first street; southwardly by the Hundred and Seventeenth street, eastwardly by the Sixth and westwardly by the Seventh avenues.

The position of all the monuments will be seen on the map, and also the several elevations taken above high-water mark.

In witness whereof the said Commissioners have hereunto set their hands and seals the twenty-second day March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

GOUV. MORRIS.
SIMEON DE WITT.
JOHN RUTHERFURD.

Signed and sealed by SIMEON DE WITT, in the presence of

ARCHD. CAMPBELL.
JOHN RANDEL, Jr.

By Gouverneur Morris and John Rutherfurd in the presence of John Randel, Jr.

State of New York, ss.:

Be it remembered, on the fourth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, before me, De Witt Clinton, Mayor of the City of New York, personally appeared

Simeon De Witt, to me known as the signer of the foregoing instrument of writing, and acknowledged that he had subscribed his name and affixed his seal thereunto pursuant to and for the purposes expressed in the act therein mentioned.

DE WITT CLINTON.

State of New York, ss.:

On the twenty-ninth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, before me came Gouverneur Morris and John Rutherfurd, to me known to be two of the Commissioners appointed in and by an act entitled relating to improvement touching in laying out of streets and roads in the city of New York, and for other purposes, who did respectively attest and acknowledge that they had executed, under their hand and seal, this report and the map annexed according to the form and effect of said act, there being therein no material alterations except as noted, wherefore I allow the same to be recorded.

BEN LEDYARD,
Master in Chancery.

Mr. JOHN RANDEL, who, in his professional character as Civil Engineer, was closely identified with the laying out, of the plan of the city, and under whose sole auspices it was finally completed in 1820, was a native of Albany, and studied his profession under Simeon De Witt, Surveyor-General of the State.

In 1808 he was appointed Secretary and Surveyor, and acted as Chief Engineer to the Commissioners appointed by the Legislature to lay out the city of New York into streets and avenues, and it is said that no error has ever been discovered in any part of the work.

He also laid out several villages in the western part of this State, most of which have since grown into considerable importance. Among them may be mentioned East and West Oswego, laid out in 1815; the village of Oneida Castle, in 1818; the villages of Salina, Syracuse (now a city), Geddes, Liverpool, and Lodi, in 1821 and 1822.

In 1829, 1830, and 1831, Mr. Randel was employed as Chief Engineer in locating, planning, and constructing the New Castle and Frenchtown Railroad, which was among the first, if not the very first, of the railroads completed in this country; and at that

early day he passed with a locomotive over the curves of that road with a speed equal to forty-three miles an hour.

In 1832, 1833, and 1834, Mr. Randel was Chief Engineer in the location and construction of the Ithaca and Oswego (now Cayuga and Susquehanna) Railroad, one of the earliest roads constructed in this State.

His subsequent professional career was identified with many important projects and works in this and other States, until, after many years of active usefulness, he finally yielded to the infirmities of an advanced age, and retired from business pursuits. He died a year or two since, at his residence in Brooklyn.

The Great Fires in New York City
In 1776 and 1778.

BY D. T. V.

1776.

DAVID GRIM'S ACCOUNT.

THIS plan of the City of New York, showing the course of the great fire in the same, on the 21st of September, 1776, and also the fire on the 3d of August, 1778, &c., I made for the express purpose of presenting the same to the New York Historical Society.

This fire of 1776 commenced in a small wooden house on the wharf, near the Whitehall slip, which was then occupied by a number of men and women of bad character. The fire began late at night on the 20th of September, 1776. There being very few inhabitants in the city, in a short time it raged tremendously.

It burned all the houses on the east side of the Whitehall slip, and the west side of Broad street, to Beaver street; a providential and happy circumstance occurred at this time; the wind was then southwesterly, about two o'clock in the morning the wind then veered to the southeast; this carried the flames of the fire to the westward, and burned both sides of Beaver street to the east side of Broadway, then crossed Broadway to Beever lane, and burning all the houses on both sides of the Broadway, with some few houses in New street to Rector street, and to John Harrison's, Esq., three-story brick house, which house stopped the fire on the east side of the Broadway; from thence it continued burning all the houses in Lumbard street, and those in the rear of the houses on the west side of Broadway to St. Paul's church, then continued burning the houses on both sides of Partition street, and all the houses in the rear (again) of the west side of Broadway to the North River.



The fire did not stop until it got into Mortkile street, now Barlay street. The college yard and the vacant ground in the rear of the same put an end to this awful and tremendous fire.

Trinity church being burned, was occasioned by the flakes of fire that fell on the south side of the roof. The southerly wind fanned those flakes of fire in a short time to an amazing blaze, and it soon became out of human power to extinguish the same; the roof of this noble edifice being so steep that no person could go on it.

St. Paul's church was in the like perilous situation. The roof being flat, with a balustrade on the eaves, a number of citizens went on the same, and extinguished the flakes of fire as they fell on the roof. Thus, happily, was this beautiful church saved from the destruction of this dreadful fire, which threatened the ruin thereof and that of the whole city.

The Lutheran church being contiguous to the houses adjoining the same, it was impossible to save it from destruction. This fire was so furious and violently hot that no person could go near it, and there were no fire engines to be had, at that time, in the city.

The number of houses that were burned and destroyed in this city at that awful conflagration were thus, viz.:

From Mortkile street to Courtlandt street - - - -	167
" Courtlandt street to Beaver street - - - -	175
" Beaver street to the East river - - - - -	151
Houses - - - - - - - -	493

There being very few inhabitants in the city at that time, and many of those were afraid to venture out at night in the streets, fearing of being taken up as suspicious persons.

An instance to my knowledge occurred, a Mr. White, a decent citizen and house-carpenter, rather too violent loyalist, and latterly had addicted himself to liquor, was the night of the fire hanged on a tavern sign-post at the corner of Cherry and Roosevelt streets; several of the citizens were sent to the provost guard. for examination, some of them remained there two and three days, until they could give satisfactory evidence of their loyalty.

Mr. Hugh Gaine, in his Universal Register for the year 1787 (page 119), says: " New York is about a mile and a half in length, and half a mile broad, containing, before the fires on the 21st

Sept., 1776, and the 3d of August 1778. About 4,200 houses and 30,000 inhabitants."

Another great fire happened on the 3d of August, 1778, on Cruger's Wharf, in which there were about 50 houses consumed. The cause of so many houses being burned at this time was the Military Officers taking the ordering and directions of this fire from the firemen. The citizens complained thereof, to the Commander-in-Chief. Who immediately gave general orders that in future, No Military man should interfere with any fire that may happen in the City, and leave the extinguishing thereof to the entire directions of the firemen and inhabitants. The Military should place centries over the goods that were saved from the fires.

The winter of 1780 was so intensely cold that two cakes of ice completely closed the North river, from Paules Hook ferry to that of Courtlandt street. Hundreds of persons crossed daily. Artillery, Slays with provisions and stores of all kinds, passed over this Bridge of Ice. It continued for some considerable time. Governor Tryon caused the same to be measured, and found the North river in that place two thousand yards wide.

DAVID GRIM.

Extract from a Journal kept by the Chaplain of Col. Durkee's Regiment.

Powle's Hook, September 21st.—At two this morning we were waked up by the guards, who informed us that New York was on fire. As the fire began at the southeast end of the city, a little east of the grand battery, it was spread by a strong south wind, first on the East River, and then northward across the Broadway opposite to the old English Church, (if I mistake not the name;) from thence it consumed all before it between Broadway and the North River, near to the College, laying about one third part of the city in ashes (in the opinion of those best acquainted with it;) and had not the wind as it veered to the west, died away, the remainder of that nest of vipers would have been destroyed.

Extract from O'Beirne's Sermon, preached at St. Paul's Church, N. Y., September 22, 1776.

In the Fire of Saturday, Sept 21, a Thousand Houses, nearly One Fourth of the City, were laid in Ashes. Trinity Church, the

public Charity School, the Rector's House, and a Lutheran Chapel, were among the buildings that were consumed. The loss sustained in Houses, &c, by the Corporation of Trinity Church, amounts, at a moderate Computation, to Thirty Thousand Pounds, New York Currency.

Extract of a letter from Col. Reed to Mrs. Reed, dated Harlem Heights, September 22, 1776.

The night before last there was a most dreadful fire in the city, but how it happened we are quite at a loss. There was a resolve in Congress against our injuring it; so that we neither set it on fire or made any preparations for the purpose; though I make no doubt it will be charged to us.

Extract of a letter from a British officer at New York, dated September 23, 1776.

Some new England miscreants, who had secreted themselves in the town, on the 21st, at two in the morning, with a strong favourable wind, attempted to destroy the town by fire. In part they have succeeded; various are the reports, but from what I can learn about a fifth of the town is burnt; however it is not sufficient to answer the end proposed, that of distressing us though it will many unhappy individuals among the inhabitants. Several of the incendiaries were caught in the fact by the enraged soldiery, who threw them into the midst of those flames which they had kindled for the destruction of others. Happily the wind abated about eight in the morning, and by eleven the fire was quite stopt from spreading, and at four in the evening the fire was entirely extinguished.

Extract of a letter from Gen. Washington to Gov. Trumbull, dated Headquarters, Heights of Harlem, Sept. 23, 1776.

On Friday night, about eleven or twelve o'clock, a fire broke out in the city of New York, which burning rapidly till after sunrise next morning, destroyed a great number of houses. By what means it happened we do not know; but the gentleman who brought the letter from General Howe last night, and who was one of his Aids-de-Camp, informed Colonel Reed that several of

our countrymen had been punished with various deaths on account of it, some by hanging, others by burning, &c; alleging that they were apprehended when committing the fact.

Gen. Howe to Lord George Germain.

Head Quarters, York Island, Sept. 23, 1776.

My Lord

Between the 20th and 21st instant at Mid night, a most horrid attempt was made by a number of wretches to burn the town of New York, in which they succeeded too well, having set it on fire in several places, with matches and combustibles, that had been prepared with great art and ingenuity. Many were detected in the fact, and some killed upon the spot by the enraged troops in garrison; and had it not been for the exertions of Major General Robertson, the officers under his command in the town, and the brigade of guards detached from the camp the whole must infallibly have been consumed as the night was extremely windy.

The destruction is computed to be about one quarter of the town; and we have reason to suspect there are villains still lurking there, ready to finish the work they have begun, one person escaping the pursuit of a centinel the following night, having declared, that he would again set fire to the town the first opportunity. The strictest search is making after the incendiaries, and the most effectual measures taken to guard against the perpetration of their villianous and wicked designs. I have the honour to be, &c.

W. Howe.

To Lord George Germain.

General Washington to the President of Congress.

Head Quarters, Heights of Harlem, Sept. 23, 1776.

Sir: I have nothing in particular to communicate to Congress respecting the situation of our affairs. It is much the same as when I had the honour of addressing you last.

On Friday night, about eleven or twelve o'clock, a fire broke out in the city of New York, near the new or St. Paul's Church, as it is said, which continued to burn pretty rapidly till after sunrise the next morning. I have not been informed how the acci-

dent happened, nor received any certain account of the damage. Report says many of the houses between the Broadway and the river were consumed.

I have the honour to be, with great esteem, sir, your most obedient servant.

George Washington.

Extract of a letter from New York, dated September 23, 1776.

The fire spread and raged with inconceivable violence. There were few citizens in town; the fire engines and pumps were out of order. Two regiments of soldiers were ordered into town, and many boats full of men were sent from the fleet: to these under Providence, it is owing that the whole city was not reduced to ashes. The destruction was very great: between a third and fourth of the city is burnt. All that is west of the New Exchange, along Broad Street to the North River as high as the City Hall, and from thence along the Broadway and North River to King's College, is in ruins. St. Paul's Church and the College were saved with the utmost difficulty. Trinity Church, the Lutheran Church, the Parsonage and Charity School are destroyed. Many of the villains were apprehended, with matches in their hands to set fire to the houses. A fellow was seized just about to set fire to the College, who acknowledged he was employed for the purpose. A New England Captain was seized with matches in his pocket, acknowledged the same. Between 1000 and 1500 houses are burnt; and we are under the most dismal apprehensions that there are some more of those villains concealed in the town to burn what is yet left. Our distresses were great before, but this calamity has increased them tenfold. Thousands are hereby reduced to beggary. This infernal scheme was confessedly executed to prevent the King's Troops from having any benefit from the city, and to distress the friends of Government.

Extract of a letter from Gov. Tryon to Lord George Germain, dated New York, September 24, 1776.

My Lord: at the same time that I have the happiness to acquaint your Lorship that on the 15th instant, General Howe, with the forces under his command, by admirable skill, spirit, and

conduct, made himself master of the City of New York, and one half of the Island, it grieves me to inform you that on the 21st, about two in the morning, the western part of the town was set on fire by a number of incendiaries, and which raged with such violence as destroyed, it is thought, one fourth part of the city, before the flames could be extinguished. Many of the incendiaries are now in confinement, and two or three were killed as they were detected in their hellish design. Many circumstances lead to conjecture that Mr. Washington was privy to this villainous act, as he sent all the bells of the churches out of town, under pretence of casting them into cannon; whereas, it is much more probable to prevent the alarm being given by ringing of the bells before the fire should get ahead beyond the reach of the engines and buckets; besides, some officers of his army were found concealed in the city, supposed for this devlish purpose. The town was thought to be saved more by a sudden change in the wind (which blew strong) and pulling down intermediate houses, than by water. It is afflicting to view the wretched and miserable inhabitants who have lost their all, and numbers of reputable shopkeepers that are reduced to beggary, and many in want for their families of the necessaries of life. The fire broke out in sundry places nearly at the same time, but was first discovered at Whitehall stairs, and has burnt the whole body of the building that lies between George street and Broad street, as high up as the City Hall, and all the buildings on the north of Fort George, lying between the North River and Great George street, as far up as King's College, excepting a few houses and St. Paul's Church; and almost all the houses on the church estate, with Trinity Church, are totally consumed. It really seems the conflagration was directed against the interest of the church. The ship-docks, warehouses and the commercial part of the city is as yet safe, and every measure pursued by General Robertson, commanding officer in New York, assisted by myself, to establish such regulations and police as may ensure its future security. I was at Flatbush, at Mr. Axtell's four miles from the city, for the recovery of my health and strength, when this dreadful event befell this devoted city.

Extract of a letter from John Sloss Hobart to New York Convention, dated Camp at Kingsbridge, September 25, 1776.

While I am writing General Clinton has picked up a letter from

Mr. Duer, requesting to know the particulars of the conflagration of New York. The city is burnt from the Bowling Green, on the west side of the Broadway, to the College, except the buildings of Mr. G. Cortlandt and Mr. Rutherford's houses; and on the east side to within two doors of the house lately occupied by General McDougall, and the west side of Broad street from the Exchange to Vervlatenburgh street. General Howe disclaims any knowledge of the matter till the city was in flames; and in order to evince his sincerity, we are told he threw several persons, suspected of being concerned, into the flames; several others were hung up by the heels, and afterwards had their throats cut. This, we suppose, has been done in order to take the odium of such a crime from the army. The most rational conjecture we can make for the cause of the fire is, that the army, having been promised the plunder of the town in case of conquest, and finding from their late repulse that such an event is rather too far distant for their impatience, have set fire to the town in order to facilitate their views.

Extract of a letter from Mr. James Drewitt, on board the Mercury, frigate, at New York, dated September 25, 1776.

One of the fellows who set fire to this town cut a poor woman's arm off for attempting to extinguish the fire in her own house, but a party of soldiers coming up run their bayonets through him, and some of the seamen hoisted him up by the heels to a sign post: there are upwards of 600 suspected persons taken up and imprisoned in the town. On the 22d we hung a man who was sent as a spy by General Washington.

Extract of a letter from an officer at Harlem, dated Sept. 25, 1776.

By the best accounts, we learn, that about a quarter part of the city of New York is burnt, and that it was purposely fired by some private persons. Since this fire, the enemy have practised some inhuman cruelties on the unfortunate wretches they have in their power, under pretence of their being concerned in the plot. They have hanged numbers by the feet, and then cut their throats. The Hessians are continually plundering, and are countenanced by their General; and General Howe dares not punish them for fear of producing a general mutiny.

Extract of a letter from Harlem, dated September 26, 1776.

Friday last was discovered a vast cloud of smoke, arising from the north part of the city, which continued till Saturday evening. The consequence was, that the Broadway from the new City Hall down to Whitehall is laid in ashes. Our friends were immediately suspected, and according to the report of a flag of truce who came to our lines soon after, those who were found on or near the spot were pitched into the conflagration; some hanged by the heels, and others by their necks with their throats cut. Inhuman barbarity!

Extract of a letter from the Master of the Dorothy, transport, dated New York, September 27, 1776.

On the 20th at Midnight the city was set on fire in twenty different places, by which ten handsome large houses, 80 dwelling-houses, one church, and 100 small houses were consumed. In the consternation we were in, the Rebels cut off the straps from the leather buckets; others, under pretence of assisting, would bring water from a distance, and the instant they came near the engines would purposely fall down and spill it.

In our last we informed our readers that the City of New York was in flames on Saturday morning, the 21st instant, since which, we had many and different reports concerning that melancholy affair, the most authentic of which, we believe, is as follows, viz. That the fire originated at or near Whitehall, soon extended to the Exchange, took its course by the west side of Broad Street as far as Verlattenberg Hill, consuming all the blocks from the Whitehall up. The flames extended across the Broadway from the house of Mr. David Johnson to Beaver Lane, or Fincher's Alley, on the west, and carried all before it, a few buildings excepted to the house at the corner of Barclay street, wherein the late Mr. Adam Vandenberg lived, sweeping all the cross streets in the way. The buildings left standing on the west side of the Broadway, are supposed to be Captain Thomas Randall's, Capt. Kennedy's, Dr. Mallat's, Mr. John Cortlandt's sugar house and dwelling house, Dr. Jones's, Hull's Tavern, St. Paul's, Mr. Axtell's, and Mr. Rutherford's. The cause of the fire is not known. We imagine about a sixth part of the whole city is

destroyed, and many families have lost their all.—*Gaine's N. Y. Gazette, Sept.* 28, 1772.

New York, September 30. On Saturday the 21st inst., we had a terrible fire in the City, which consumed about one thousand houses, or nearly a fourth of the whole city.

The following is the best account we can collect of this melancholy event. The fire broke out first at the most southerly part of the city, near White Hall, and was discovered between twelve and one o'clock in the morning, the wind blowing very fresh from the south, and the weather exceeding dry. The rebel army having carried off all the bells of the city, the alarm could not be speedily communicated, and very few of the citizens were in town, most of them being driven out by the calamities of war, and several, of the first rank, sent prisoners to New England and other distant parts. A few minutes after the fire was discovered at White Hall, it was observed to break out in five or six other places, at a considerable distance.

In this dreadful situation, when the whole city was threatened with destruction, Major-General Robertson, who had the chief command, sent immediately for two regiments that were encamped near the city, placed guards in several streets, and took every other precaution that was practicable to ward off the impending ruin. Lord Howe ordered the boats of the fleet to be manned, and after landing a large number of officers and seamen to assist us, the boats were stationed on each side of the city in the North and East Rivers, and the lines near the royal army were extended across the island, as it manifestly appeared the city was designedly set on fire.

The fire raged with inconceivable violence, and in its destructive progress swept away all the buildings between Broad street and the North River, almost as high as the City Hall; and from thence, all the houses between Broadway and the North River, as far as King's College, a few only excepted. Long before the main fire reached Trinity church, that large, ancient, and venerable edifice was in flames, which baffled every effort to suppress them. The steeple, which was one hundred and forty feet high, the upper part wood, and placed on an elevated situation, resembled a vast pyramid of fire, exhibiting a most grand and awful spectacle. Several women and children perished in the fire. Their

shrieks, joined to the roaring of the flames, the crash of falling houses and the wide-spread ruin which everywhere appeared, formed a scene of horror great beyond description, which was still heightened by the darkness of the night. Besides Trinity church, the rector's house, the charity school, the old Lutheran church, and many other fine buildings, were consumed. St. Paul's church and King's College were directly in the line of fire, but saved with very great difficulty. After raging about ten hours, the fire was extinguished between ten and eleven o'clock, A. M.

During this complicated scene of devastation and distress, at which the most savage heart might relent, several persons were discovered with large bundles of matches, dipped in melted rosin and brimstone, attempting to set fire to the houses. A New England man, who had a captain's commission under the Continental Congress, and in their service, was seized, having these dreadful implements of ruin. On being searched, the sum of five hundred pounds was found upon him. General Robertson rescued two of those incendiaries from the enraged populace, who had otherwise consigned them to the flames, and reserved them for the hand of deliberate justice. One White, a carpenter, was observed to cut the leather buckets which conveyed water; he also wounded, with a cutlass, a woman who was very active in handing water. This provoked the spectators to such a degree, that they instantly hung him up. One of those villians set fire to the college and was seized; many others were detected in the like crime and secured.

The officers of the army and navy, the seamen and soldiers, greatly exerted themselves, often with the utmost hazard to themselves, and showed all that alertness and activity for which they are justly celebrated on such occasions. To their vigorous efforts in pulling down such wooden buildings as would conduct the fire, it is owing, under Providence, that the whole city was not consumed; for the number of inhabitants was small, and the pumps and fire engines were very much out of order. This last circumstance, together with the removal of our bells, the time and place of the fire's breaking out, when the wind was south, the city being set on fire in so many different places nearly at the same time, so many incendiaries being caught in the very fact of setting fire to houses; these, to mention no

other particulars, clearly evince, beyond the possibility of doubt, that this diabolical affair was the result of a preconcerted, deliberate scheme. Thus, the persons who called themselves our friends and protectors, were the perpetrators of this atrocious deed, which in guilt and villany, is not inferior to the Gun-powder Plot; whilst those who were held up as our enemies were the people who gallantly stepped forth, at the risk of their lives, to snatch us from destruction. Our distress was very great before, but this disaster has increased them tenfold. Many hundreds of families have lost their all, and are reduced from a state of affluence to the lowest ebb of want and wretchedness—destitute of shelter, food, or clothing.

Surely "there must be some chosen curse—some secret thunder in the stores of heaven, red with uncommon wrath to blast" the miscreants who thus wantonly sport with the lives, property, and happiness of their fellow-creatures, and unfeelingly doom them to inevitable ruin.—*Gaine's New York Gazette. Freeman's Journal, January* 7, 1776.

Extract of a letter from the Committee of Secret Correspondence to Silas Deane, dated Philadelphia October 1, 1776.

Since then the city of New York has been on fire, and it's said one fifth or one sixth of it is reduced to ashes. The enemy charged some stragglers of our people that happened to be in New York with having set the city on fire designedly, and took that occasion, as we are told, to exercise some inhuman cruelties on those poor wretches that were in their power. They will no doubt endeavour to throw the odium of such a measure on us; but in this they will fail, for General Washington, previous to the evacuation of that city, whilst it was in his power to do as he pleased with it, desired to know the sense of Congress respecting the destruction of the city, as many officers had given it as their opinion it would be an advisable measure; but Congress resolved that it should be evacuated and left unhurt, as they had no boubt of being able to take it back at a future day. This will convince all the world we had no desire to burn towns or destroy cities, but that we left such meritorious works to grace the history of our enemies.

By a letter from Newark, in New Jersey, we learn, that besides the damage said to be done by the fire in New York, Pearl Street was all destroyed; and that several persons were in jail on that account.—*Pennsylvania Evening Post, Oct.* 8, 1776.

Extract of a letter from New York, dated Oct. 9, 1776.

Only one man who was caught setting fire to his own house, was shut up in it, and consumed to ashes with his property; that the shipping in the river, during the conflagration, was with much difficulty saved, and (agreeable to former accounts) only about 1000 destroyed.

Extract of a letter from Rev. Charles Inglis to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts,

dated New York, Oct. 31, 1776.

On Sunday, the 15th of September, Gen. Howe, with the King's forces, landed on New York Island, four miles above the city; upon which the rebels abandoned the city, and retired toward King's Bridge, which joins this island to the continent. Early on Monday morning, the 16th, I returned to the city, which exhibited a most melancholy appearance, being deserted and pillaged. My house was plundered of everything by the rebels. My loss amounts to near £200 this currency, or upwards of £100 sterling. The rebels carried of all the bells in the city, partly to convert them into cannon, partly to prevent notice being given speedily of the destruction they meditated against the city by fire, when it began. On Wednesday, I opened one of the churches, and solemnized Divine service, when all the inhabitants gladly attended, and joy was lighted up in every countenance on the restoration of our public worship; for very few remained but such as were members of our Church. Each congratulated himself and others on the prospect of returning peace and security; but alas! the enemies of peace were secretly working among us.

Several rebels secreted themselves in the houses, to execute the diabolical purpose of destroying the city. On the Saturday following an opportunity presented itself; for the weather being very dry, and the wind blowing fresh, they set fire to the city in several places at the same time, between twelve and one o'clock

in the morning. The fire raged with the utmost fury, and, in its destructive progress, consumed about 1000 houses, or a fourth part of the whole city. To the vigorous efforts of the officers of the army and navy, and of the soldiers and seamen it is owing under Providence, that the whole city was not destroyed. We had three churches, of which Trinity Church was the oldest and largest. It was a venerable edifice, had an excellent organ which cost £850 sterling, and was otherwise ornamented. This church, with the rector's house and the charity school,—the two latter large extensive buildings,—were burned. St. Paul's and King's College had shared the same fate, being directly on the line of fire, had I not been providentially on the spot, and sent a number of people with water on the roof of each. Our houses are all covered with cedar shingles, which makes fire very dangerous. The church corporation hath suffered prodigiously, as was evidently intended. Besides the buildings already mentioned, about 200 houses, which stood on the church ground, were consumed; so that the loss cannot be estimated at less than £25,000 sterling. This melancholy accident, and the principal scene of war being here, will occasion the Clergy of this city to be the greatest sufferers of any on the continent by the present rebellion.

Pursuant to an order of the Vestry of the 1st of April last to us directed, to estimate the loss the Corporation of the Rector and Inhabitants of the city of New York, in communion of the Church of England, as by law established, have sustained by the late fire, which happened in the city of New York on the 21st day of September last, do report—That the said corporation have lost 22000 two hundred pounds, in the four following buildings, which were consumed by the fire:

Trinity Church including the organ.....	£17,500
Two Charity School houses and fencings.....	2,000
Library.....	200
Rector's House.....	2,500
	£22,200

Besides the loss to the corporation of £536 per annum, the annual rent of 246 lots of ground, the tenants' buildings being all

consumed by the fire. In witness whereof, we have signed this report the 13th day of May, 1777.

Elias Desbrosses
Charles Shaw
Anth. Vandam.
William Laight

It has been resolved by the Americans, in case the English should obtain possession of New York, to set fire to it in several places, previous to the evacuation of it by the enemy. The speed, however, with which they were obliged to quit it, had rendered it impossible for them to put their designs into execution: Nevertheless, several persons having purposely secreted themselves in the deserted houses, contrived to set fire to the town, on the morning of the twenty-first of September, in several places. One third of the town was thus destroyed; and had not the military exerted themselves in a most extraordinary manner, the whole would have been leveled with the ground. The flames first broke out at some wooden store houses, at the southernmost or windward part of New York, near the Whitehall stairs, just by the battery, and soon became general up the Broadway, &c. by the violence to the wind blowing burnt shingles from the houses on fire to others, and setting them on fire in rapid succession. The wind was so strong, that it was almost impossible to face it, for smoke and flakes of fire.

The next day (Saturday) a great many cart-loads of bundles of pine sticks, dipped at each end for five or six inches in brimstone and other combustible matters, were found concealed in cellars of houses to which the incendiaries had not had time to set fire. Between one and two hundred and old women were taken up during the night, and sent to goal-on suspicion, and three or four men detected with matches and combustibles were killed by the enraged soldiers. Most, if not all the men and women put into goal, were released in a few days, after having their names taken and examined by a committee. The old English church, and a German church, near it, with about eleven hundred houses, were burnt. The rebels at Paulus Hook gave three cheers when the steeple of the old English Church fell down, which, when burning, looked awfully grand.

—*Stedman's Hist. of the Amer. War*, vol. i, p. 288.

The fire broke out at a dram shop, close in with the water side, on Whitehall slip, about one o'clock in the morning. The reports spread of its breaking out in several places at the same time, were erroneous. Everything was very dry, and a brisk southerly wind blew. The flames soon caught the neighboring houses, spread, raged with inconceivable havock. There were few citizens in town; and the fire-engines and pumps were out of order. Two regiments went immediately to the place, and many boats full of men were sent from the fleet; to these under Providence it was owing, that the whole city was not reduced to ashes. A gentleman (Mr. Griffiths of N. Y.) who was at Bergen opposite to the spot where the fire first broke out saw it soon after it began, observed its progress, and is persuaded that it was not purposely kindled, but was merely accidental, (The same was confirmed to me by other gentlemen, while at N. Y. August, 1785.) and the probable consequence of the sailors having been suffered to go on shore the day before to regale and frolic. The dryness of the materials, the brisk southerly wind, and the covering of the houses, shingles instead of slate or tiles, easily account for its spreading, without calling in the aid of incendiaries.—*Gordon's Hist. Amer. Rev. vol. ii, p.* 320.

Soon after New York fell into the hands of the enemy a fire broke out in the night about eleven o'clock, and continued to rage till the next morning, when it was extinguished, by great exertions, on the part of the military stationed in the town, after having consumed about one-third of the buildings. It is said to have been purposely set on fire, and several individuals, believed to have perpetrated the act, were precipitated into the flames. It was alleged by the enemy that the American General had designed to reduce the town to ashes, had he not been compelled to abandon it so precipitately as to render the execution of this intention impracticable, and that the fire was in consequence of this design: but this allegation is founded intirely in mistake. Neither the Congress, nor Gen. Washington, had formed so destructive a plan; and the fire must either have been kindled by individuals, whose misguided zeal induced them to adopt so terrible a measure, or by flagitious incendiaries, who hoped to plunder, in security, during the confusion of extinguishing the flames.—*Marshall's Life of Washington, vol. ii, p.* 464.

Over the ruins of this fire I have wandered, when a boy, in every direction It will be observed, by Mr. Grim's account, that the houses on the west side of Broadway, and which were south of Beaver street, escaped the conflagration: and it was in these, that the English generals lived—what now is No. 1, being headquarters. I must observe, that the houses in Broadway, north of Trinity Church yard, were not burned. The City Tavern was on part of the site of the present City Hotel. Between this and St. Paul's Church the houses were small, and most of them of wood. The last brick houses in the town were next beyond the church. The ruins on the south-east side of the town were converted into dwelling places by using the chimneys and parts of walls which were firm, and adding pieces of spars, with old canvass from the ships, forming hovels—part hut and part tent. This was called "Canvass town" and was the receptacle and resort of the vilest dregs brought by the army and navy of Britain, with the filthiest of those who fled to them for refuge.—*Dunlap's History of New York, vol. ii, p.* 79.

1778.

About 1 o'Clock this Morning, a most dreadful fire broke out, in the Store of Mr. Jones,* Ship Chandler, on Cruger's Wharff, in his City, which notwithstanding the utmost Efforts of the Navy, Army, and Inhabitants, soon consumed all the Buildings on the East, South, and West End of said Wharff, and every House on the South Side of Little Dock Street. The Street being narrow, the Flames soon communicated to the North Side of Little Dock Street, and consumed the whole (five Houses excepted) at the W. End. The fire soon caught the Back Buildings in Dock street, and burnt every House to the East of Mr. Isaac Low's as far as the Old-Slip, and three opposite the Slip. Mr. Low's House, tho' not burnt entirely, is greatly damaged, as well as that next to it on the West. The Loss on this melancholy Occasion is great, there being no less than 64 Dwelling Houses, besides Stores consumed.

*Rivington, under date of August 5, 1778, says the fire broke out at the house of Mr. Stewart on Cruger's Dock.

There was two small Vessels burnt, but we hear of no lives being lost.

Col. Coburn and the Officers and Men of the 35th Regiment were the first of the Military that attended the fire, and they, with the other Gentlemen of the Army gave their Assistance during the whole Time.—*Gaines' New York Gazette, Aug.* 3, 1778.

New York, August 3, 1778.

SEVERAL stores of various sorts being carried on board vessels lying near the wharffs, and also to several houses during the confusion occasioned by the fire. All persons in possession of such stores, are immediately to give notice to the Mayor, of their quality and quantity. Any person concealing such effects, will be punished with the utmost severity.

By Order of Major General JONES.
CHA ROOKE, Aid de Camp.

SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
New York, August 4, 1778.

All owners of scantling, shingles, and other wooden materials, saved out of the fire, and now lying in the streets; are ordered immediately to remove the same, to some distance from the town, or to have them piled away among the ruins, detached from the buildings, it being dangerous to leave them either in the screets, or piled up in yards.

ANDREW ELLIOT, Superintendent General.

New York, August 7, 1778.

WHEREAS Mr. John Jones, maliciously and scandalously asserted in Mr. Robertson's Gazette of the 4th inst. That the tremenduous fire which unfortunately happened the morning before, originated in my house. However plausible this fabulous narrative might appear to the impartial public, I can only say that his words relating to that accusation have not the least shadow of truth. And also, have reasons to believe that he degenerated from the principles of any well thinking person, and the more, as he endeavoured to invelope my character in a cloud, and

vindicate his own.—Hard and unreasonable this must appear to a subject unalterably attached to his Majesty, who strained every nerve to live comfortably to, and consistent with, the subordinate rules of the British constitution.

JOHN STEWART.

To testify to the veracity of what I assert, I beg leave to refer the Public to the following

New York August 5, 1778.

John Stewart having been confined in the Provost at his own Request, until it could be proved that the Fire was not occasioned by any Neglect of his; it appearing that the Fire did not begin at his House, he is discharged by the General's order. CHARLES ROOKE Aid de Camp.

To the Provost-Martial.

—*Rivington's Royal Gazette, Aug.* 8, 1778.

New York, August 7, 1778.

No vessel is to lie near any wharff, unless by a permit signed by the Superintendent of the port, and that only to load and unload, and are then to have an anchor astern, to be able to haul off immediately when ordered, or in case of fire.

A strict obedience to this order is necessary for the safety of this city and the shipping. The master of any transport or other vessel that does not observe it, shall be severely punished.

By Order of Major General JONES

CHA. ROOKE, Aid de Camp

The following is a List of the Number of Houses burnt in the late Fire of the 3d Inst *viz.*

Col. William Bayard, 6 Houses and Stores that rented for £520 [This worthy gentleman suffered greatly in the Fire of September, 1776]

Messrs. John and Henry Cruger, 6 Houses.

Mr. Gerardus Duyckinck, 7 Houses.

Mr. Peter Mesier, 2 Dwelling Houses.

Mr. David Provost, 4 Houses, and 2 pulled down.

Capt. Thomas Brown, 4 Houses.

Mr. Varick, 1 House.

Estate of Mr. Andrew Meyer, 1 House.



RESIDENCE OF THE SCHERMERHORN FAMILY-FOOT OF 73d ST. EAST RIVER



mme.

14th Day

EL JONES

in our last we omitted
Mr. Peter Meysier, on Cruger's
and their Relations have lost in the Course
no less than 15 Houses and Stores, some of them
ant Buildings.—*Gaine's New York Gazette, August*

New York August 21. 1778.

It having been represented to Major General Jones that many Inhabitants have goods saved from the fire in their possession, the owners of which have not appiied for them: It is the General's Orders that they immediately send such goods to the Mayor's office in Wall-street, where the owners may apply. Any person detaining or concealing such goods will be deemed guilty of theft, and punished accordingly

By order of Major General JONES
CHARLES ROOKE Aid de Camp.

Mr. Henry Van Vleck, 1 House.
Mr. Samuel Schuyler, 2 Houses.
Mr. Thomas Doughty, 1 House.
Mr. Isaac Low's House, and that of Mr. Lawrence Kortwright, adjoining greatly damaged.
Cap. Deale, 2 Houses.
Mr. Edmund Seaman, 2 Houses.
Mr. Andrew Breastead, 3 Houses.
Mr. Humphry Jones, 1 House.
Dr. Van Solingen, 1 House.
Mr. Richard Ten Eyck, Baker 1 House,
Mr. Wandelham, 1 House.
Mr. Benjamin Davis, 1 House.
Mrs. P. De Lancey, 1 House.
Mrs. Ten Eyck, 2 Dwelling Houses and several Stores.

David Matthews, Esq., our worthy Mayor, being dangerously wounded in the Leg last Monday Morning at the Fire, where he attended from the Begining to the End thereof, and did great Service, is now in a fair Way of Recovery, tho' the Second Day after the Fire a Mortification took Place.—*Gaine's New York Gazette, August* 10, 1778.

By Major GENERAL JONES

Commanding in New York

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, many Inhabitants of this City, suspect that the late Fire was not the Effect of Accident but Design. Any Person or Persons, that will discover to Major General JONES, one, or more of the Incendiaries, or those aiding in so horrid a crime, so that he, or they may be brought to justice, shall receive ONE HUNDRED GUINEAS, on the conviction of such Offender or Offenders. And, as a further Encouragement to bring this Guilt to Light, if the Informer has been an Accomplice, his Excellency the Commander in Chief, is pleased to promise a Pardon to the Informer, on the Conviction of such Offender or Offenders, besides the above Reward of ONE HUNDRED GUINEAS.

It is reported that a Man suspected to have been concerned,

being pursued, was wounded in the Back with a Bayonet, immediately after the fire broke out.

Given under my hand at New York this 14th Day of August, 1778.

DANIEL JONES

By Order of the General

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, Sec'ry.

In the Account of the Fire mentioned in our last we omitted mentioning, all the Stores of Mr. Peter Meysier, on Cruger's Wharff: That Family and their Relations have lost in the Course of 23 Months, no less than 15 Houses and Stores, some of them large and elegant Buildings.—*Gaine's New York Gazette, August* 17, 1778.

New York August 21. 1778.

IT having been represented to Major General Jones that many Inhabitants have goods saved from the fire in their possession, the owners of which have not appiied for them: It is the General's Orders that they immediately send such goods to the Mayor's office in Wall-street, where the owners may apply. Any person detaining or concealing such goods will be deemed guilty of theft, and punished accordingly

By order of Major General JONES

CHARLES ROOKE Aid de Camp.

Vessels navigating the Hudson River in 1684, *clearing from New York to the places named.*

DATE.	CLASS OF VESSEL.	NAME.	MASTER.	DESTINATION.
Mar. 7,	Open boat,	JACOB,	Francis,	Esopus.
" "	Sloop,	HOPEWELL,	Jacob Teller,	"
" "	"	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	Esopus & Albany.
" 8,	"	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	Esopus.
" 14,	Open boat,	UNITY,	Peter Woglom,	Albany.
" "	"	ENDROUGHT,	Dirck Benson,	"
" 15,	"	JOHN ANDRIESEN,	Dow,	"
" 20,	Sloop,	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	"
" 25,	"	UNITY,	John Provoost,	"
" "	"	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	Esopus.
" "	"	STAR,	Jacob Schermerhorn,	Albany.
April 5,	Boat,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
" "	Sloop,	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	Esopus & Albany.
" "	Open boat,	JACOB,	Jacob Casper,	Albany.
" 11,	Sloop,	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	"
" 19,	"	STAR,	Corns. Jacobs,	"
" 21,	"	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	Esopus.
" "	"	UNITY,	John Provoost,	Albany.
" 25,	"	UNITY,	Wm. Moore,	Esopus.
" 28,	"	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
" 30,	"	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	Esopus & Albany.
" 29,	"	HOPEWELL,	Jacob Teller,	"
May 6,	Open boat,	JACOB,	Casper,	Albany.
" 7,	Sloop,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
" "	"	ENDEAVOR,	Benom Van Corlear,	"
" 9,	Open boat,		John Bososog,	Esopus.
" 16,	Sloop,	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	Esopus & Albany.
" "	Boat,	ENDROUGHT,	Dirck Benson,	Albany.
" "	Sloop,	UNITY,	Jacob Staets,	"
" "	"	STAR,	Corns. Schermerhorn,	"
" 27,	Boat,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
June 3,	Sloop,	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
" 3,	"	COPERALL,	Jacob Teller,	"
" 9,	"	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	Esopus.
" "	"	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	Esopus & Albany.
" 11,	"	CATHERINE,	Barnet Lewis,	Albany.
" "	"	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	Esopus & Albany.
" 19,	"	HOPEWELL,	John Peake,	"
" "	"	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Veeder,	Albany.
" 21,	Open boat,	JOHN,	Andries Dow,	"
" 24,	Sloop,	STAR,	Corns. Schermerhorn,	"
" 23,	Open boat,	UNITY,	John Johnson,	Esopus & Albany.
" 25,	Sloop,	CLAVERACK,	Abm. Staets,	Albany.
" 26,	"	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
July 3,	"	HOPEWELL,	Jacob Teller,	"

DATE.	CLASS OF VESSEL.	NAME.	MASTER.	DESTINATION.
"	4, Open boat,	ENDROUGHT,	Dirck Benson,	Albany.
"	10, Sloop,	UNITY,	Wm. Moore,	"
"	" "	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	"
"	" "	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	Esopus & Albany.
"	" Open boat,	JOHN,	Andries Dow,	Albany.
"	17, "		Harman Jansen,	Katskill.
"	" Sloop,	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andries,	Esopus & Albany.
"	19, "	CLAVERACK,	Abm. Staets,	Albany.
"	21, "	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
"	22, Boat,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoven,	"
Aug.	2, Sloop,	SARAH,	Claes Lock,	"
"	4, "	UNITY,	John Provoost,	"
"	5, "	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	"
"	" Open boat,	JOHN,	Andries Dow,	"
"	16, Sloop,	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	"
"	19, "	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	"
"	25, Open boat,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoven,	"
"	" Sloop,	CLAVERACK,	Abm. Staets,	"
"	26, Open boat,	STAR,	Corns. Schermerhorn,	"
"	" "	ENDEAVOR,	Dirck Benson,	"
"	" Sloop,	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
Sept.	1, Open boat,		David Hendrichsen,	"
"	10, "	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
"	" Sloop,	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	"
"	" Open boat,		Jacob Casper,	"
"	22, "		Peter Woglom,	"
"	25, Sloop,	CLAVERACK,	Abm. Staets,	"
"	" "	STAR,	Corns. Schermerhorn,	"
"	29, "	PRINCESS,	Jan Joosten,	"
Oct.	1, "	HOPEWELL,	Jacob Teller,	"
"	" "	UNITY,	John Provoost,	"
"	4, Open boat,	NEW ALBANY,	Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
"	5, Sloop,	ENDEAVOR,	Benoni Van Corlear,	"
"	7, Open boat,		Jacob Casper,	"
"	8, Sloop,	HOPEWELL,	Abm. Schuyler,	"
"	" "	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	"
"	27, "	HOPEWELL,	Jacob Teller,	"
"	28, Open boat,		Corns. Vanderhoff,	"
"	29, Sloop,	SARAH,	Claes Lock,	"
"	" "	PRINCESS,	John Joosten,	"
"	30, "	UNITY,	John Provoost,	"
"	31, "	CLAVERACK,	Abm. Staets,	"
"	" "	HOPEWELL,	Gabriel Thompson,	"
Nov.	1, Open boat,	ENDROUGHT,	Dirck Benson,	"
"	" Sloop,	STAR,	Corns. Schermerhorn,	"
"	4, "	YOUNG PRINCE,	Lucas Andriesen,	Esopus & Albany.
"	8, "	ULSTER,	Hendrick Ten Eyck,	Esopus.

Papers Relating to the Fire Department

OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BY D. T. V.

Notification, Respecting Fire Buckets.

The Corporation are concerned to find so many private buckets remaining at the City Hall, to which place it is provided they should be taken after every fire, that the occupants of the houses to which they belong, may, with greater convenience, find them. The danger to which the city is exposed from this neglect, has induced this notification, and it is hoped, that the inhabitants may be stimulated to their duty in the premises, otherwise measures will be taken for inflicting the penalties of the law on those whose houses shall not be found properly provided with buckets.

Published by order of the Common Council

ROBERT BENSON, Clerk

New York January 16, 1792.

Fire Department.

At a meeting of the representatives from the Fire Department, in the City of New York, on the 20th day of December, 1791, *authorized by their different Companies, they proceeded to form a constitution for the purpose of establishing a fund for the relief of unfortunate firemen whose misfortune was occasioned while doing his duty as a fireman.*

Art. I. A Fund which shall be called *The Fire Department Fund,* shall be established with the monies arising from chimney fires, certificates, and donations, and with such other monies as may here-

after be agreed on by such fire companies, as have already agreed or may hereafter agree to fund the same.

Art. II. The Fire Department shall be represented as follows viz. The engineers to send one, a company composed of eighteen men or upwards, to have two, and under eighteen one representative; and such company to choose them on or before the first day of June in every year.

Art. III. There shall be annually chosen by ballot, by the representatives, out of their own body, a President, and Vice President, and out of the whole body of Firemen, at their first meeting, nine Trustees, a Treasurer, and Secretary, which Treasurer shall give security to the Trustees, for the faithful performance of his trust.

Art. IV. The Trustees shall class themselves in three classes, viz. No. 1. 2. and 3; No. 1. shall go out the first year, No. 2. the second, and No. 3. the third year, and the representatives shall chose three new trustees annually, at a meeting which shall be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice President, on the first Monday of July, in every year, and as much oftener as any five representatives may require it.

Art. V. The Trustees shall have the sole disposal of the monies in the funds, which shall be for the relief of such disabled Firemen or their families, as may be interested in this fund, and who may, in the opinion of a majority of the Trustees, be worthy of assistance.

Art. VI. At a meeting of the representatives they shall have a right to enquire into the application of the funds, and in case of a misapplication, or malconduct of any member, they shall have a right to call them to account, and if found guilty of a breach of trust, shall be displaced and a new Trustee or Treasurer elected.

Art. VII. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer, at every annual meeting of the representatives, to render them an account of the state of the funds.

Art. VIII. The Trustees, when appointed shall chuse, a President, who shall have a right to convene them when he thinks proper, at least once in every year.

JOHN STAGG,
Chairman.

The following gentlemen were chosen officers:

John Stagg, President.
Ahasuarus Turk, Vice-President.
Wm. S. Elsworth, Treasurer.
Abraham Franklin, Secretary.

James Tylee,
Gabriel Furman,
J. B. Dash, jun.,
Thomas Hazard,
James Beekman,
Christoper Halsted,
George Warner,
Peter Cole,
Isaac Meade,
} Trustees.

The Trustees are requested to meet at Preice's Tavern, on Thursday Evening the 26th instant, at six o'clock, *herein fail not.*

The Fire Department of the City of New York, return their thanks to Messrs. Hallam and Henry for the donation they have been pleased to present to them, in assisting to carry out the benevolent designs of their fund into execution.

JOHN STAGG,
President.

New York, January 25, 1792.

A LIST OF THE ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN, 1793.

ENGINEERS.

William J. Elsworth, John Stagg, Francis Bassett,
Isaac Mead, John Quackenboss, Ahashuerus Turk,
Thomas Hazard.

FIREMEN.

Engine No. 1.

Thomas Ash, *Foreman,* Theodorus De Forest,
James Tylee, Frederick Elsworth,
Peter Demilt, John Bedient,
Frederick Devoue, John Titus,
Ezekiel Robins, Caleb Haviland.

Engine No. 2.

Thomas Drake, *Foreman*,
Seth Kneeland, *Assistant*,
Daniel Bayley,
Joel Post,
George Dally,
William Brown,
Jacob Carpenter,
Wilkes Rollinson,
Daniel Belts,
John Brown.

Engine No. 3.

Bartholomew Skaats, *Foreman*,
Gerradus Smith, *Assistant*,
William Van Dolson,
George Gosman,
Robert Gosman,
John Montonyee,
John Striker,
Robert Sneden,
Jacob Roome,
Simon Keirsted.

Engine No. 4.

Thomas Bruen, *Foreman*,
George Peck, *Assistant*,
John A. Hardenbrook, *Secretary*,
Isaac Cromwell,
Oliver Cromwell,
John Colvill,
Burger Vandewater,
Timothy Nostrand,
Cornelus B. Sebring.
John Cheeseman.

Engine No. 5.

Frederick Acker, *Foreman*,
Garret Vandewater, *Assistant*,
James Aymar, *Secretary*,
William McKenny,
Peter Thomson,
John Cole,
Caleb Pell,
Abraham Acker,
William Pinkney.

Engine No. 6.

Joseph Smith, *Foreman*,
Joseph Smith, jun., *Assistant*,
Morris Smith,
Isaac Hadley,
Abraham Ackerman,
Abraham Shotwell,
Jacob Moore,
John Myers,
William Van Wart,
Joshua Hunt.

Engine No. 7.

John Post, *Foreman*,
Jacob Tabelle, *Assistant*,
Elijah Cock,
Stephen Cole,
Abel Hardenbrook,
John Day,
Jacob Smith,
John Sticklen,
George Peck,
Thomas Brown,
William Mooney,
Daniel Stansbury,
John Post, Jun.

Engine No. 8.

David Morris, *Foreman*,
Abraham Brevoort, *Assistant*,
James Quackenboss,
Anthony Brown,
David Vanderbeck,
John Rose,
Frederick Mabil,
Charles Hardenbergh,
Abraham Rycker,
Mathew Rycker,
Brazilla Dorisenburry,
Isaac Astin,
Nathaniel Levinus.

Engine No. 9.

John Clark, *Foreman*,
Samuel Doughty,
Abraham Bond,
Henry Bausher,
Charles McLean,
John Anderson,
Jacob Cushong,
James Stewart,
Richard Ten Eyck,
Andrew Ten Eyck,
Abraham Tison,
Gozen Simonson,
Robert McCullen,
John Johnston,
Michael Brooks,
Jacob Sherred,
Christian Baehr,
James Robinson.

Engine No. 10.

Richard Furman, *Foreman*,
Leonard Fisher, *Assistant*,
Gideon Castang,
Josiah Furman,
Jacob Tier,
Peter Bolmer,
James Myers,
James Ronald,
John Hoogland,
James Teller,
Peter Wynkoop,
John Perrin,
Jeremiah Wood,
Jacob Fee,
Martin Morrison,
John Odell,
William Wright,
Charles Anderson,
John Brown,
James McMaster,
Wood Furman,
Isaac Bayard.

Engine No. 11.

James Moore, *Foreman*,	Daniel Van Antwerp,
Abraham Ten Eyck,	William Bush,
Joseph George,	Daniel Lawrence,
William Brown,	John Ming,
Benjamin Shepherd,	John Duffie,
John Murray,	Richard Williamson,
Moses Smith,	William Quick,
John Divine,	Isaac Moore,
John Young,	Tunis Quick,
John Nicoll,	John Cregier,
Jacob Morris,	John Wilkins,
Stephen Smith,	Nicholas Van Antwerp, *Clk.*

Engine No. 12.

Daniel Hitchcock, *Foreman*,	John Bogart,
Willet Seaman, *Assistant*,	Olliver Mildeberger,
Samuel Bowne, *Clerk*,	Isaac Cock,
Henry Mitchell, *Steward*,	Abraham Bloodgood,
Thomas Franklin	Thomas Tom,
John Gasner,	John Ashfield,
Henry Titus,	Peter McAchan,
Abraham Polhemus,	Andrew Cock,
John Arthur,	Isaac T. Stagg,
John Evans,	John Seaman,
John Roome,	Richard Cunningham
William Vallan,	Anthony Franklin.

Engine No. 13.

James J. Beekman, *Foreman*,	John Heyer,
James Woodhull, *Assistant*,	Jeronimus Alstyne, jun.
Benjamin Strong, *Clerk*,	George Seal,
James W. Lent,	John Boker,
John Lawrence,	John Utt,
John Alstyne,	Daniel Waldron,
William Allen,	John Lent,
William Post,	Frederick Miller,
Alexander Anderson,	Isaac Van Dyck,
Gilbert Woodhull,	Henry Carmer,
John Patten,	Thomas Stevenson,
Evert Duyckinck,	Jonas Utt.

Engine No. 14.

Abraham Brower, *Foreman*,
Peter Lawrence, *Assistant*,
Francis Moore,
Valentine Shemmel,
Peter Cole,
Joseph Earle,
James Schoulthorp,
Jasper Stanton,
John Bogert,
Nicholas Morris,
Harman Plovelt,
William Parcels,
Francis Parsman,
John Meanes,
John P. Roome,
William P. Roome,
Peter Embury,
John Aymar,
John Fox,
Garret Cozine,
Aaron Jenkins,
Thomas Stagg,
John Magee,
John Van Orden.

Engine No. 15.

George Warner, *Foreman*,
Garret Wallegrove,
John Bixton,
Charles Bush,
Cornelius Warner,
John Meldenburger,
Stephen Rose,
Samuel Wallegrove,
George Schmelzel,
Joshua Jones,
Charles Warner,
Robert Carter,
Thomas Barrow,
Peter Garrabrants,
Samuel Bell,
Thomas Parsee,
Thomas Timpson,
Ahashuerus Turk, jun.,
James Van Dyke,
Jonas Humbert,
John Wallegrove,
George G. Wurner,
Ebenezer Kelburn,
Andrew Westervelt.

Engine No. 16.

John B. Dash, jun., *Foreman*,
Danies Bowie,
Francis Childs,
Benjamin Haight,
Charles Stewart,
Petter Ritter,
Abraham Russell,
Joseph Newton,
Peter R. Maverick,
Thomas Skinner.

Engine No. 17.

Archibald Kerley, *Foreman*,
John Hardenbrook, *Assistant*,
Peter R. Kissam, *Steward*,
Evert Bush,
Stephen Dolbeer,
Samuel Aherly,

Thomas Lawrence,
Peter Hardenbrook,
Benjamin North,
Samuel Kelly,
William Fosbrook,
Andrew Morris,
James Weeks,
James Bertine,
William Degrove,
John Wilson,
William Baker,
John Collett,
Robert McDowel
Daniel Riker,
James Butler.
Mathew Reed.
Henry Whitfield,
James Drake.

Engine No. 18.

Abraham Franklin, *Foreman*,
William Bowne, *Assistant*,
Alexander Mowatt, *Secretary*,
Nat. Hauxhurst, *Steward*,
John Vernon,
Daniel Hauxhurst,
James Hauxhurst,
Sames Parsons, jun.,
George Fox,
Walter Bowne,
Richard S. Hallett,
Thomas Demilt,
John Mowatt, jun.,
Alexander Masterton,
James Harvey,
Alsop Hunt,
Robert Wardell,
Richard Seaman,
Albert Ryckman,
Peter Talman,
Esek White,
Isaac Sharpless,
Robert Mott,
Benjamin G. Minturn.

Engine No. 19.

Isaac Verian, *Foreman*,
John Keyser,
Thomas White, jun.,
William Mefferve,
William Perrian,
George Brown,
David Marsh,
Smith Hicks,
William A. Hardenbrook,
Cornelius Tier.

Engine No. 20.

Nat. Woodward, *Foreman*,
John Elsworth,
Isaac I. Stagg,
Peter Black,
Israel Wood,
Moses Roff,
Thomas Smith,
Isaac Ter Boss,
Peter Van Houten,
David Burger, jun.,
Michael Lawrence,
John Dawson,
John Woodward,
Peter H. Wendover,

William Barton, Abraham Labough,
Joseph Webb, George Wallgrove,
Paul Van Dervoort, William Post.

TO ATTEND THE COPPER PUMPS.

James Kipp, Richard Kipp, jun.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

No. 1.

David Coutant, *Foreman*, Daniel Fagen,
John Thompson, Reneir Scates,
Garret Devon, Guilliam Cornell,
Samuel Snedden, George Cleland,
Thomas Scates, Mathew Gaguire,
Jacob Scates.

No. 2.

Christian Halstead, *Foreman*, Henry Rogers,
William Hopson, John Halstead,
Carson Dickson, David Johnson,
Thomas Lufberry, Richard P. Russel,
George Dedrick, Michael Parker,
Mathew Bird, Nicholas Mead,
Thomas Ross.

ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN, 1796.

ENGINEERS.

William I. Elsworth, Ahashuerus Turk,
John Stagg, Thomas Hazard,
Isaac Mead, John Post,
George Warner.

FIREMEN.

No. 1 ENGINE HOUSE, opposite Groshan's Brew-house, Barley street.

Anthony Brown, *Foreman*, John T. Campbell,
Anthony Steenback, *Assistant*, David Skates,

Henry Verveelen, *Clerk*,
John P. Groshon,
Thomas I. Campbell,
Jacob Evans,
John Brown.
David Heckle.

No. 2 ENGINE HOUSE, near the New Methodist Church.

Benjamin North,
Samuel Lord,
George Lord,
Peter Parks,
Tevis Cariva,
John Smith,
James Thomas,
Jesse Danielson,
John Brown, jun.,
Francis Dominick.

No. 3 ENGINE HOUSE, Nassau street, opposite the City Hall.

Bartholomew Skaats, *Foreman*,
Gerordus Smith, *Assistant*,
Jacob P. Roome,
George Gorman,
Robert Gorman,
James Gorman,
Samuel Sneden,
Simeon Kilstead,
Robert Sneden,
Elias Vanderlip.

No. 4 ENGINE HOUSE, fronting the Play-house, John street.

Thomas Bruen, *Foreman*,
George Peck, *Assistant*,
John Cheeseman, *Clerk*,
Isaac Cromwell,
Oliver Cromwell,
John Colvill,
Cornelius B. Sebring,
John Hardenburg,
Thomas Townsend,
Henry Cohenhover.

No. 5 ENGINE HOUSE.

Frederick Eckert, *Foreman*,
Wm. M'Kinney, *Dep. Foreman*,
Caleb Pell,
Abraham Eckert,
William Pinckney,
David Fowler,
William Mors,
George Yowl,
James Hubbert.

No. 6 ENGINE HOUSE, at the College Wall, Murray street.

Joseph Smith, sen., *Foreman*,
Joseph Smith, jun., *Assistant*,
Isaac Hadley, *Clerk*,
Morris Smith,
William Venwart,
Joshua Hunt,
John Meyer,
Abraham Shadwell,
Jacob More,
Henry Taylor.

No. 7 ENGINE HOUSE, Cliff street, by the Church Wall.

Thomas Browne, *Foreman*,
John Day, *Assistant*,
John Hanson, *Clerk*,
Elijah Cock,
Jacob Smith,
Jacob Tablee,
Stephen Cole,
Abel Hardenbrook,
William Mooney,
John I. Post,
Israel Haviland,
John Marechalk,
Willet Cole,
John Menuse,
Henry Ortley.

No. 8 ENGINE HOUSE, adjoining the Gaol yard.

Abraham Brevoort, *Foreman*,
John Rose, *Assistant*,
James Quackinbush, *Clerk*,
Frederick Mabie,
Abraham Ryker,
Mathew Riker,
Barzillai Dusenbury,
Isaac Aston,
John Lamb,
Peter Lorillard,
Abraham Chadwick,
Benjamin Ogden,
Lewis Lurten.

No. 9 ENGINE stands in Whitehall street, near the Government House.

John Clark, *Foreman*,
Samuel Doughty, *Assistant*,
Jacob Sherred, *Clerk*,
Abraham Bond,
Henry Bausher,
John Anderson,
James Stuart,
Jacob Crocherton,
Andrew Ten Eyck,
John Johnston,
Christian Bach,
James Robertson
Abraham Tyson,
Michael Brooks,
Robert McCullen,
Aaron Pell,
Andrew Morris,
Thomas Bushfield.

No. 10 ENGINE HOUSE, top of Catherine street, in Chatham street.

Leonard Fisher, *Foreman*,
Jonah Furman, *Assistant*,
Gideon Carsting,
Jacob Tar,
Peter Balmor
James Teller,
William Wright.
John Brown,
James McMasters,
Wood Furman,
Heyo Pennell,
Garret Petterson,

Peter Wynkoop,
John Berrien,
William Patterson,
Martin Morrison,
John Odell,
John Rankin,
Even Lewis,
Richard Wheeler,
Adam Hartelt,
John Smith,
Francis Marskshalk.

No. 11 ENGINE HOUSE, Hanover square.

James Moore, *Foreman*,
John Ming, *Assistant*,
Abraham Ten Eyck,
Joseph George,
William Brown,
Benjamin Shepherd,
John Murray,
Moses Smith,
John Young,
Jacob Morris,
Stephen Smith,
Daniel Van Antwerp,
Daniel Lawrence,
John Duffee,
Richard Williamson,
William Quick,
Jonas Quick,
John Wilkins,
John Creigier,
William Journay,
Joseph Williams,
Jacob Van Wagenin, jun.,
Francis Manny,
Moses Smith.

No. 12 ENGINE HOUSE, at the junction of Pearl and Cherry sts.

Daniel Hitchcock, *Foreman*,
James Frankland, jun., *Assistant*,
John Seaman, *Clerk*,
John Motley, *Steward*,
John J. Room,
John Bogart,
Isaac Cock,
Abraham Bloodgood,
Thomas Tom,
John Ashfield,
Peter McEhen,
Samuel Bowen,
Isaac J. Stagg,
Andrew Cock,
Richard Cunningham,
Anthony Franklin,
Miles Hitchcock,
Thomas R. Smith,
John Mildenberger,
Adam M. Mount,
Samuel Burling,
Cornelius Schermerhorn,
Jacob Doty,
Allen Clap.

No. 13 ENGINE HOUSE, near Ferry Stairs Fish Market.

James Woodhuls, *Foreman*,
John Allsteyne, *Assistant*,
Daniel Waldron,
John Lent,

Benjamin Strong, *Clerk*,
James W. Lent,
William Allen,
Gilbert Woodhull,
John Patten,
Evert Duyckinck,
John Heyer,
Geromenus Allstyne, jun.,
George Seate,
John Utt,
Frederick Miller,
Isaac Van Dyck,
Henry Carmer,
Thomas Stevenson,
Jonas Utt,
Samuel Brewster,
Peter Fenton,
James Pritchet,
Richard Beekman,
Nicholas Breevoort.

No. 14 ENGINE.

Abraham Brouwer,
Joseph Earle,
John Bogert,
Francis Pasman,
Peter Emberry,
John Fox,
John Van Orden,
Tunis Ricker,
Moses Coddington,
George Lamplin,
Thomas Stagg,
Samuel Recker,
Peter Lawrence,
Jasper Stanton,
Harmon Blauvelt,
John P. Roume,
Willliam P. Roome,
John Maghee,
Jacob Brouwer,
Mathew Van Orden,
Abraham Orden,
Conrad Vanderbeek,
Boltes Moore,
Christian Schmeek.

No. 15 ENGINE stands in Nassau street, opposite the Federal Hall.

Robert Carter, *Foreman*,
Garret Walgrove, *Assistant*,
James Van Dyck, *Clerk*.
Peter Garbrance,
Charles Warner,
Thomas Timpson,
Andrew Westerfield,
John Ball,
John M. Comb,
James Ronalds,
Henry Vandewater,
Charles Bush,
Cornelius Warner,
Stephen Rose,
Samuel Walgrove,
Thomas Parsells,
George I. Warner,
Adam Mildeberger,
John T. Barrow,
Abraham Carey,
John Taylor,
Jacob Somendike.

No 16 ENGINE HOUSE, in Liberty street, near the new Dutc
Church.

John B. Dash, jun., *Foreman*,	Peter Ritter,
Joseph Newton, *Assistant*,	Charles Stewart,
Daniel Bowis, *Clerk*,	Thomas Skinner,
Francis Childs,	Peter Maverick,
Benjamin Haight,	Abraham Russell.

No. 17 ENGINE HOUSE, near the New Slip.

William Degrove, *Foreman*,	Robert McDowel,
Peter R. Kirsam, *Steward*,	Robert Browne,
James Drake, *Clerk*,	Stephen Allen,
Samuel A. Kerly,	Charles Smith,
John Collett,	Alexander Gibson,
William Fosbrook,	Charles McCarty,
James Weeks,	Matthias Mount,
William Baker,	Andrew Williams,
Matthew Reed,	George Buckmaster,
James Bertine,	Isaac Thorne,
Evert Bush,	James Scott,

Robert Johnson.

No. 18 ENGINE HOUSE, on the hill, John street, near Pearl stre

John Vernon, *Foreman*,	Walter Bowne,
James Parsons, jun., *Deputy Foreman*,	John Mowatt,
	Robert Mott,
Alexander Mowatt, *Secretary*,	Alsop Hunt,
Nathaniel Hawhurst,	Mathew Van Zandt,
James Hankshurst,	Abraham Prall,
George Fox,	George Townsend,
Isaac Sharplers,	John Tar Gee,
Richard Hallet,	Aaron White,
Thomas Demilt,	Jonathan Lawrance,
Robert Wardell,	Benjamin B. Doughty,
Albert Ryckman,	Alexander Tiebout,

John J. Richey.

No. 19 ENGINE HOUSE, Hester street, near Bowery lane.

Isaac Varian, *Foreman*,
John Keyser, *Assistant*,
William A. Hardenbrook, *Clerk*,
Thomas Johnson,
John Whitehand,
Smith Hicks,
George Dominick,
William Masserve,
Cornelius Tiers,
Robert Seamen,
Thomas White,
Samuel De Marest.

No. 20 ENGINE stands in Greenwich street, at the new Albany pier.

Nathaniel Woodward, *Foreman*,
Peter H. Wendover, *Assistant*,
John W. Elsworth, *Clerk*,
Nicholas Leshier,
Daniel Burger, jun.,
Isaac Tor Boss,
Thomas Smith,
William Barton,
Joseph Webb,
Paul Van Devoort,
John Dawson,
John Woodward,
William Post,
Arthur Smith,
Henry Lydaback,
Isaac J. Stagg,
George Smith,
William Burtis,
Abraham Rich,
John Town.

No. 21 ENGINE HOUSE, adjoining the burial-ground of the Baptist Church, Gold street.

Thomas Ash, *Foreman*,
James Tylee, *Assistant*,
William Bandouine, *Secretary*,
John Titus,
Frederick Devon,
Theodorus De Forest,
John Bedient,
Peter Demilt,
Ezekiel Robins,
Caleb Havilard,
Augustus Wright,
S. Kipp,
Gideon Kimberly,
E. Burge.

No. 22 ENGINE HOUSE, George street.

Thomas Drake, *Foreman*,
Jacob Carpenter, *Assistant*,
James Phillips, *Clerk*,
George Delley,
John Babtist,
Philip Lookwood,
William Hunter,
Wilson Rawlison,

Andrew Yelverton, Simeon Scillian,
Thomas Wytelow, Thomas Hollard,
Richard Degrout.

No. 1 Hook and Ladder Company.

Garret De Bow, *Foreman*, Adam Pentz,
Gilliam Cornell, Matthew West,
John Thompson, James Oakley,
Matthew M'Guire, Matthew Jervis,
Frederick Pintz, Thunes Van Pelt,
Jacob Skaats, Robert B. De Bow,
James Shotwell.

No. 2 Hook and Ladder Company.

Christopher Halstead, *Foreman*, Henry Rogers, *Clerk*.

Tax List of 1674.

Whereas the Burgomasters and Schepens of the City New Orange notified us by a petition that they were become greatly indebted by the excessive expenses they had been compelled to make in fortifying this City and that they are daily importuned by some of their creditors to make payment, soliciting that some expedient might be invented from which these incurred expenses with others yet to be made to finish these fortifications might be liquidated, which request is founded in Equity, and having taken the same into serious consideration, we think that for the present time there is no remedy more efficacious and Equitable than that the money be raised by a taxation of the Wealthiest Inhabitants, as frequently has been put in practice in fatherland.

Wherefore it has been deemed necessary to order that a tax be levied on the property of this City without exception of any Inhabitants except those whose estates are estimated not to exceed the sum of one thousand guilders sewant value.* And in order that said tax may be levied in the easiest and least expensive manner. It has been resolved that it be levied and collected by six impartial men, viz two in behalf of the Government, two from the Magistrates and two from the Community in this City, and we have appointed for this purpose on behalf of the Government the member of Council Cornelius Steenwyck and the Secretary Nicholas Bayard, and from the Community Cornelis Van Ruyven and Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland, who with the Committee of the Magistrates to be appointed by them are authorized to execute the foregoing order and render to me a written report.

Done in Fort William Henry Feb. 1, 1674.

A. Colve.

* Equivalent to something less than $200 par value or Holland money.

The first return made by the Commissioners under the foregoing order was dated February 9, 1674. The estimates at first made will be found in the first column of figures. They were subsequently revised, as shown in the second column, and a third and final revision, made pursuant to an order of the Governor, is shown in the third column. This valuation may be brought into present currency by estimating the florin at forty cents.

NAMES.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.
Adolph Pietersen (Estate)	1,500	1,100	1,100
Andries Jochems	300		
Albert Bosch	500		
Abram Carmer	300		
Allard Anthony	1,000		
Abraham Jansen (Carpenter)	600		
Anthony Jansen Van Salee	300	1,000	
Adrian Vincent	800	1,000	
Abel Hardenbrook	1,000		
Abraham Verplank	400	300	
Asher Levy	1,500	2,500	2,500
Abram Lubbersen	300		
Anthony De		1,000	
Anna Van Borsum		2,000	
Barent Coersen	1,500	3,500	3,500
Balthazar Bayard	1,000	1,500	1,500
Boel Roelofsen	900	600	
Barnardus Hasselt	300		
Bay Croesvelt	1,000		
Balthazar De Haert's house		2,000	2,000
Claes Lock	600		
Carsten Leurse	2,500	5,000	5,000
Cornelis Steenwyck	15,000	50,000	50,000
Cornelis Van Ruyven	6,000	18,000	18,000
Cornelis Janse Van Hoorn	500		
Claes Bording	2,000	1,500	1,500
Coenraet Ten Eyck	4,000	5,000	5,000
Christopher Hoagland	3,000	5,000	5,000
Cornelis Clopper	4,000	5,000	5,000
Carel Van Brugh's houses		1,000	
Cornelis Van Borsum	4,000	8,000	8,000

NAMES.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.
David Wessells	600	800	
Corn. Dircksen (V. Westveen)	1,200		1,200
Corn. Barents Vandercuyl	400		
Dirck Smit	2,000		2,000
Daniel Houdecoutrie			5,000
David Jochems	800	1,000	
Daniel Hendricks	500		
Dirck Van Cliff	1,500		1,500
Dirck Wiggerse	400	800	
Dirck Siecken	600	2,000	2,000
Dirck Classen (Potter)	700		
Aegidius Luyck	3,000	5,000	5,000
Egbert Wouterse	300	400	
Evert Pieterse	800	2,000	2,000
Evert Wessels Kuyper	300		
Evert Duychinge	1,200	1,600	1,600
Ephraim Harmens	1,000		
Elizabeth Drissius	2,000		
Elizabeth Bedlow	10,000		
Frances Rombouts	3,000	5,000	5,000
Frederick Philipse	30,000	80,000	
Frederick Arents	500	400	
Frederick Gysberts			
Guliane Verplanck	2,500	5,000	5,000
Guiliam de Honeur	500	400	
Gabriel Minville	5,000	10,000	10,000
Gerrit Fullwever	500		
Mary Loockermans	2,000		
Harmanus Burger & Co	400		
Hendrick Kip, senior	500	300	
Hendrick Bosch	300	400	
Hendrich Wessel Smit	600	1,200	1,200
Hendrick Gillis (Shoemaker)	300		
Hendrick Willemsen (Baker)	1,000	2,000	2,000
Hermans Van Borsum	500	600	
Hans Kierstede	800	2,000	2,000
Hendrick Van Dyck	400	300	
Hartman Wessels	300		
Harman Smeeman	300		
Henry Bresier	300		
Johannes Van Brugh	5,000	14,000	14,000
Johannes De Peyster	5,000	15,000	15,000
Jeronimus Ebbingh	6,000	30,000	30,000
Jacob Kip	1,500	4,000	4,000
Isaac Van Vlecq	500	1,500	1,500
Jan Meynder Sckarman	300		

NAMES.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.
Isaacq De Foreest	1,500		1,500
Jurian Blanck	600		
Jacob De Haert	3,000	5,000	6,000
Jan Hendrick Van Bommel	800	1,500	1,500
Jacob Leunen	300		
Jer. Jansen Hagenaar	400		
Jacobus Van de Water	1,000	2,500	2,500
Jan Dirkse Meyer	600		
Isacq Van Tricht (in his brother's house)	1,000	2,000	2,000
Jacob Abrahamse (shoemaker)	1,200	2,500	2,500
Jan Van Brestee	500		
Jonas Bartels	1,500	3,000	3,000
Jan Harberdingh	800	2,000	2,000
Jacob Teniiss Key	4,000	8,000	8,000
Jan Spiegelaer	500		
Jan Jansen Carpenter	300		
John Lawrence	4,000	40,000	10,000
James Mathews	600	1,000	
Jan Reay (Pipemaker)	300		
Jan Coely (Smit)	800	1,200	1,200
Jan Schakerley	800	1,400	1,400
Jan Joosten (Barquier)	1,000	2,500	2,500
Jacob Leyslaer	5,000	15,000	15,000
Jan Vinge	500	1,000	
Jacob Varrevanger	4,000	8,000	8,000
Laurens Jansen Smit	300		
Luycas Andries (Barquier)	700	1,200	1,500
Laurens Van der Spiegel	3,000	6,000	6,000
Lammert Huybertse Moll	300		
Laurens Holst	300		
Luyckes Tienhoven	300	600	
Martin Kregier, senior	1,000	2,000	2,000
Martin Jansen Meyer	500		
Mathys De Haert	8,000	12,000	12,000
Nicholas De Meyer	15,000	50,000	50,000
Nicolas Bayard	4,500	10,000	10,000
Nicolas Du Puy	300	600	
Nicolas Jansen (Baker)	700		
Olof Stevensen Van Cortland	9,000	45,000	45,000
Pieter Jacobs Marius	2,500	5,000	5,000
Peter Nys	500		
Paulus Richard	3,000	5,000	5,000
Peter De Riemer	400	800	
Paulus Turck	300		
Peter Vandewater	400		
Peter Jansen Mesier	300		



THE MAJOR & KNAPP, ENG. MF'G & LITH. CO. 71. BROADWAY, N.Y.

FOR D.T. VALENTINE'S MANUAL, 1866.

RESIDENCE OF THE SCHERMERHORN FAMILY, FOOT OF 84th ST. EAST RIVER.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

NAMES.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.	FLORINS.
Philip Johns	600		
Reynier Willemse (Backer)	2,500	5,000	5,000
Stephanus Van Cortland	3.000	5,000	5,000
Simon Jans Romeyn	1,200		1,200
Sibout Classen	500		
Souwert Olphersc	400	600	
Thomas Lewis	2,000	6,000	6,000
Thomas Louweres (Baker)	700	1,000	
Wilhelm Beeckman	2,000	3,000	3,000
Warner Wessels	600		
William Cooke	300		
William Vanderschueren	300		
			Florins 520,900
			40
Valuation equivalent to			$208,360 00

Execution of Persons Engaged in the Negro Plot

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK IN THE YEAR 1741.

IN connection with details of the executions of several of the persons (black and white) who were convicted of being concerned in the famous negro plot of 1741, we give the confessions and evidence of several negroes, for the purpose of illustrating the character of that conspiracy. Several white persons, male and female, were convicted, viz.: John Hughson, his wife, and a woman residing with him, and John Ury, a schoolmaster.

CONFESSION OF QUACK (Roosevelt's negro).

Hughson was the first contriver of the plot which was to burn the houses and kill the people. The first that Hughson brought in were *Cæsar* (Varick's negro), *Prince Coffee* (old Kip's negro), *Robin*, (Chambers' negro), *Cuff* (Gomez' negro), *Jack* (Codwise's), and another negro that cooks for him. They, with others, were at Hughson's, having punch on Sunday afternoon a month before firing the fort, and voted me to be the one to set fire to the fort, as my wife lived there. *Sandy*, *Jack*, *Cæsar*, and *Guise* (Horsfield's negro), were to assist.

I did fire the fort by a lighted stick taken out of the servants' hall about eight o'clock at night. I went up the back stairs and through Barbary's room, and put in the roof of the house.

I knew forty or fifty negroes that were concerned, but cannot recollect their names. Hughson desired the negroes to bring to his house what they could get from the fire, for it was intended to make Hughson rich.

CONFESSION OF COFFEE (Mr. Philips' negro).

Hughson was the first contriver of the conspiracy and pressed

me to it. The fire was intended to begin at Comfort's Shingles, and so go on through the whole town.

Kip's negro, Chambers' *Robin*, Gomez' *Coffee*, Carpenter's two negroes, and old *Butchell*, were in the conspiracy.

I and Cæsar and Prince were sworn by Hughson. Gomez' Coffee and Peck's Cæsar burnt Vanhaut's storehouse. Hughson's people were to raise a mob to favor the design.

CONFESSION OF QUACK (Mr. Walter's negro).

About fourteen days before Roosevelt's negro (*Quack*) came to prison, Rutger's *Quash* and I were in the wood-yard on Sunday, and called a negro man of Mr. Lefferts, named Pompey. We asked him if he would do as we intended to do. He said he would. Quash then said if he (Pompey) would set his master's house on fire, he (Quash) would do the same to his master's house and also to Mr. Vanderheul's house. Pompey said they might do as they chose; he would not tell, and further said he would set his master's house on fire. We promised him if he would do so we would assist him to elope and be the means of setting him free.

June 1, 1741. Examination of SARAH Burck, negress.

One Sunday afternoon, about five weeks before the fort was fired, I was at Comfort's house. A great many negroes were there seting around the table—I think between twenty and thirty. Among, *Harry* (Dr. Fisher's), *Jemmy* (Bagley's), a tall, slender negro of Mrs. Schuyler, mulatto *Tom* (Abeel's), *Sandy* (Niblet's), *Betty* (Mrs. Clopper's), *Robin* (Chambers'), *Tom* (Clarkson's), *Mink* (an impudent toad, belonging to Mr. Rowes), *Father Tom*, *Old Frank Coffee* (Philipse's), *Sarah* (Teller's), *Cæsar* (Varick's), *Prince* (Auboyneau's), *Jack*, *Jenny*, and *Cook* (Comfort's), *Jack* (a busy man) *Patrick* (English's), *Warwick* (Hunt's), a negro who afterward cut his throat, *Dundee* (Todd's), *Tom* (Brinkerhoff's), *Cæsar* (Printard's), *Harry* (old Kipp's), *Bill* (Ten Eyck's), *Sambo* (Sylvester's), a tall negro, a stranger, living at John De Witt's, *Braveboy* (Kiersted's), *Jenny* (Hunt's), *Cato* (Alsten's), *Cato* (Thurmur's), *Pompey* (Lefferts').

Some said, "Let us sharpen our knives; we will set fire along the docks." Others proposed the fort first. Others said they would be found out, and, if so, every one was to set their master's house on fire.

Some were then sworn. They wished the lightning might

strike their hearts if they told. Others were to come the next day.

Some then took out their knives and began to whet them on a stone, some saying they were rusty and blunt, others that they were sharp enough to cut off a white man's head. They would kill the white men and have the white women for wives.

CONFESSION OF JACK.

Soon after New-Year's *Ben*, Captain Marshal's negro, came to Comfort's for tea-water; he left his keg and went to Hughson's; he returned after about two hours, and said he had met the six Spanish negroes there, and then said: Countrymen, I have heard some good news. I said, what news? Ben said the Spanish negroes told him they had designs of taking the country.

Sunday following I went to Hughson's; went in at the back door and found a company sitting around, and had a goose, a quarter of mutton, a fowl, two loaves of bread; some drink was made and a cloth was laid; about twenty negroes were there. Hughson, his wife, and daughter sat down on one side of the table and the negroes on the other. Peggy was there. When done eating they began to talk about setting the houses on fire, and Hughson asked who would be the captain. *Ben* said he would, and could find a gun, shot, and powder at his master's house. *Ben* asked *Quash* (Rutger's negro) what he would stand for, to which he answered he did not care what he should be, but he could kill three, four, or five white men before night. All were then asked what they would do, and said as follows:

Quash said he would get two half-dozen knives in papers and three or four swords. That he would then set his master's house on fire, after he had done this he would come abroad to fight.

York (Marschalk's) said that his mistress had scolded at him and he would kill her before he went out to fight.

London (Marschalk's) said that before he went out to fight he would set his master's house on fire

Scipio (Van Borsum's) said he would set his mistress's house on fire before he went out to fight.

Cato (Shurmur's) said he would do the same, and as the houses stand all together the fire will be the greater.

Cato alias *Toby* (Provoost's) said he would get his master's sword, set the house on fire, and go out to fight.

The Spanish negroes I could not understand.

Cæsar (Kortright's) said he would set his master's bake-house on fire.

Ben said, when it was proposed to burn his master's house: No; if they conquered the place he wished that to live in himself.

Curacao Dick came in just as they had done eating, but some victuals were left and he sat down and eat; when done he said every one must stand to his word; that he would get his master's gun, and after that would set the stable on fire.

Jack (the witness) being asked to set his master's house on fire, replied: No, I will set his shingles on fire, and then go out and fight.

Hughson said he would stand by what either the Spanish or York negroes might do, and he would be their king and lead them and would mix them one amongst another when they came to fight. All the Spanish negroes agreed to join with the York negroes.

The negroes all swore; some said "Damn," some said "By God;" a Spanish negro swore "By Thunder." Hughson swore "By God, if they would be true to him he would take this country."

The meeting broke up just after sundown.

Tickle, Carpenter's negro, said his mistress was cross and he worked hard and could get no good clothes. He would kill her first before he went out to fight.

Bastian, alias Tom Peel (Varick's negro): When Hughson asked him if he would stand to and help, he said yes; that was the reason he came there.

Francis (Jasper Bosch's negro) said he would set his master's house on fire before he came out to fight.

Cook (Comfort's negro) said he would set his master's store-house on fire and was to go fight too, and could get a penknife or anything.

Jan (Varick's negro) said he was not able to fight, but would set his master's house on fire and then the neighbors' houses.

They agreed to wait a month and a half for the Spaniards and French to come; and if they did not come then they were to begin at Wenman's, next to Delancey's, and so on down Broadway. They waited this month and half and then the fort was burnt.

That same Sunday's Monday (the next day) all the same

negroes came to Hughson's again ; some brought money and gave to Hughson for drink. Ben played the fiddle and Hughson's wife and daughter danced together in one part of the room and the negroes in another. Staid there till about seven that evening. They came there that evening to frolic and merry-make and did not talk about fires. They had agreed upon that the day before.

Then one Sunday passed, and there were no meetings that I know of.

The Sunday after that there was a meeting at my master's (Comfort's) house; some negroes were in the shop and some in the kitchen. The kitchen and shop join each other. Among the negroes were Marshall's *Ben*, Rutger's *Quash*, Provoost's *Cato, alias Toley*, Shurmur's *Cato*, Marshalk's *York* and *London*, Van Borsum's *Scipio*, Carpenter's *Albany*, Curacoa's *Dick*, Kortright's *Cæsar*, Burch's *Sarah*, Niblet's *Sandy*, Chambers' *Robin*, Gomez' *Coffee*, Peck's *Cæsar*, Comfort's *Cook*, Slydell's *Jack*, two Spanish negroes, named *Anthony* and *Wan*, Vandersprigle's *Fortune*, Cowley's *Cato*, Jay's *Brash*, Bosche's *Francis*, Furman's *Harry*, and *Powlis*, a Spanish negro.

The negroes being met, they began to talk of burning the town and killing the people. The general effect of the conversation was the same as that at Hughson's. They all drank a dram, and then Jack brought in nine clasp-knives in a paper. Those that had not knives before took knives from the paper. All the knives were distributed. Jack, on being asked how he got the knives, said he asked Powlus, the Spanish negro, to give him a knife, and Powlus said he would sell him some ; and afterwards he brought these and he gave him two and sixpence for them.

Sandy, on being asked to help them, said he was afraid. When they saw that they began to whet their knives to frighten him. Jack said if he didn't stand by them he would cut his head off, to which Sarah said he deserves it if he don't say yes. Then Sandy said yes. Soon afterwards they parted.

We thought the bargain so sure made that there were no more meetings before the fort was fired.

Some time after the fort was burnt, Slydell's *Jack* came to Comfort's, and told me that he had put fire to Mr. Murray's hay stack.

I met Provoost's negro, *Cato*, the night that Hilton's house was

burnt, and asked what news, for he had heard there had been a fire at that end of the town. He said he had done it himself.

Gomez' *Coffee* set Von Zant's storehouse on fire.

Sworn 8th and 9th *June*, 1741.

EXECUTIONS.

May 11, 1741. It was ordered that the gibbet on which the body of the negro Cæsar and Prince were to be hanged in chains, be fixed on the island near the powder-house.

The vicinity in which that execution took place may be designated by stating that the powder-house stood on an island in the Kolck pond, and was not far from the present junction of Pearl and Centre streets.

Cæsar and Prince were executed on the same day above written. The narrator says they died very stubbornly, without confessing anything about the conspiracy, and denied they knew anything of it to the last. The body of Cæsar was hung in chains according to his sentence.

May 30, 1741. On this day the execution of Quack and Cuffee took place. Their sentence, pronounced two days previously, was, that they and each of them be carried to the place of execution and chained to a stake and burnt to death.

The spectators to the execution were very numerous. About three o'clock the criminals were brought to the stake, surrounded with piles of wood ready for setting fire to, which the people were very impatient to have done, their resentments being raised to the utmost pitch against them. The criminals showed great terror in their countenances, and looked as if they would gladly tell all they knew in hope of a reprieve. They both seemed inclined to make some confession. The only difficulty between them at last being who should speak first. Mr. Moore, the Deputy Secretary, undertook to examine them singly, but at length Mr. Roosevelt came up and said he would undertake Quack, while Mr. Moore examined Cuffee; but before they could proceed to the purpose, each of them was obliged to flatter his respective criminal that his fellow-sufferer had begun, which stratagem prevailed and the confessions were procured.

After the confessions, which were taken with great noise and confusion, were minuted down, Mr. Moore desired the Sheriff to delay the execution 'till the Governor could be acquainted there-

with and his pleasure known touching their reprieve, which, could it have been effected, was thought would be the means of effecting great discoveries. But from the disposition observed in the spectators it was much to be apprehended there would have been great difficulty, if not danger, in attempting to take the criminals back; all this was represented to the governor. And before Mr. Moore could return from him to the place of execution he met the Sheriff upon the common, who declared his opinion that the carrying the negroes back would be impracticable; and if that was his honor's order, it could not be attempted without a strong guard, which could not be got time enough. And his honor's directions for the reprieve being conditional and discretionary, for these reasons the execution proceeded.

The spot at which this execution took place was in a valley surrounded on three sides by hills covered with spectators, and was situated somewhat east of the present Five Points.

June 12, 1741. This day John Hughson, the contriver of the negro plot, his wife Sarah, and the Margaret Kerry, all whites, were executed upon the same gallows.

The sentence was death by hanging and the body of Hughson to be afterwards hung in chains.

The Sheriff had often advised Hughson to make a confession, but he always denied that he knew anything about it; said he had deserved death for receiving stolen goods. The wife was ever sullen, said little or nothing, but denied all.

The Sheriff observed Hughson when he was brought out of jail to be carried to execution to have a red spot on each cheek about the bigness of a shilling, which at that time they thought very remarkable, for he was always pale of visage. These spots continued all along to the gallows. Amongst other discourse it seems he had said he did not doubt but some remarkable sign would happen to him to show his innocence, concerning which more will be observed upon hereafter. He stood up in the cart all the way, looking around about him as if he expected to be rescued, or at least it was so conjectured by the air he assumed. One hand was lifted up as high as his pinion would admit of, and a finger pointing as if intending to beckon.

At the gallows his wife stood like a lifeless trunk with the rope about her neck, tied up to the tree. She said not a word and had scarce any visible motion.

Peggy seemed much less resigned than the other two, or rather unwilling to encounter death. She was going to say something, but the old woman who hung next to her gave her a shove with her hand, as was said by some, so Peggy was silent. But they all died having protested their innocence to the last touching the conspiracy.

John Hughson's body was hung in chains, according to sentence. The gallows was the same as that on which Cæsar hung in chains on the little island, the Kolck pond.

Same date, (*June* 12, 1741). This day also the negroes *Albany*, *Curacoa*, *Dick*, and *Francis* were executed according to sentence. The sentence which was pronounced the day previously was that they should be chained to a stake and burnt to death. The execution took place at the same place where the other negroes were burnt.

June 16, 1741. This day the negroes *Ben* and *Quash* were executed according to sentence passed the previous day, by being chained to a stake and burnt to death.

And also *Cato* (Mr. Provost's), and *Cato* (Mr. Cowleys), and *Fortune*, were, in conformity with sentence passed, at the same time executed by hanging.

July 3, 1741. This day *Prince* (Duane's), *Tony* (Latham's), *Cato* (Shurmur's), *Harry* (Kip's), and *York* (Marschalk's), negroes were executed at the gallows according to sentence, and the body of York was afterwards hung in chains upon the same gibbet with *John Hughson*, the white man, who was hanged on the 12th of June.

Some few days before this the town was amused with a rumor that Hughson was turned negro, and *Cæsar* (Varick's), who was hanged on the 11th of May, was turned white, and when they came to put up York in chains by Hughson, so much of him as was visible, *viz.*, face, neck, hands, and feet, were of a deep-shining black, rather blacker than the negro placed beside him, who was one of the darkest hue of his kind; and the hair of Hughson's beard and neck (his head could not be seen, as he had a cap on) was curling like the wool of a negro's beard and head; and the features of his face were of the symmetry of a negro beauty, the nose broad and flat, the nostrils open and extended, the mouth wide, lips full and thick, his body (which when living was tall—apparently six feet—but very thin), swelled to a gigantic size;

and as to Cæsar, who had been hung up in chains a month before Hughson, and who was of the darkest complexion, his face was turned somewhat white or bleached insomuch that it occasioned the remark that he and Hughson had changed colors. The beholders were amazed at these appearances; the report of them engaged the attention of many and drew numbers of all ranks who had curiosity to the gibbets for several days running, in order to be convinced by their own eyes of the reality of things so confidently reported to be at least wondrous phenomena, and upon the view they were found to be such as have been described. Many of the spectators were ready to resolve them into miracles. However, others not so hasty, though surprised at the sight, were willing to account for them in a natural way, so that they furnished matter for much speculation.

The sun at this time had great power and the season, as usual, very hot, so that Hughson's body dripped and distilled very much, as it needs must, from the great fermentation and abundance of matter within him, as was obvious from the extraordinary bulk of his body; though, considering the force of the sun and the natural meagreness of his corpse, one would have been apt to imagine that it would long previously have been disincumbered of all its juices. At length, about ten days or a fortnight after Hughson's mate, *York*, was hung at his side, Hughson's body, unable longer to contain its load, burst and discharged pails full of blood and corruption. This was testified by those who were near by fishing upon the beach when the eruption happened, to whom the stench of it was very offensive.

Those who were inclined to account in a natural way for what was by some esteemed almost miraculous, and by all very surprising, observed that by written evidences of witnesses, both black and white, information was given of poison being distributed among the conspirators and of the use intended to be made of it. "*Harry*, a negro doctor, was to bring the negroes poison to use (if they were discovered and taken) before they were executed." And it was also in evidence "that three or four papers of poison had been seen in Hughson's drawers."

It has been already related that Hughson, when he was brought out of jail to be carried to his execution, had a red spot on each cheek about the bigness of a shilling, which at that time was thought by some to be very remarkable, because he was always

pale of visage, and the Sheriff (who observed it) did not believe, from the care that had been taken, that he had drank any strong liquor in jail.

Upon the supposition that Hughson had taken poison it was afterwards made a question whether that had not occasioned the enlargement of his body.

Saturday, July 4, 1741. This day, *Will*, Ward's negro, was executed by being burnt, and made a confession of his complicity in the plot.

The pile being kindled, he set his back to the stake, and raising up one of his legs and laid it upon the fire, and lifting up his hands and eyes, cried aloud and several times repeated the names of *Quack Goelet* and *Will Tiebout*, who, he said, had brought him into the plot.

Saturday, July 18, 1741. About noon of this day *Othello* and *Quack* (Walter's), *Venture*, *Frank*, and *Fortune* (Walton's), and *Galloway*, were executed by hanging.

Othello being asked some question at the gallows about the plot, answered that he had nothing to say more than he had already stated to one of the judges.

Fortune behaved at the gallows in a bravado style, jumped off the cart several times with the halter about his neck, as if sporting with death. Some supposed him intoxicated.

In the afternoon of the same day, Harry, a negro doctor, was executed by being burnt. On his way from the jail to the stake several persons endeavored to persuade him to make a confession, but he declared he would discover nothing, as he had no hope of being benefited by it in this world. However, at length the terrors of death and the lighted pile affrighted him so that he made a brief statement, which had no particular importance.

Saturday, August 29, 1741. This day John Ury, a white man, who had taught school in the city, and was by some supposed to be a Catholic priest, and who had been convicted of being concerned in the conspiracy, was executed according to sentence, and being asked by the sheriff whether he had any speech or paper to deliver, he answered that he had given one to his friend Webb, who attended him to the gallows. He, however, repeated some of the substance of it before he was turned off. A portion of his last speech (as written) was as follows:

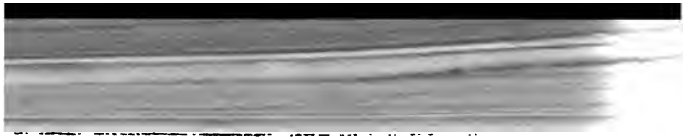
Fellow Christians—I am now going to suffer a death attended

with ignominy and pain. But it is the cup that my Heavenly Father has put into my hand, and I drink it with pleasure. It is the cross of my dear Redeemer; I bear it with alacrity, knowing that all that live godly in Christ Jesus must suffer persecution, and we must be made in some degree partakers of His sufferings before we can share in the glories of His resurrection; for He went not up to glory before He ascended mount Calvary; did not wear the crown of glory before the crown of thorns. And I am to appear before an awful and tremendous God, a being of infinite purity and unerring justice; a God who, by no means, will clear the guilty; that cannot be reconciled either to sin or sinners. Now this is the Being at whose bar I am to stand. In the presence of this God, the Possessor of Heaven and Earth, I lift up my hands and solemnly protest I am innocent of what is laid to my charge. I appeal to the great God for my non-knowledge of Hughson, his wife, or the creature that was hanged with them. I never saw them living, dying, or dead, nor never had I any knowledge or confederacy with white or black as to any plot."











[redacted]

JUN 19 1940